



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3254.57



Harvard College Library

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD LEGACY.

"To purchase such books as shall be most
needed for the College Library, so as
best to promote the objects
of the College."

Received 23 July, 1897.....

Rs 48

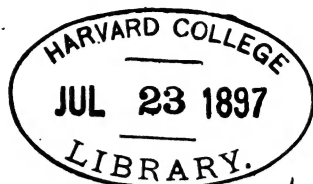
THE
STUDENT'S
HINDI-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.



BENARES:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY E. J. LAZARUS & CO.,
AT THE MEDICAL HALL PRESS.

1895.

3254.57



Mary Asgood fund.

HINDĪ-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

अ

अ. The first letter of the Devanāgarī alphabet, pronounced as *u* in up or *o* in come; a privative or negative inseparable particle like *in* or *un* in English words, as **अकारण**. When prefixed to words beginning with a vowel, it is followed by **न**, for the sake of euphony, as **अनादि**. An interjection expressive of pity.

अकृत, *m.* a man who dies without issue, an unmarried man, a blockhead.

अंतड़ी, *f.* entrails, bowels.

अंतड़ी जलना, *v. a.* to be very hungry.

अंतड़ी टटोलना, *v. a.* to feel the stomach.

अंतड़ी मड़ाइना, *v.* to have a bellyache.

अंश, *m.* a share, part, division, booty, inheritance.

अंशांश, *m.* a part of a part, a subdivision.

अंशी, *m.* sharer, partner, participator.

अंशु, *m.* a ray of light, a sunbeam, splendour.

अकड़, *f.* crookedness, pride, conceit, stubbornness, affectation, arrogance.

अकड़ना, *v.* to be affected, to strut, to swagger, to suffer from cramp.

अकड़वाह, *f.* the cramp.

अकड़ैत, *m.* a fop, a swaggerer.

अकण्टक, *adj.* free from thorns.

अकथ, *adj.* unfit to be spoken or told, unutterable. [grass.]

अकरा, *adj.* dear, costly, a kind of

अकर्ण, *adj.* not to be done, indecent, unsuitable. [vice.]

अकर्म, *m.* a bad or mean action, sin.

अकर्मक, *m.* (in gram.) intransitive.

अकर्म्या, *adj.* without work, unoccupied, idle.

अकर्मी, *m.* wretch, sinner, evil doer.

अकल्पन, *adj.* not wrought, natural, inartificial. [propitious.]

अकल्याण, *adj.* unhappy, unlucky, un-

अकवार, *f.* the arm-pit, the side or flank, embrace.

अकस, *f.* envy, jealousy.

अकस रखना, *v.* to envy, to be jealous of.

अकस्मात्, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly.

अकाज, *m.* uselessness, loss, injury.

अकाम, *adj.* useless, unprofitable, free from lust.

अकारण, *adv.* causelessly, groundlessly.

अकारत, } *adj.* fruitless, yielding no
अकारथ, } return, unprofitable.

अकाल, *m.* famine, unseasonable. [able.]

अकिञ्चन, *adj.* poor, destitute, miser-

अकीरत, *f.* disgrace, obloquy.

अकुतोभय, *adj.* fearless, intrepid.

अकुलाना, *v.* to be astonished, agitated, confused. [mean, base.]

अकुलीन, *adj.* of low origin or race,

अकुशल, *adj.* unhappy, inauspicious.

अकूपार, *m.* the sea, the ocean.

अकेला, *adj.* alone, by himself, single.

अकोर, *f.* a bribe.

अकोल, *m.* an oil giving plant.

अकोला, *m.* the top-shoot of the sugarcane plant. [the pulley turns.]

अकोठा, *m.* the cross-bar on which

अकखा, *m.* one of the pair of grain or water bags of a horse or bullock, etc.

अकखड़, *adj.* rude, undisciplined, proud, careless.

अक्त, *adj.* wet, moist, damp.

अक्रूर, *adj.* not cruel, mild, gentle.

अखण्ड, *adj.* whole, unbroken, entire.

अखय, *adj.* not liable to decay, durable, ever-lasting.

अखरना, *v.* to be displeasing, to be disagreeable, oppressive or insufferable.
 अखरोट, *m.* a walnut.
 अखाड़ा, *m.* a place for wrestling.
 अखाद्य, *adj.* not fit to be eaten.
 अखिल, *adj.* the whole, all, entire.
 अख्याति, *f.* ill notoriety, infamy.
 अग्र, *m.* a tree, a mountain, immovable. [talk, trifles.
 अग्रहण, *m.* trifling employment or
 अग्रडा, *m.* an ear of corn which has been blighted and grainless. [ted.
 अग्रगणित, *adj.* innumerable, not count-
 अग्रति, *f.* dishonour, disgrace.
 अग्रह, *m.* medicine; health.
 अग्रम, *adj.* impassable, unfordable, difficult to acquire, unlimited, bottomless.
 अग्र, *m.* the fragrant aloe wood.
 अग्रवाला, *m.* a race of merchants of the vaiśya tribe.
 अग्रतल, *adv.* sideways.
 अग्रला, *adj.* prior, preceding, first, obief; *m.* an ancestor.
 अग्रवा, *m.* a guide, forerunner; foremost. [in front of a house.
 अग्रवाड़ा, *m.* the front, forepart, space
 अग्रवाड़े पिछवाड़े, *m.* neighbourhood, vicinity.
 अग्रवानी, *f.* reception, welcome.
 अग्रवाही, *f.* a burning, conflagration.
 अग्रस्ति, *m.* a certain tree, a certain star, name of a certain sage.
 अग्रहण, *m.* the ninth Hindū and the eighth Bengali month, November—December.
 अग्रज, *adv.* before, in front, an advance of money. [limbs.
 अग्रज, *adj.* without a body, without
 अग्रध, *adj.* very deep, fathomless.
 अगारी, *m.* a turband, a veranda.
 अग्नि, *m.* a bird, a sort of lark.
 अगुरु, *m.* a fragrant wood, aloe wood; *adj.* light, not heavy.
 अगुवा, *m.* a guide, harbinger.
 अगोचर, *adj.* imperceptible, invisible; an epithet of God. [tribe.
 अगोत्री, *adj.* of a different caste or

अगोरना, *v.* to watch, to guard.
 अगोरा, *m.* a watchman, guard.
 अगौनी, *f.* the going or sending forward to meet and receive a visitor with honour.
 अग्नि, *m.* fire; digestive faculty, appetite, name of one of the Purāṇas.
 अग्निकोण, *m.* the south-east quarter.
 अग्नि प्रत्यर, *m.* fire-stone, flint.
 अग्नि संस्कार, *f.* burning a dead body, a funeral ceremony.
 अग्र, *m.* the fore part of anything; *adj.* prior, first, chief. [sor.
 अग्रगामी, *m.* a forerunner, predecessor
 अग्र पास, *m.* the first morsel.
 अग्रज, *m.* an elder brother; first-born.
 अग्रणी, *m.* one who goes before, a leader, guide.
 अग्रपञ्चात्, *m.* hesitation, wavering.
 अग्रसर, *m.* a chief, leader, messenger.
 अग्र सोच, *m.* foresight, precaution.
 अग्रहण, *m.* the eighth Hindū month, November—December.
 अग्रमन, *m.* an offering of the first morsel to the gods.
 अग्र, *m.* sin, crime, wickedness.
 अग्रह, *adj.* rude, rough, not polite.
 अग्रार्ह, *f.* satiety, surfeit.
 अग्राना, *v.* to satiate, to surfeit.
 अग्रोर, *adj.* dreadful, terrible; a name of Śiv. [ligious mendicants.
 अग्रोरपन्थ, *m.* a certain class of re-
 अग्रोरी, *m.* a covetous greedy person.
 अङ्क, *m.* a mark, figure, number, mark of price on cloth, the bosom, the body. [priced, valued.
 अङ्कना, *v.* to mark, page a book, to be
 अङ्कवार, *m.* an embrace, the bosom.
 अङ्क विद्या, *f.* arithmetic.
 अङ्काना, *v.* to cause to value, to prize, to examine (as cloth).
 अङ्काव, *m.* valuation, appraisement.
 अङ्कित, *adj.* marked, paged, examined, valued.
 अङ्कुड़ा, } *m.* a large hook, a kind of
 अङ्कुड़ा, } grappel. [a germ.
 अङ्कुर, *m.* a plantlet, shoot or sprout,

अक्षु, *m.* the iron hook with which elephants are driven.

अक्षुरना, *v.* to parch, to burn slightly.

अक्षु, *m.* a limb, a member, the body.

अक्षुगोदना, *v. a.* to tattoo.

अक्षुपट, *m.* the cramp, rheumatism.

अक्षुज, *m.* a son, a descendant.

अक्षुजाह, *f.* a daughter. [yawning.

अक्षुडाई, *f.* stretching the limbs,

अक्षुडाना, *v.* to stretch one's arms and shoulders, shake off drowsiness.

अक्षुन, } *m.* a yard, court, compound,
अक्षुना, } enclosed ground adjoining a house.

अक्षुबल, *m.* bodily power.

अक्षु भंग होना, *v.* to be mutilated, cut off (a limb). [Jacket.

अक्षुखा, *m.* an upper garment, coat,

अक्षुराग, *m.* perfuming the body, smearing it with unguents of sandal.

अक्षुरेज, *m.* an Englishman.

अक्षु लगाना, *v. a.* to embrace, clasp.

अक्षुविद्या, *f.* physiology, the science which treats of human organism.

अक्षुसिहरी, *f.* the chill which precedes fever, ague.

अक्षु, *m.* a long coat used by men.

अक्षुकडी, *f.* small cakes baked on coals.

अक्षु, } *m.* charcoal, embers,
अक्षु, } sparks; *adj.* agitated or enraged from jealousy.

अक्षुरी, *f.* a small portable firepan.

अक्षुया, *f.* a bodice, stays. [Jupiter.

अक्षुरा, *m.* a certain star or planet,

अक्षुकार, *m.* agreement, acceptance, promise, consent.

अक्षुठा, *m.* the goldsmiths' furnace.

अक्षुठी, *f.* a vessel for holding fire. a chafing dish.

अक्षुली, *f.* a finger, a finger's breadth.

अक्षुठा, *m.* the thumb, the great toe.

अक्षुठा चुमना, *v.* to flatter.

अक्षुठा देखाना, *v. a.* to show one's thumb in derision, to turn off with a joke, deny.

अक्षुठी, *f.* a finger ring, a thimble.

अक्षुर, *m.* a grape, the granulations in a sore that is healing. [grapes.

अक्षुरी, *adj.* of or belonging to the

अक्षुरीबाग, *m.* a vineyard.

अक्षुरी सिरका, *m.* grape vinegar.

अक्षुजना, *v. a.* to accept, bear, endure.

अक्षुट, *f.* appearance, form of a person.

अक्षुठी, *f.* a chafing dish, a flowerpot.

अक्षुका, *m.* a towel, a handkerchief.

अक्षुरा, *m.* a midge, gnat.

अक्षुंगा, *m.* perquisites from the threshing floor to Brahmins.

अक्षुरिया, *m.* the use of plough in place of wages in kind.

अक्षुका, *m.* a large ring of brass or other metal, worn on the toe by women of low caste.

अक्ष, *m.* (in gram.) a vowel.

अक्षक, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares; *adj.* brimful, boundless.

अक्षकन, *m.* a long coat buttoned in front. [ness.

अक्षकरी, *f.* wantonness, lust, wicked-

अक्षगह, *adj.* not passionate, gentle, calm.

अक्षम्भा, *m.* astonishment, wonder.

अक्षर, *adj.* immovable, fixed, inanimate.

अक्षरज, *m.* astonishing, wonderful.

अक्षरा, *m.* the hem of the sheet worn by a woman. [mountain.

अक्षल, *adj.* immovable, fixed; *m.* a

अक्षला, *f.* the earth, the ground.

अक्षचक, } *adv.* suddenly, unawares,
अक्षचक, } unexpectedly.

अक्षाना, *v.* to rinse the mouth after eating. [conduct.

अक्षार, *m.* conduct, usage, a rule of

अक्षार, *m.* more properly अक्षार,

pickles.

अक्षारज, *m.* see अक्षार्य.

अक्षिन्त, *adj.* thoughtless, careless, heedless. [care, disregard.

अक्षिन्ता, *f.* absence of thought or

अक्षिर, *adj.* quick, quickly, immediately.

अचूक, *adj.* unerring, infallible, true.

अचेत, *adj.* out of one's mind, senseless, stupid. [brutish.

अचेतन्य, *adj.* senseless, irrational,

अचेन, *adj.* uneasy, uncomfortable.

अक्षर, *m.* corruption of **अक्षर**, a letter of the alphabet.

अक्ष्ण, *adj.* good, excellent, pleasant, healthy, sound, well; lucky. [all right.

अक्ष्ण, *interj.* very good, well, yes,

अक्ष्ण लगना, *v.* to relish, to be agreeable, to taste. [ease.)

अक्ष्ण होना, *v.* to recover (from dis-

अच्युत, *adj.* fixed, permanent, eternal.

अक्षत, *m.* whole grain used in religious ceremonies; *adj.* infallible, abiding.

अक्षतानापक्षताना, to repent, to be sorry, to grieve.

अक्षरीटी, *f.* orthography, mode of playing a stringed instrument.

अक्ष्वानी, *f.* an aromatic decoction given to women after child-birth. [pure.

अक्षुता, *adj.* untouched, inviolable,

अक्ष, *adv.* to-day, now; *m.* a he-goat.

अक्षगर, *m.* a large snake, the boa-constrictor.

अक्षगुप्त, *adj.* surprising, wonderful.

अक्षनखी, *m.* stranger, unknown.

अक्षमोदा, *m.* parsley. [defeated.

अक्षय, *adj.* not victorious, subdued,

अक्षर, *adj.* not subject to decay or old age; the reward of good or bad conduct.

अक्षवाहन, *m.* a kind of aniseed.

अक्षय, *adj.* infamous; *m.* defamation.

अक्षय, *adj.* continued, incessant.

अक्षय, *adv.* this very day, even now, just now.

अक्षा, *f.* a she-goat, illusion. [vas.

अक्षा, *m.* cloth made of hemp, can-

अक्षति, *m.* one who has lost his caste.

अक्षान, *adj.* ignorant, innocent, stupid.

अक्षिन, *m.* the hide of an antelope, tiger, etc., on which students of religion sit and sleep.

अक्षिर, *m.* an area, a yard, a court.

अक्षी, *interj.* O, I say, sir, look here.

अक्षीउका, *f.* livelihood, subsistence.

अक्षीत, *adj.* invincible, unconquerable, impregnable.

अक्षीतवर्ण, *m.* leprosy of a bad kind.

अक्षीय, *m.* indigestion, surfeit, flatulence.

अक्षीय, *adj.* lifeless, dead.

अक्षुण्ण, *f.* violence, oppression, compulsion.

अक्षुण्ण, *adj.* untasted, untouched.

अक्षी, *adv.* hitherto, to this day, as yet.

अक्षी, *adj.* not connected, incoherent, incongruous. [or waste (land.)

अक्षीत, *adj.* dim, not bright, untilled

अक्ष, *adj.* ignorant, stupid, idiotic.

अक्षत, *adj.* unknowing, simple, unknown.

अक्षान, *m.* ignorance, stupidity.

अक्षल, *m.* the hem or border of a garment.

अक्षन, *m.* ointment applied to the eye-lashes to darken and improve them.

अक्षनक्षर, *adj.* painted with collyrium. [eye.

अक्षनक्षरी, *f.* an insect, a sty in the

अक्षना, *m.* a coarse kind of rice.

अक्षना, *f.* the mother of Hanúmán; a lizard. [sandal etc.; a medicinal plant.

अक्षनी, *f.* a woman perfumed with

अक्षली, *f.* the cavity formed by putting the hands together and holding the palms so as to contain water.

अक्षीर, *m.* a fig.

अक्ष्ण, *m.* interval, adjournment.

अक्ष, *m.* prevention, obstacle, hindrance.

अक्षना, *v.* to be prevented, to be stopped, to cease.

अक्षल, *f.* guess, conjecture, opinion.

अक्षलना, to guess, to conjecture, to suppose.

अक्षलपक्ष, *m.* guess work, one who makes a wild guess; *adv.* at random.

अक्षल बाज, *m.* one who makes a good guess.

अक्षली, *adj.* conjectural, probable.

अक्षका, *m.* a particular kind of pot in which victuals are dressed at the door of the temple of Jagannāth; *adj.* hindered, stopped.

अठकाना, to stop, hinder, prevent.
 अठकाव *m.* hindrance, prevention, detention.
 अठखेल, *adj.* wanton, lustful.
 अठखेली, *f.* wantonness, coquetry, an affected, also a graceful, mode of walking.
 अठट, *adj.* coarse, strong, as cloth.
 अठन, *m.* a balcony, an upper room.
 अठना, *v.* to be contained, to be filled up.
 अठपट, } *adj.* thoughtless, irregular,
 अठपटी, } inconsiderate.
 अठपडाना, *v.* to speak at random, to linger, to keep back, to hesitate.
 अठपटी, *adj.* random, evasive (answers.)
 अठम, *m.* a heap, pile, mass. [nent.
 अठल, *adj.* immovable, fixed, permanent.
 अठवाटी खटवाटी, *f.* bed and baggage, taking to one's bed in the sulks.
 अठवी, *f.* forest, grove, jungle.
 अठसट, *f.* unimportant work, league, confederacy.
 अठाना, *v. a.* to fit, to fill.
 अठारी, *f.* an upper room, the roof of a house, balcony.
 अठाला, *m.* a heap, furniture, goods.
 अठिया, *f.* a small cottage or hut.
 अठट, *adj.* not breakable, inexhaustible.
 अठेक, *adj.* without any support.
 अठेर, *m.* name of a town.
 अठेरन, *m.* a skein of thread, a reel.
 अठेरना, *v.* to reel or make thread into skeins. [rupted.
 अठोक, *adj.* unrestrained, uninterpolated.
 अठोल, *adj.* unpolished (stones, jewels) rude, unmannerly (persons).
 अठ्ठा, *m.* a heap, store, pile.
 अठ्ठास, *m.* a loud or horse-laugh.
 अठ्ठाखिका, *f.* a thatched upper room.
 अठ्ठ, *adj.* see अठ, eight.
 अठ्ठा *m.* the eight at cards.
 अठकोनी, *adj.* octangular.
 अठतालीस, *adj.* forty-eight.
 अठतीस, thirty-eight.

अठतर, *adj.* seventy-eight.
 अठची, *f.* an eight-anna silver piece.
 अठपहल, *adj.* eight-sided. [months.
 अठमांस, *m.* a child born after eight months.
 अठल, *m.* the bathing of the bride and bridegroom together on the third day after marriage.
 अठलाना, *v.* to walk affectedly or coquettishly, to persist obstinately (as a child).
 अठवारा, *m.* a week, a loan payable in full or by instalments at the end of a week, the eighth day after any other day; *adj.* weekly.
 अठसठ, *adj.* sixty-eight.
 अठास, *adj.* twenty-eight.
 अठानवे, *adj.* ninety-eight.
 अठारह, *adj.* eighteen.
 अठारहवां, *adj.* eighteenth.
 अठावन, *adj.* fifty-eight.
 अठासी, *adj.* eighty-eight.
 अठेल, not movable, irrefragable, unanswerable.
 अड्डा, *m.* a stand, a place where persons of a profession meet together, the perch of a bird cage, station. [stinacy.
 अड्ड, *f.* contention, contrariety, obstacle.
 अड्ड, *f.* a manufacturing town, a warehouse. [the feet, obstacle.
 अड्डा, *m.* a mode of wrestling with the feet.
 अड्डला, *m.* defence, protection, shelter.
 अड्डतालीस, *adj.* forty-eight.
 अड्डतीस, *adj.* thirty-eight.
 अड्डना, *v.* to stop, hesitate, be obstinate as a horse.
 अड्डंगा, *adj.* crooked, uneven.
 अड्डाड्ड, *m.* nonsensical talk or conduct. [babble.
 अड्डाड्ड, *m.* words without meaning.
 अड्डाड्ड, *m.* a cloth worn by Hindus passing from the waist between the thighs and fastened behind. [lish.
 अड्डल, *adj.* obstinate, perverse, stubborn.
 अड्डाना, *v.* to protect, shelter, screen.
 अड्डसठ, *adj.* see अठसठ, sixty-eight.
 अड्डवाडी, *f.* the mullet.
 अड्डाडा, *m.* the high steep banks of a river or tank.

अडाना, *v.* to cause to stop, check.
 अडानी, *f.* a large fan, a parasol.
 अडिग, *adj.* see अटल.
 अडिधड़ी, *f.* cares and affairs, troubles.
 अडुसा, *m.* a medicinal plant.
 अडैच, *f.* enmity, hatred. [shaken.
 अडोल, *adj.* immovable, fixed, un-
 अडोसपडोस, *m.* neighbourhood. [gallop.
 अडाई, *adj.* two and a half, *f.* a full
 अडाना, *v. a.* to order, command.
 अडैया, *m.* a weight or measure of two
 and a half seers. [weapon.
 अडि, *f.* the point or edge of a sharp
 अडिमा, *m.* the power of making
 oneself infinitely small or invisible.
 अडु, *adj.* atomic, minute, small,
 subtle; *m.* an atom.
 अडटना, *v.* to be contained; see अटना.
 अडट संट, *adj.* irrelevant, unconnected,
 inappropriate, foreign to.
 अडटा, *m.* a ball, a marble, a billiard
 ball, a large pill of opium, a large shell
 or *kauri*.
 अडटाघर, *m.* a billiard room.
 अडटाचित, *adj.* unlucky, unfortunate,
 senseless, intoxicated.
 अडटाचितहोना, } *v.* to become intoxi-
 अडटागुडगुडहोना, } cated, senseless, to
 drop down.
 अडटी, *f.* the interval or junction
 between the fingers, a reel or bundle of
 thread, pilfering, misappropriation.
 अडटी करना, *v. a.* to reel or wind thread
 on the hand.
 अडटी मारना, *v.* to hide any thing
 between the fingers, to pilfer.
 अडठलाना, *v.* to twist, writhe, swagger.
 अडड, *m.* an egg, the castor oil plant,
semen genitale.
 अडडकटाह, *m.* the egg of Brahm, the
 world. [ture, hernia.
 अडडकोच, *m.* scrotum, testicles, rup-
 अडडल, *adj.* oviparous, egg-born.
 अडड अडड, *adj.* random, not to the
 point, *m.* any thing out of the common
 way, irregular (food &c). [ness.
 अडडस, *f.* deficiency of room, narrow-
 अडडा, *m.* an egg;—*denā*, to lay eggs.

अडडाकार, *adj.* oval, elliptical.
 अडडा डीला होना, *v.* to be pulled down,
 wasted.
 अडडा सेना, *v.* to sit on eggs, hatch.
 अडडधाना, *v.* to be with young (a bird
 or reptile).
 अडडी, *m.* a kind of cloth.
 अडडे की डुरदी, *f.* the yolk of an egg.
 अडडे बच्चे, *m.* chicks, little ones, chil-
 dren.
 अडडेल, *adj.* oviparous, with eggs.
 अत, *f.* excess, intemperance.
 अतःपर, *adv.* afterwards, hereafter.
 अतएव, *adv.* therefore, wherefore,
 thence.
 अतन, *adj.* bodiless, Kāmadev.
 अतरसों, *adv.* the fourth day.
 अतल, *adj.* bottomless, one of the
 seven divisions of the infernal regions.
 अतलस्यर्ष, *adj.* very deep, bottomless.
 अतसी, *f.* flax. [dances gratis.
 अताई, *m.* a man who sings and
 अति, a particle denoting excess;
 over, much, very, exceeding. [body.
 अतिकाय, *m.* a giant, having a large
 अतिकाल, *m.* delay, a long time.
 अतिक्रम, *m.* outrage, passing beyond
 bounds.
 अतिचार, *m.* the passage of a planet
 from one sign of the Zodiac to another,
 in a shorter time than common.
 अतिजीर्ण, *adj.* very old.
 अतितीक्ष्ण, *adj.* very pungent.
 अतिथि, *m.* a guest, a stranger.
 अतिदान, *m.* munificence.
 अतिदाह, *m.* great heat.
 अतिपन्था, *f.* a main road, highway.
 अतिपर, *m.* an enemy.
 अतिपराक्रम, *m.* great strength.
 अतिपात, *m.* a heinous sin, great
 crime. [kenness.
 अतिपान, *m.* excessive drinking, drun-
 अतिपार्श्व, near, close by, at hand.
 अतिप्रसंग, closely connected; *f.* repe-
 tition, [in a chariot.
 अतिरिचि, *m.* a great warrior who fights

अतिरिक्त, *adj.* excessive, exceeding.
 अतिरोग, *m.* the disease consumption.
 अतिवक्ता, *m.* a babbler, a great talker.
 अतिवार, *adv.* frequently. [relling.
 अतिवाद, *m.* great wrangling, quar-
 अतिविकट, *adj.* very fierce, formid-
 able, difficult.
 अतिविष, *m.* an antidote to poison.
 अतिशय, *adv.* very much, exceedingly.
 अतिशीत, *adj.* excessively cold.
 अतिसार, *m.* diarrhoea, dysentery.
 अतीक्ष्ण, *adj.* blunt, not sharp.
 अतीत, *past. part.* past, elapsed; *m.*
 a wanderer, a pilgrim.
 अतीतकाल, *m.* (in gram.) the preterite
 tense. [senses.
 अतीन्द्रिय, *adj.* imperceptible by the
 अतीव, *adv.* much, very much, exceed-
 ingly.
 अतुल्य, *adj.* small, thin, spare. [able.
 अतुल, *adj.* not weighed, not weigh-
 अतृप्त, *adj.* unsatisfied.
 अतेजा, *adj.* dim, dull, dark.
 अतोला, see अतुल.
 अत्यन्त, *adj.* very much, excessive,
 great. [sion.
 अत्यय, *m.* death, distress, transgres-
 अत्यर्थ, *adj.* much, excessive.
 अत्यल्प, *adj.* very little, very few, the
 least bit. [gression.
 अत्याचार, *m.* violence, outrage, trau-
 अत्यावश्यक, *adj.* very important, ur-
 gent, pressing. [geration.
 अत्युक्ति, *f.* superfluous talk, exag-
 अत्युत्तर, *m.* complete refutation, the
 extreme north.
 अत्र, *adv.* here, in this place.
 अत्रप, *adj.* immodest, shameless.
 अथ, an inceptive particle used to
 introduce a remark or question; then,
 thus, so.
 अथक, *adj.* not tired, unwearied. [Veda.
 अथर्व, *adj.* very old; *m.* the fourth
 अथवा, *adv.* or, or else, or even.
 अथाह, *f.* a place where people meet
 for conversation, counsel, or amuse-
 ment.

अद्याह, *adj.* very deep, bottomless,
 unfathomable.
 अर्ध, *adj.* half. see अथ.
 अर्धच्छा, *m.* a cloth cover, wrapper.
 अर्धदण्ड, *adj.* unpunished.
 अर्धत, *m.* not given.
 अर्धत्ता, *f.* not given in marriage.
 अर्धन, *m.* food, the act of eating.
 अर्धना, *adj.* common, plebeian.
 अर्धया, *adj.* cruel, unfeeling, merci-
 less. [bly, by all means.
 अर्धवदाके, *adv.* voluntarily, inevita-
 अर्धरक्त, *f.* green ginger.
 अर्धरसा, *m.* a kind of fine muslin, a
 kind of sweetmeat.
 अर्धश, *adj.* invisible, unseen, hidden.
 अर्धशून, *m.* disappearance.
 अर्धलब्धल, *m.* alteration, change,
 exchange. [tape of a bedstead.
 अर्धवारान, *f.* braces for tightening the
 अर्धहन, *m.* water set to boil for cook-
 ing food.
 अर्धाता, *adj.* illiberal, stingy.
 अर्धान, *adj.* ignorant, simple, un-
 skilled.
 अर्धिति, *f.* the mother of the gods.
 अर्धिन, *m.* an unlucky day, ill luck.
 अर्धिष्ठ, *m.* misfortune, fate.
 अर्धोद्घोष, *m.* predestination, calumny,
adj. predetermined, fixed, settled.
 अर्धुष्य, } *adj.* invisible, unseen.
 अर्धुष्ट, }
 अर्धेय, *adj.* not fit to be given.
 अर्धोत्त, *adj.* faultless, blameless.
 अर्धोत्त, } *adj.* without splendour, not
 अर्धोत्त, } shining.
 अर्धोरी, *f.* a kind of food.
 अर्ध्रा, *m.* a half measure, a pint.
 अर्ध्री, *f.* half a damri; a fine cloth.
 अर्धुत, *adj.* surprising, wonderful.
 अर्धर, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy.
 अर्ध, *adv.* to-day, now. [still.
 अर्ध्यादि, *adv.* to this day, even yet,
 अर्धक, *f.* undried ginger.
 अर्ध्रि, *m.* a hill, mountain.

अद्वैत, *m.* moderation; absence of tyranny and oppression.

अद्वैती, *adj.* mild, amiable.

अद्वितीय, *adj.* without a second, peerless, matchless.

अद्वैती, *adj.* harmless, inoffensive.

अद्वैत, *adj.* peerless, without a second.

अध, *in comp.* half; down, below.

अधश्चा, *m.* half an anna, a copper coin worth two pice. [(victuals).]

अधकचरा, *adj.* half dressed, roasted

अधकच्चा, *adj.* half-ripe, half cooked.

अधकट, *m.* diameter, diagonal.

अधकपारी, *f.* hemispheres, a pain in half the head. See **अधकपाली**.

अधकपाली, *f.* a pain affecting half the head.

अधकर, *f.* half the tax or rent.

अधकुव, *m.* the celestial equator, equinoctial. [halves.]

अधकृता, *adj.* half spoken, said by

अधङ्ग, *m.* palsy affecting one side or half the body. [lytic.]

अधङ्गी, *m.* affected with palsy, para-

अधचक्र, *m.* a semi-circle.

अधन, *adj.* poor, needy, destitute.

अधपट, *m.* a measure of weighing, one-eighth of a seer.

अधपक्का, *adj.* half-ripe, half-cooked.

अधवना, *adj.* half-formed, half-prepared, incomplete.

अधवर, *adv.* half way, in the middle.

अधम, *adj.* mean, vile, unworthy.

अधममें, *adv.* in the middle, half way.

अधमरा, } *adj.* half-dead, almost
अधमुआ, } dead.

अधमर्ण, *m.* a debtor.

अधमाधम, *adj.* very mean, very low.

अधर, *m.* the lower lip, empty space; *adj.* unsupported, separate, suspended in the air; *adv.* in the middle.

अधरचलना, *v.* to walk on tip toe, to walk affectedly or coquettishly.

अधरामृत, *m.* the moisture of the lips.

अधर्म, *m.* injustice, sin, irreligion.

अधर्माचारी, *m.* an impious person.

अधर्मिष्ठ, *m.* a very wicked person.

अधर्मो, *adj.* unjust, irreligious, sinful.

अधवन, *m.* the half of anything.

अधवाड़, *f.* half a piece of cloth.

अधसेरा, *m.* a weight of half a seer.

अधान, *m.* oil, unguents.

अधार, *m.* food, nourishment.

अधार्मिक, *adj.* unjust, unrighteous, wicked.

अधि, *prep.* over, above. [and above.]

अधिक, *adj.* more, greater, extra, over

अधिकता, *f.* excess, addition.

अधिकरण, *m.* title, right; (in gram.) the locative case.

अधिकाई, *f.* excess, increase, abundance. [and above.]

अधिकार्थिक, *adv.* more and more, over

अधिकाता, *v.* to increase, to augment.

अधिकार, *m.* power, right, title, authority, possession; estate.

अधिकारदेन, *v. a.* to invest with power, to confer a right, to license.

अधिकारी, *m.* proprietor, owner, master. [pector, auditor.]

अधिकृत, *m.* a superintendent, ins-

अधिगत, *past part.* known, attained.

अधिदेवता, *m.* a presiding or guardian deity.

अधिदेवत, *m.* a god regarded as the regent over any part of nature.

अधिप, *m.* owner, lord, master, king.

अधिपति, *m.* lord, master, sovereign.

अधिमांस, *m.* excrescence on the eye, cancer of the eye.

अधिमार्ग, *m.* an intercalary month.

अधिया, *f.* division into two equal parts, division of produce between two parties in equal portions, one furnishing the land, seed &c. and the other the labour.

अधियाना, *v.* to halve, to divide.

अधियार, *m.* a sharer of half the profit or produce. [potentate.]

अधिराज, *m.* an emperor, monarch,

अधिवास, *m.* a house, an abode, neighbourhood, situation.

अधिष्ठाता, *m.* a ruler, governor, protector. [rule.]

अधिष्ठान, *m.* site, situation, fixed

अधीत, *past part.* read, studied.

अधीन, *adj.* subject to, dependent.

अधीनता, *f.* obedience, subjection, slavery. [tient.]

अधीर, *adj.* confused, perplexed, im-

अधीरज, *m.* perplexity, unsteadiness.

अधीरता, *f.* perplexity, confusion, im-

patience.

अधीश्वर, *m.* an emperor, a sovereign.

अधुड़ा, *adj.* half-done, defective, un-

finished.

अधुना, *adj.* recently, lately, just now.

अधूरा, *adj.* half ready, half dressed, unfinished. [prime of life.]

अधेड़, *adj.* middle aged, just past the

अधेला, *m.* half a pice.

अधेली, *f.* half a rupee.

अधैर्य, *adj.* unsteady, feeble.

अधोगति, *f.* a descent, a going down.

अधोतर, *f.* a fine kind of cloth.

अधोधम, *adj.* very low, very mean.

अधोमुख, *adj.* downcast, dejected.

अधोड़ी, *f.* the half of a buffalo hide, the coarsest and thickest sort of leather.

अध्ययन, *m.* reading, study.

अध्यक्ष, *m.* a master, lord, chief.

अध्यक्षर, *m.* the mystical symbol ओं.

अध्यात्म, *adj.* spiritual, inherent in one's nature.

अध्याना, *v.* to halve, to divide.

अध्यापक, *m.* a teacher, instructor.

अध्यापन, *m.* instruction, teaching.

अध्याय, *m.* a section, chapter, division.

अध्यारोप, *m.* false accusation.

अध्यारोहण, *m.* climbing up, mounting upon. [for another]

अध्यास, *m.* the mistaking one thing

अध्यासीन, *adj.* seated.

अध्यक्षित, *adj.* inhabited, settled.

अध्यैता, *m.* a student.

अध्येषण, *m.* asking, solicitation.

अध्य, *m.* a road, highway, path.

अध्वनीन, *m.* a traveller, messenger.

अध्वर, *m.* a sacrifice. [or peevish.]

अनखाना, *v.* to be angry, displeased

अन, a negative prefix, also denotes privation or diminution.

अनगढ़, *adj.* unwrought, unformed,

अनगढ़ा, *adj.* uneducated, unpolished.

अनगणित, *adj.* uncounted, innumera-

ble. [of a woman's pregnancy.]

अनमन महीना, *m.* the eighth month

अनगिनती, *adj.* innumerable, count-

less.

अनघ, *adj.* sinless, innocent. [Kāmadev.]

अनङ्ग, *adj.* unembodied; *m.* a name of

अनचाहत, *adj.* not desired.

अनचित, *adj.* unawares, suddenly.

अनङ्कर, *m.* a magical word, incanta-

tion. [to cast a spell.]

अनङ्कर पढ़के मारनी, *v. a.* to charm,

अनङ्गीला, *adj.* unpared (as fruit);

rude, awkward.

अनङ्केड़, *adj.* untouched.

अनजल, *m.* food and drink.

अनजला, *adj.* unburnt.

अनजान, *m.* a stranger, new comer, an unknown quantity (in math.) *adj.* not

knowing, unintentional, ignorant.

अनजान बनना, *v.* to feign igno-

रान्, to pretend not to know.

अनजाने, *adv.* ignorantly, unin-

अनजानमें, *adv.* intentionally.

अनजामा, *adj.* barren (land).

अनट, *f.* a knot, joint, twist.

अनखान, *m.* an ox, a bull.

अनत, *adv.* elsewhere, in another place.

अनदेखा, *adj.* unseen, invisible.

अनधोया, *adj.* unwashed, not clean.

अनधन, *m.* food and wealth, easy

circumstances. [nite.]

अनन्त, *adj.* endless, boundless, infi-

अनन्तता, *f.* endlessness, eternity.

अनन्तर, *adj.* near, next, after.

अनन्तराशि, *f.* infinity (in arithmetic).

अनन्तरूप, *adj.* multiform, having

various shapes.

अनन्य, *adj.* the same, identical.
 अनन्य, *m.* immortality, infinity, eternity, *adj.* infinite, unbounded.
 अनपराधी, *adj.* not guilty, innocent.
 अनपच, *f.* indigestion.
 अनपेक्षा, *f.* carelessness, indifference.
 अनपढ़ा, *adj.* illiterate, unlearned, ignorant.
 अनपत्य, *adj.* childless.
 अनपत्रप, *adj.* shameless, impudent.
 अनपराध, *m.* innocence, *adj.* innocent.
 अनवनाव, *f.* discord, misunderstanding.
 अनवेधा, *adj.* unpierced, unbored.
 अनबुद्ध, *adj.* without knowing, ignorant.
 अनबोल, *adj.* silent, speechless, mute.
 अनभिलाषी, *adj.* indifferent.
 अनमना, *adj.* thoughtful, sad, troubled.
 अनमोल, *adj.* beyond price, priceless, invaluable, very precious.
 अनरस, *adj.* without flavour, without enjoyment, misunderstanding between friends.
 अनरीत, *f.* bad manners, ill behaviour.
 अनर्मल, *adj.* free, unrestrained. [sion.
 अनर्थ, *m.* sin, transgression, oppression,
 अनर्थक, } *adj.* unmeaning, fruitless,
 अनर्थक, } vain.
 अनर्थकरना, *v.* to sin, to oppress, to do wrong. [an evil-doer, a sinner.
 अनर्था, *m.* cruel, hard-hearted person.
 अनल, *f.* fire; a kind of reed.
 अनवकाश, *adj.* without opportunity.
 अनवरत, *adv.* always, continually, every day.
 अनवट, *m.* a ring for the great toe.
 अनवसर, *adj.* occupied, busy, *m.* want of leisure, unseasonableness.
 अनवस्था, *f.* instability, uncertainty, dissoluteness.
 अनशन, *m.* fasting.
 अनशिक्षा, *adj.* unlearned, ignorant.
 अनसमर्थ, *adj.* destitute of understanding. [ing.
 अनसमर्थ, *adv.* without understand-

अनसुन, *adj.* unheard, disregarded, not noticed.
 अनसोच, *adv.* thoughtlessly, carelessly.
 अनहित, *adj.* without affection; *m.* enmity.
 अनहोत, *f.* poverty, indigence. [be.
 अनहोना, *adj.* impossible, that cannot
 अनहोनी, *f.* impossibility, *adj.* impossible, unusual, improbable, extraordinary.
 अनसूत, *adj.* untaught, ignorant.
 अनाकार, *adj.* shapeless, without form.
 अनाकारण, *adj.* causeless, preternatural.
 अनागत, *adj.* future, not yet come.
 अनागम्य, *adj.* inaccessible, unapproachable.
 अनाचान, *m.* misconduct, impurity.
 अनाक, *m.* grain.
 अनाड़ीपन, *m.* unskilfulness, clumsiness, inexperience.
 अनाड़ी *m. f.* a novice, a simpleton, bungler, ignorant, illiterate. [helpless.
 अनाथ, *adj.* husbandless, orphan.
 अनादर, *m.* dishonour, disrespect.
 अनादि, *adj.* without beginning, unborn, uncreated.
 अनादेश, *m.* a foreign country.
 अनामय, *m.* health. [little finger.
 अनामिका, *f.* the finger next to the
 अनायक, *adj.* without an owner, unclaimed. [less, vain.
 अनायास, *m.* ease, facility; *adj.* use.
 अनार, *m.* a pomegranate, a kind of firework. [worthy.
 अनार्य, *adj.* ignoble, despicable, un-
 अनावृत, *adj.* naked, exposed, unclothed.
 अनावृष्टि, *m.* drought, want of rain.
 अनाशय, *adj.* indestructible.
 अनाहार, *m.* fasting, abstinence.
 अनित्य, *m.* temporary, transitory.
 अनिन्दित, *adj.* unrepachable.
 अनिद्र, *adj.* awake, sleepless.
 अनिपुण, *adj.* unskilled, not conversant.
 अनिरुद्ध, *adj.* unrestrained.

अनिर्णय, *m.* doubt, uncertainty.
 अनिर्वचनीय, *adj.* not fit to be spoken, unutterable.
 अनिल, *f.* air, wind. [irresistible.
 अनिवार्य, *adj.* not to be restrained,
 अनिष्ट, *adj.* ominous, evil, bad, unlucky. [instrument.
 अनी, *f.* the point or edge of a sharp
 अनीक, *f.* an army, forces, a host.
 अनीति, *f.* injustice, impropriety, ill-conduct.
 अनीश्वरवाद, *f.* atheism.
 अनीह, *adj.* indolent, careless.
 अनु, (a prefix) after, according to.
 अनुकम्पा, *f.* tenderness, pity.
 अनुकरण, *m.* imitation.
 अनुकर्षण, *m.* attraction, drawing.
 अनुकूल, *m.* coinciding, friendly to, aiding.
 अनुक्त, *adj.* not spoken, not mentioned.
 अनुक्रम, *m.* order, method, succession.
 अनुक्रमणिका, *f.* a table of contents.
 अनुक्षण, *adv.* at every moment, continually.
 अनुखाल, *m.* a creek. [following.
 अनुग, *m. f.* a follower, servant,
 अनुगत, *adj.* gone after, dependent on.
 अनुगमन, *m.* following, a *satī* rite.
 अनुगामी, *m.* a companion, a follower.
 अनुग्रह, *m.* kindness, favour, indulgence. [vant.
 अनुचर, *m.* a follower, attendant, servant.
 अनुचित, *adj.* unfit, improper, unbecoming. [er, junior.
 अनुज, *m.* a younger brother, young.
 अनुजीवी, *adj.* dependent, living upon.
 अनुज्ञा, *f.* an order, command, injunction.
 अनुताप, *m.* regret, repentance.
 अनुतारा, *m.* a satellite.
 अनुत्तर, *adj.* unable to answer, silent.
 अनुदय, *adv.* before sunrise, before the dawn.
 अनुदिन, *adv.* daily, every day.
 अनुद्वाह, *f.* celibacy, single life.

अनुनय, *m.* humility, submission, entreaty. [the nose.
 अनुनासिक, *adj.* nasal, uttered through
 अनुप, *adj.* incomparable, unequalled.
 अनुपल, *m.* one-seventh of a second of time.
 अनुपस्थित, *adj.* not ready, not present.
 अनुपात, *m.* proportion, resemblance.
 अनुपान, *m.* a fluid vehicle for medicine.
 अनुप्रास, *m.* alliteration.
 अनुबन्ध, *m.* connection, relation.
 अनुवाद, *m.* translation, interpretation. [sion, inference, supposition.
 अनुभव, *m.* apprehension, comprehension.
 अनुभाव, *m.* firm opinion, certainty.
 अनुभूत, *adj.* apprehended by the mind, experienced.
 अनुमत, *adj.* permitted, allowed.
 अनुमति, *f.* an order, command, permission.
 अनुमरण, *m.* a widow's burning on a separate pile from her dead husband.
 अनुमान, *m.* guess, supposition, inference. [ence.
 अनुनायक, *m.* leading to an inference.
 अनुमोदन, *m.* sympathy (with another's joy.) [resulting from.
 अनुयायी, *adj.* following, arising out of,
 अनुयोग, *m.* reproof, blame.
 अनुरक्त, *adj.* attached to, fond of, enamoured with.
 अनुराग, *m.* love, passion, affection.
 अनुरागी, *adj.* impassioned in love, loving.
 अनुराधा, *f.* the 17th lunar mansion.
 अनुरूप, *adj.* like, resembling.
 अनुरोध, *m.* complaisance, partiality.
 अनुलेप, *m.* an unguent, anointing.
 अनुलोम, *adj.* regular, favorable, helping.
 अनुवर्तन, *m.* obliging another, consequence, result. [ness.
 अनुवृत्ति, *f.* complaisance, obliging.
 अनुशासन, *m.* command, order, precept. [service.
 अनुशीलन, *m.* repeated and devoted

अपकीर्ति, *f.* disgrace, infamy.

अपकट, *adj.* low, bad, inferior.

अपक्रम, *m.* flight, retreat.

अपगत, *adj.* gone, departed, dead; *m.* the state of a Hindû who dies a violent death and whose funeral obsequies have not been performed.

अपघात, *f.* a violent death, murder.

अपहय, *m.* loss, detriment, waste.

अपचारा, *m.* indigestion.

अपह्वाया, *m.* a phantom, spectre.

अपजस, *m.* infamy, disgrace. See अपयज्ञ.

अपटक, *m.* paralytic. [pable.

अपटु, *adj.* awkward, unskilled, inca-

अपठ, *adj.* unread, unlearned, ignorant.

अपटु, *adj.* not liable to fall, lasting.

अपति, *f.* dishonour, disgrace.

अपतियारा, *adj.* faithless, treacherous.

अपत्य, *m.* offspring, male or female.

अपत्रप, *adj.* shameless, immodest.

अपथ, *adj.* roadless, a bad road.

अपथ्य, *adj.* unwholesome, indigestible.

अपदस्थ, *adj.* out of employment.

अपदार्थ, *adj.* unsubstantial, empty.

अपदेवता, *m.* a sprite, ghost, goblin.

अपदेश, *m.* a pretext, pretence.

अपध्वंसक, *adj.* abominable, accursed.

अपना, *m.* one's family, friends and relatives.

अपना, *adj.* of or belonging to self, own.

अपना अपना, *adj.* each his own, several, individual.

अपनाना, *v. a.* to make a thing one's own, to convert to one's own use.

अपनायत, *f.* family, kindred, kin.

अपतिव्रता, *adj.* unchaste; *f.* unchastity of a woman. [gers, everybody.

अपना विगाना, *m.* relatives and stran-

अपनेसे, *adv.* on one's part or side.

अपसथ, *adj.* absolute, independent.

अपभाषा, *f.* low or bad language, slang. [language.

अपभ्रंश, *m.* a fall, common or vulgar

अपमान, *m.* disgrace, dishonour.

अपमृत्यु, *f.* an unnatural or sudden death.

अपयय, *m.* infamy, disgrace.

अपर, *adj.* another, other.

अपरग, *adj.* going astray.

अपरम्यार, *adj.* boundless, infinite.

अपरस, *m.* leprosy.

अपराजय, *m.* victory, invincibleness.

अपराजिता, *f.* name of a plant.

अपराध, *m.* fault, sin, crime. [sinner.

अपराधी, *m.* an offender, criminal,

अपराह्, *m.* the afternoon.

अपरिपाटी, *f.* deviation from established custom. [ted.

अपरिमित, *adj.* unmeasured, unlimited.

अपरिष्कार, *adj.* impure, foul.

अपरिसर, *adj.* distant, narrow.

अपरुद्ध, *adj.* vexed, annoyed, regretful.

अपलज्ज, *adj.* shameless, immodest.

अपलक्षण, *m.* an evil omen, bad sign.

अपवर्ग, *m.* emancipation, final beatitude,

अपवर्त्तन, *m.* abbreviation, removal.

अपवाद, *m.* censure, blame, reproach.

अपवित्र, *adj.* unclean, impure.

अपशकुन, *m.* a bad omen. [speech.

अपशब्द, *m.* common or vulgar

अपशरण, *m.* a removing, departure.

अपसरा, *f.* a nymph, fairy.

अपसथ्य, *adj.* right (not left), right side of the body.

अपस्मार, *m.* epilepsy, falling sickness.

अपह्नन, *m.* murder, slaughter.

अपहरण, *m.* a robbing, plundering.

अपहर्ता, } *m.* a robber, plunderer.

अपह्ता, }

अपह्व, *m.* denial, concealment.

अपक्ष, *adj.* without wings; helpless.

अपांग, *m.* the outer corner of the eye.

अपानिधि, *m.* the sea, ocean. [tion.

अपाक, *adj.* unripe, raw; *m.* indiges-

अपाटव, *m.* inability, awkwardness.

अपाच, *m.* a bad vessel, an unfit or unworthy person. [tive case.
अपादान, *m.* taking from, the abla-
अपान, *m.* the anus, wind from the bowels.
अपाय, *adj.* sinless, guiltless, pure.
अपाय, *m.* destruction, loss, hindrance.
अपार, *adj.* boundless, impassable.
अपाक, *adj.* incapable, incompetent.
अपावन, *adj.* impure, defiling.
अपाश्रय, *adj.* helpless, destitute.
अपाहज, *adj.* lazy, cripple.
अपीन, *adj.* light, lean.
अपीनस, *m.* catarrh, cold. [son.
अपुत्र, *adj.* without offspring; *m.* a bad
अपुष्ट, *adj.* lean, weak.
अपूर्व, *adj.* unprecedented, unheard of, new, wonderful.
अपेय, *adj.* not fit to be drunk.
अपेक्षा, *f.* hope, expectation.
अपौरुष, *adj.* impotent, unmanly.
अप्यस, *adj.* powerless, helpless, poor.
अप्रकाश, *adj.* hidden, secret, private.
अप्रणय, *m.* want of affection, unfriendliness. [power.
अप्रताप, *adj.* without dignity, without
अप्रतिम, *adj.* unequalled, peerless.
अप्रतीत, *adj.* not worthy of credit.
अप्रतुल, *m.* need, want, exigency.
अप्रत्यक्ष, *adj.* invisible, secret, not evident.
अप्रत्यय, *m.* doubt, unbelief.
अप्रथा, *f.* irregularity, want of publicity. [subordinate.
अप्रधान, *adj.* not chief, secondary,
अप्रमाण, *adj.* without proof.
अप्रमाणिक, *adj.* unauthentic, unauthoritative.
अप्रसन्न, *adj.* displeased, dissatisfied.
अप्रसाद, *m.* disfavour, disapproval.
अप्रसिद्ध, *adj.* not well known, not famous.
अप्रिय, *adj.* unamiable, unbeloved.
अप्रोक्ति, *f.* want of love, aversion.
अफराई, *f.* gluttony, surfeit.

अफरना, *v.* to swell out, to gormandize.
अफल, *adj.* fruitless, barren.
अफीम, *f.* opium.
अफीमचो, *m.* an opium eater, one lazy and indolent as an opium eater.
अफीमहा, *adj.* self-conceited, obstinate.
अफीलावट, *adj.* not diffused, not spread abroad.
अब, *adj.* now, just now.
अबका, *adj.* recent, modern, of present times.
अबतई, *adj.* till now.
अबतक, *adj.* as yet, up to this time, till now.
अबतख, *adv.* presently, occasionally, now and then; — *hona*, to be at the point of death.
अबतै, *adj.* from this time, henceforth.
अबधूत, *m.* a kind of devotee.
अबध्य, *adj.* not worthy of death.
अबनी, *f.* the earth, world.
अबसर, *adj.* powerless, feeble, weak; see अबल.
अबरक, *m.* talc, mica.
अबरन, *m.* jewels, ornaments.
अबल, *adj.* without strength, weak.
अबला, *f.* a delicate woman, an unprotected female; *adj.* weak.
अबलोकन, *m.* looking at, seeing.
अबिचारी, *adj.* inconsiderate, thoughtless.
अबिधि, *adj.* irregular, deranged.
अबिनाशी, *adj.* imperishable, eternal, immortal.
अबिवेक, *m.* want of discrimination.
अबिश्वास, *m.* want of confidence, distrust.
अबीज, *m.* bad seed.
अबीर, *m.* a red powder used by the Hindús in the *Holi* festival.
अबुद्धि, *f.* ignorance, stupidity.
अबुझ, *adj.* void of understanding, ignorant.
अबेर, *adv.* late, after time.
अबोध, *m.* ignorance; *adj.* ignorant.
अबोधनीय, *adj.* unintelligible.

अबोल, *adj.* silent, speechless.
 अबल, *m.* the lotus, the moon, a conch.
 अबल्य, *m.* the sea, ocean.
 अबला, *m.* father, papa.
 अबल्य, *f.* want of faith, disregard.
 अबल्य, *adj.* fearless, brave.
 अबल्य, *m.* an ornament, a jewel.
 अबल्य, *adj.* without credit or character.
 अबल्य, *m.* misfortune, adversity.
 अबल्य, *adj.* unfortunate, wretched.
 अबल्य, *m.* an unworthy person.
 अबल्य, *adj.* light, not heavy.
 अबल्य, *m.* non-existence, non-entity, annihilation.
 अबल्य, (a prefix.) before, against.
 अबल्य, *adj.* striking, smiting.
 अबल्य, *m.* a destructive charm or spell.
 अबल्य, *m.* family, race, native place.
 अबल्य, *f.* one of the lunar asterisms, the eighth *muhūrt*.
 अबल्य, *adj.* learned, wise.
 अबल्य, *m.* a dictionary.
 अबल्य, *m.* theatrical entertainment, comedy, play.
 अबल्य, *adj.* new, modern, recent.
 अबल्य, *m.* intentness, study, application.
 अबल्य, *adj.* undivided ; *m.* an integer.
 अबल्य, *m.* meaning, intention, wish, purpose, scope, opinion, purport.
 अबल्य, *m.* defeat, subjugation, disgrace. [humiliation.
 अबल्य, *f.* disrespect, disgrace.
 अबल्य, *adj.* wished, desired, accepted.
 अबल्य, *m.* pride, arrogance.
 अबल्य, *adj.* proud, haughty.
 अबल्य, *adj.* present, in front of, towards. [oral.
 अबल्य, *f.* ambition, desire in general.
 अबल्य, *m.* wish, desire.
 अबल्य, *m.* abuse, low language.
 अबल्य, *m.* obeisance.

अबल्य, *m.* calumny, curse, imprecation. [augurated, enthroned.
 अबल्य, *adj.* anointed to office, inaugurated.
 अबल्य, *m.* bathing, sprinkling, inauguration to office.
 अबल्य, *m.* war, battle, curse.
 अबल्य, *m.* a companion, a follower.
 अबल्य, *f.* a lewd impure woman.
 अबल्य, *adj.* spoken, disclosed.
 अबल्य, *adj.* just now, instantly.
 अबल्य, *adj.* fearless, brave.
 अबल्य, *adj.* desired, wished for.
 अबल्य, *adj.* repeatedly, frequently.
 अबल्य, *adj.* loved, desired.
 अबल्य, *adj.* now, just now, hitherto.
 अबल्य, *adj.* indivisible, inseparable, alike.
 अबल्य, *adj.* fasting.
 अबल्य, *adj.* not fit to be eaten, not eatable. [part.
 अबल्य, *m.* included space, inner.
 अबल्य, *f.* petition, request.
 अबल्य, *m.* a guest, visitor, an ascetic.
 अबल्य, *m.* frequent exercise, practice, study, experience.
 अबल्य, *m.* the sky, atmosphere.
 अबल्य, *m.* a mineral, talc.
 अबल्य, *m.* unripe, *m.* sickness. [that one.
 अबल्य, *m.* trifles, this one and
 अबल्य, *m.* calamity, misfortune.
 अबल्य, *m.* the peel of mangoe dried in the sun.
 अबल्य, *adj.* unmanly.
 अबल्य, *m.* inattention. [tive.
 अबल्य, *adj.* disagreeable, unattractive.
 अबल्य, *adj.* immortal, everlasting.
 अबल्य, *m.* immortal state.
 अबल्य, *m.* the region of immortality, heaven.
 अबल्य, *m.* the hog-plum.
 अबल्य, *f.* a garden of mangoe trees.
 अबल्य, *f.* the capital city of the god Indra.
 अबल्य, *f.* the guava fruit.

अमर्याद, *f.* disrespect, indignity.
 अमर्ष, *m.* anger, displeasure. [tion.
 अमल, *adj.* pure, clean ; *m.* intoxicating
 अमलतास, *m.* a kind of medicine.
 अमलपानी, *m.* intoxicating drinks,
 spirits.
 अमान्य, *m.* a minister, senator, states-
 man. [into.
 अमाना, *adj.* to be contained, to go
 अमान्य, } *adj.* incredible.
 अमाननीय, }
 अमावस, *m.* the impressed juice of the
 mango dried up in the sun.
 अमावस, *f.* the day of new moon.
 अमिट, *adj.* indelible, not defaced.
 अमित, *adj.* unmeasured.
 अमी, *f.* water of life, nectar.
 अमुक, *adj.* such a one, a certain one.
 अमुख्य, *adj.* not the chief, ordinary.
 अमूल, *adj.* without root or origin.
 अमूल्य, *adj.* invaluable, priceless.
 अमृत, *m.* nectar, water of life.
 अमृतदान, *m.* a glazed earthen vessel.
 अमृती, *adj.* nectarious ; *f.* a kind of
 sweetmeat.
 अमेष, *m.* excrement, ordure.
 अमेधा, *adj.* stupid, foolish. [tive.
 अमेध, *adj.* productive, fruitful, effec-
 अमेध, *adj.* invaluable.
 अमोला, *m.* the soft kernel of a young
 mango tree played upon by children.
 अमोघा, *m.* a reddish yellow colour
 like that of a mango.
 अम्ल, *adj.* sour, tart. [parel.
 अम्लर, *f.* the sky, atmosphere, ap-
 अम्ल, *f.* anything sour, acid.
 अम्मा, *f.* mother.
 अम्बारी, *f.* a canopy, a *hauda*.
 अम्बिका, *f.* the wife of Śiva.
 अम्बिया, *f.* a small unripe mango.
 अम्बु, *m.* water.
 अम्बुज, *m.* the lotus.
 अम्बुद, *m.* a cloud, rain.
 अम्बुधि, *m.* the sea, ocean.

अम्बु, *m.* water.
 अम्बोज, *m.* the lotus.
 अम्बुद, *m.* a cloud, rain,
 अम्मा, *f.* mother.
 अम्मा, *m.* the hog-plum.
 अम्ल, *adj.* sour, acid, tart.
 अम्लान, *adj.* pure, clean, unfading.
 अम्लि, *f.* the tamarind tree and its
 fruit.
 अय, *interj.* a vocative particle.
 अयत्न, *adj.* without endeavour,
 without pain.
 अयथार्थ, *adj.* improper, unjust, untrue.
 अयन, *m.* a road, path, the sun's
 course.
 अयश, *m.* disgrace, infamy.
 अयाना, *adj.* ignorant, witless, simple.
 अयुक्त, *adj.* unfit, unjust.
 अयुत, *adj.* ten thousand. [petent.
 अयोग्य, *adj.* unfit, unsuitable, incom-
 अयोधन, *m.* a smith's anvil.
 अयोध्या, *m.* the modern Oudh.
 अरई, *f.* the root of Arum Colocasia.
 अरगञ्जा, *m.* a perfume of yellowish
 colour composed of several ingredients.
 अरक्कना, *v.* to be entangled, involved.
 अरखा, -अरना, *m.* a wild buffalo.
 अरणि, *f.* a female wild buffalo.
 अरपट, *m.* the tree from the fruit of
 which castor oil is extracted.
 अरपथ, *f.* a wood, forest, jungle.
 अरनी, *f.* a reed of which pipes are
 made.
 अरखराना, *v.* to hurry, to be confused.
 अरविन्द, *m.* the lotus.
 अरवा, *m.* cleaned rice.
 अरवी, *f.* a species of Arum the root
 of which is eaten.
 अरस, *m.* the reservoir in which the
 water from a well is collected.
 अरसद्दा, *m.* guess, valuation, appraise-
 ment, a broker. [for drawing water.
 अरहट, -अरहट, *f.* a revolving wheel
 अरहर, *f.* a kind of pulse.
 अरहित, *adj.* unprotected.

अराजक, *adj.* kingless, anarchical.
 अराति, *m.* an enemy, adversary.
 अरारा, *m.* the high steep bank of a river, marks of the nails left after scratching.
 अरि, *m.* an enemy.
 अरिन्दम, *adj.* victorious, conquering.
 अरिष्ट, *m.* good or bad luck, a sign of death, spirituous liquor.
 अरी, (an interjection) O ! ho !
 अर, *conj. adv.* and, again. [nancy.
 अरुई, *f.* sickness arising from pregnancy.
 अरुचि, *f.* sickness at stomach, nausea, aversion.
 अरुण, } *m.* the dawn, dark-red
 अरुणाई, } colour.
 अरुणोदय, *m.* the first appearance of the dawn, break of day.
 अरुनुद, *adj.* corrosive, sharp, biting.
 अरे, (an interj.) hullo ! ho ! O !
 अरेब, *m.* guilt, crime.
 अरोग, *adj.* free from disease, healthy.
 अर्क, *m.* the sun, a plant.
 अर्कट, *f.* caution, carefulness, attention. [clothes on.
 अर्गनी, *f.* a rope stretched for drying
 अर्गल, *m.* a bar, wooden bolt.
 अर्घ, *m.* act of pouring out water in honour of a deity, price, value.
 अर्घ्य, *m.* an offering to a superior.
 अर्घा, *m.* a vessel used in performing libations to an idol.
 अर्चक, *m.* a worshipper.
 अर्चा, *f.* worship, an image.
 अर्चि, *m.* flame, light, splendour.
 अर्जन, *m.* gain, acquisition.
 अर्जुन, *m.* a particular tree, the third son of Pandav.
 अर्योत्र, *m.* the ocean.
 अर्थ, *m.* purpose, motive, meaning, property, wealth.
 अर्थना, *f.* wish, request, begging.
 अर्थशास्त्र, *m.* the science which teaches how to obtain any object.
 अर्थसिद्धि, *f.* success.
 अर्थोत्, *adj.* that is to say, viz.

अर्थान्तर, *m.* another meaning. [bier.
 अर्थी, *adj.* rich ; *m.* a petitioner ; *f.* a
 अर्थोत्रा, *m.* coarsely ground wheat.
 अर्थोत्तर, *f.* offering to a deity, request.
 अर्ध, (in comp.) half.
 अर्धचन्द्र, *m.* a half moon, crescent.
 अर्धरात्र, *f.* midnight.
 अर्धाङ्ग, *m.* half the body, palsy.
 अर्धाङ्गी, *m.* one afflicted with palsy ;
f. a wife. [delivering.
 अर्पण, *m.* the making of an offering.
 अर्ब, *adj.* a hundred millions.
 अर्बक, *adj.* low, vile, former.
 अर्बुद, *adj.* a hundred millions.
 अर्भक, *m.* a child, a pupil.
 अर्यमा, *m.* the sun.
 अरौटा, *m.* a prolonged sound (as from artillery or the fall of a building).
 अरौना, *v.* to produce a continued sound as from a water-fall).
 अर्य, *m.* hemorrhoids, piles. [ling.
 अर्यपर्य, *m.* partial bathing, sprinkling.
 अर्ह, *adj.* worthy, fit, deserving.
 अर्हन्त, *m.* a Jain, Buddhist.
 अल, *f.* family name, patronymic.
 अलक, *f.* a ringlet, curl of hair.
 अलकावली, *f.* a row of side curls.
 अलक्षण, *m.* a bad sign, ill omen.
 अलख, *adj.* invisible, unseen.
 अलग, *adj.* separate, apart, aloof.
 अलग अलग, *adv.* individually, severally, one by one. [on.
 अलगनी, *f.* a line for hanging clothes
 अलगाना, *v.* to separate, to put on one side.
 अलङ्कार, *m.* jewel, trinket, ornament.
 अलङ्कृत, *adj.* adorned, ornamented.
 अलङ्क, *f.* side, way, corner. [ment.
 अलङ्कृत, *f.* trifling talk or employment.
 अलतनी, *f.* the rope into which the feet are placed when driving an elephant.
 अलता, *m.* cotton saturated with the dye of lac. [ill luck.
 अलप, *f.* an unexpected misfortune,

अलखेला, *adj.* artless, simple, innocent, fanciful, childish ; *m.* a beau.

अलख, *adj.* enough, plentiful ; *m.* a multitude.

अलखान, *m.* shawl cloth.

अलस, *m.* sloth, idleness, laziness

अलसना, *adj.* to doze, to be drowsy, to slacken.

अलसी, *f.* linseed.

अलाप, *m.* conversation, intercourse, a prelude to a song, modulation or raising the voice in singing.

अलापना, *v.* to tune the voice, to cry (with pain).

अलाव, *m.* a bonfire.

अली, *m.* a large black bee.

अलीक, *adj.* false, untrue, displeasing.

अलेख, *adj.* not fit to be written.

अलेयाखलेया, *f.* sacrifice, victim.

अलोकन, *m.* disappearance, invisibility.

अलोखा, *adj.* not salt, fresh, insipid.

अलोप, *adj.* concealed, defaced, apparent.

अलोल, *f.* gambol ; *adj.* steady.

अलोकिक, *adj.* not popular, supernatural.

अल, *adj.* little, small, few. [standing.

अल्पबुद्धि, *adj.* having little understanding.

अल्पायु, *adj.* short-lived, young.

अल्पाहार, *m.* moderation, abstinence.

अल्लाना, *v.* to scream, to shriek.

अल्लड, *adj.* young, untaught.

अल, (a prefix) from, down from, off.

अलखान, *m.* leisure, opportunity.

अलखेशी, *adj.* barren.

अलखति, *f.* knowledge, learning.

अलखान, *m.* bathing, ablution.

अलखण, *m.* blemish, defect, vice.

अलखान, *f.* contempt, disrespect.

अलखरना, to descend, to become incarnate. [nation of the deity

अलखार, *m.* birth, descent, an incar

अलखीच, *m.* a tribe of Gujarātī Brāh-

mans.

अलख, *f.* agreement, promise.

अलखान, *m.* caution, attention.

अलखि, *m.* limit, boundary, as far as

अलख्य, *adj.* not fit to be slaughtered.

अलख, *adj.* low, vile, mean.

अलखय, *m.* a limb, member.

अलखीच, *m.* a seraglio, hindrance.

अलखान, *m.* asylum, protection.

अलखित, *adj.* protected, cherished, quick.

अलखी, *f.* a line, a row.

अलखीकन, *m.* view, sight.

अलख, *adj.* subject, helpless.

अलखिष्ट, *adj.* left, remaining.

अलखेय, *m.* a residue, remainder.

अलख, *adv.* necessarily, certainly.

अलखयक, *adj.* necessary, indispensable.

अलखयता, *f.* necessity.

अलखर, *f.* leisure, opportunity.

अलखान, *f.* end, conclusion, death.

अलख्या, *f.* state, condition, age.

अलखी, *f.* approach, advance.

अलख, *adj.* dumb, speechless.

अलखर, *f.* delay, injustice.

अलखल, *adj.* motionless, unshaken.

अलखार, *m.* want of consideration, injustice.

अलखी, *f.* ignorance.

अलखय, *m.* pertness, wantonness.

अलखान, *m.* freedom from loss, ruin, etc. [wrong.

अलखीति, *adj.* misbehaving, acting

अलखीता, *f.* an unchaste woman.

अलखीच, *adj.* peace, quietness.

अलखीच, *adj.* quiet, peaceable.

अलखान, *m.* quickness, diligence.

अलखीच, *adj.* not argumentative.

अलखीच, *m.* want of judgment.

अलखीच, *m.* sameness, indiscrimina-

tion. [picion.

अलखीच, *m.* unbelief, distrust, sus-

अलखीच, *f.* delay, lateness. [Being.

अलखीच, *adj.* invisible ; *m.* the Supreme ;

अलखीच, *m.* an indeclinable word.

अव्यवस्था, *f.* irregularity, want of order. [disciplined, irregular.
 अव्यवस्थित, *adj.* out of order, undisciplined.
 अव्यवहित, *adj.* joined, united.
 अव्याप्ति, *adj.* non-pervading.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* a bad omen.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* unable, powerless.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* impracticable, impossible.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* fearless.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* the act of eating, food.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* without protection, helpless.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* restless, anxious.
 अव्यक्तरी, *f.* a musical mode, a kind of pigeon.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* unlawful, illegal.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* unpolite, unpolished, barbarous.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* impure, foul. [pure.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* incorrect, inaccurate, imprecise.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* unfavourable, unbecoming.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* all, entire.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* at ease, rest; *m.* a plant.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* content, peace.
 अव्यक्ता, *f.* ugliness.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* impurity.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* bathing.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* red chalk, red ochre.
 अव्यक्ती, *f.* the stone or gravel (dis-ease).
 अव्यक्ता, *f.* disbelief, aversion.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* sharp, edged, pointed.
 अव्यक्ता, *f.* the ninth lunar mansion.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* poetry, verse, a couplet, distich.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* a horse.
 अव्यक्त्या, *f.* a particular plant.
 अव्यक्तर, *f.* a mule.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* the *pipal* tree.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* sacrifice of a horse.
 अव्यक्ता, *m.* a horseman.
 अव्यक्ता, *f.* a stable. [man.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* mounted; *m.* a horse.
 अव्यक्ती, *f.* the first lunar mansion.

अव्यक्ती, *adj.* the number eighty.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* the third Hindú month, June-July.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* eight.
 अव्यक्ता, *m.* the eight metals reckoned by the Hindús.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* the eight divisions of the day, day and night.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* the eighth.
 अव्यक्ती, *f.* the eighth day of the moon.
 अव्यक्त, *f.* eight modes of power by which a person's desires may be accomplished. [tation.
 अव्यक्त्या, *m.* prostration in salutation.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* eighteen.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* octagonal.
 अव्यक्त, *f.* the stone of a fruit.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* fearless, not anxious.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* numberless.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* improper, absurd.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* disunion.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* undoubted.
 अव्यक्त, *f.* laziness.
 अव्यक्ती, *f.* laziness, drowsiness.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* often, frequently.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* a medicinal plant.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* unfit, improper, not respectable.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* untrue, unholy, non-entity.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* untruth, falsity.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* discontented.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* discontent.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* disrespect.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* rude, unpolite.
 अव्यक्त, *m.* doubt, suspense.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* out of season, premature.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* weak, powerless.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* different, unlike.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* unfinished.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* not joined, separate.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* uncommon, unlikely.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* dissentient, averse.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* impatient.
 अव्यक्त, *adj.* intolerable.

असाक्षात्, *adj.* in the absence of, behind one's back.

असाक्षी, *f.* the day of the full moon in *Āśvini* used for spring harvest.

असाधु, *adj.* unrighteous, wicked.

असाध्य, *adj.* unable, impossible, incurable.

असामर्थ, *adj.* powerless, weak. [vain.

असार, *adj.* sapless, pithless, hollow.

असावधान, *adj.* careless, inattentive.

असि, *m.* a sword.

असिद्ध, *adj.* not effected, imperfect.

असीमा, *adj.* without bound or limit.

असीस, *m.* blessing, benediction.

असीस देना, *v. a.* to bless, to pray for.

असु, *m.* life, breath, thought.

असुर, *m.* a demon.

असूक्ष्म, *adj.* invisible, without form.

असूया, *f.* slander, malice.

असृज, *m.* blood.

असौ, *adj.* this year.

असोच, *adj.* not to be regretted.

असोची, *adj.* careless, indifferent.

असोज, *m.* the sixth solar month.

अस्त, *m.* setting of the sun.

अस्तव्यस्त, *adj.* dispersed, scattered.

अस्तावत, *m.* a particular mountain.

अस्तुत, *f.* prayer, hymn, hosanna.

अस्त्र, *m.* a missile weapon.

अस्त्रविद्या, *f.* military science.

अस्थान, *m.* place, residence of a mendicant.

अस्थान, *m.* place, abode, residence.

अस्थाय, *adj.* unfathomable, very deep.

अस्थापन, *m.* establishment, appointment.

अस्थावर, *adj.* movable, not fixed.

अस्थापन करना, *v. a.* to establish, to fix, to dedicate (to a deity).

अस्थि, *m.* a bone.

अस्थिपञ्जर, *m.* a skeleton.

अस्थिमंग, *m.* a fracture (bone).

अस्थिर, *adj.* restless, unsteady, uncertain.

अस्थिर्य, *m.* instability, unsteadiness.

अस्मरण, *m.* forgetfulness.

अस्र, *m.* a corner, hair, blood.

अस्र, *adj.* poor, destitute.

अस्वर, *m.* a consonant, a bad voice.

अस्वार, *m.* a horseman.

अस्वारी, *f.* vehicle, conveyance.

अस्ती, *adj.* eighty.

[means.

अहं, *interj.* no, nay, no no, by no

अहङ्कार, *m.* pride, arrogance, conceit.

अहम्भक्ति, *f.* self-conceit.

[dung.

अहर, *m.* a pond, fuel made of cow-

अहरह, *adj.* daily, every day.

अहर्निशि, *adj.* day and night.

अहर्मुख, *adj. m.* early, dawn.

अहर्चित, *adj.* displeased.

अहह, (an interj.) oh! aha! alas!

अहार, *m.* starch, paste, food, sustenance.

अहि, *m.* a serpent.

अहिंसक, *adj.* harmless, inoffensive.

अहिंसा, *f.* harmlessness.

अहित, *m.* want of love, enmity.

अहिफेय, *m.* the venom of a snake.

अहिवात, *f.* coverture.

अहिवाती, *f.* a feme-covert, a woman whose husband is living, opp. to widow.

अहीर, *m.* a cowherd.

अहे, an interj. O! halloo!

अहेतुक, *adj.* causeless.

अहेर, *f.* prey, game, chase.

अहेरिया, } *m.* a hunter, sportsman.

अहेरो, }

अहो, (an interj.) O! halloo!

अहोरात्र, *adj.* day and night.

अध, *m.* a die for playing with.

अक्षत, *adj.* infallible; *m.* whole grain used in religious ceremonies.

अक्षभाग, *m.* a degree of latitude.

अक्षय, *adj.* imperishable.

[heaven.

अक्षयलोक, *m.* the imperishable world,

अक्षर, *m.* a letter of the alphabet.

अक्षिप, *m.* a degree of latitude or longitude.

शब्दि, *m.* an eye.

अक्षितारा, *f.* the pupil of the eye.

अक्षौहिणी, *f.* a complete army.

आ

आ, the second vowel in the Devanāgarī Alphabet. When prefixed to words it denotes extension, limit, etc., a particle of reminiscence.

आः, (interj.) oh ! aye !

आंखवांछ, *f.* silly talk, nonsense.

आंक, *m.* a figure, a number, mark, spot, the body.

आंकड़ी, *f.* a tenderil. [to examine.

आंकना, *v.* to mark, to page, to value,

आंकरी, *f.* the barb of an arrow, a hood. [secure a door.

आंकुड़ा, *m.* a hook, an iron bar to

आंकुश, *m.* the iron with which elephants are driven.

आंख, *f.* the eye, sight, discrimination, sprout in the joint of a sugar-cane.

आंख आना, *v.* to have a sore eye, to have inflammation of the eyes.

आंख उठाके } *v.* to be proud, to be
न देखना, } disdainful.

आंख ऊंची न होना, *v.* to be unable to lift up one's eyes with shame.

आंख का पानी ठलना, *v.* to be shameless.

आंख की पुतली, } *m.* (lit.) the pupil of
आंख का तारा, } the eyes, an only son,
a sole surviving son,
darling, pet.

आंख के सामने, *adv.* before one's eyes, in the presence of.

आंख खोलना, *v.* to open one's eyes, to wake from sleep, to be born.

आंख खटना, *v.* to be drowsy from intoxication or want of sleep.

आंख घुमाना, *v.* to turn one's eyes away from shame, to avoid one.

आंख भ्रमकना, *v.* to feel sleepy, to doze.

आंख देखना, *v.* to frown, to scowl.

आंख न ठहरना, *v.* to be unable to look at, to be dazzled.

आंख पड़ना, *v.* to cast love glance.

आंख फड़कना, *v.* to feel a pulsation in the eye (regarded as an omen).

आंख फेरना, } *v.* a. to turn away one's
आंख फेरलेना, } face, to look down upon, to
withdraw one's affections.

आंख फोड़ा, *m.* a midge that flies into the eyes at night. [sight, to render blind.

आंख फोड़ना, *v.* a. to destroy one's

आंख छद्दना, *v.* a. to elude one's observation, to steal away.

आंख खटलना, *v.* to be inconstant, to withdraw one's favour or affections.

आंख जन्तकरलेना, *v.* to turn from one, to sleep, to die, to retire from.

आंख भरके देखना, *v.* a. to take a full look, to gaze. [full of tears.

आंख भरलाना, *v.* to have one's eye

आंख में चढ़ाना, *v.* to frown, to look angrily. [to make a sign, to ogle.

आंख मटकाना, *v.* to wink, to hint, to

आंख मारना *v.* a. to make a sign with the eye, to wink. [buff.

आंखमिचौली, *f.* a game, blindman's

आंख मिलाना, *v.* a. to stare one in the face, to ogle.

आंख में सील न होना, *v.* to be hard hearted, to be bold, impudent or shameless.

आंख लगना, *v.* to sleep, to fall in love.

आंख लगाना, *v.* to fall in love.

आंख लगी, *f.* a kept mistress.

आंख लड़ाना, *v.* to cast amorous glances, to ogle.

आंखें चार होना, *v.* to meet (four eyes) to look into one another's eyes.

आंखें निकालना, *v.* to threaten, to look angrily. [with age.

आंखें नीली पीली करना, *v.* to turn red

आंखें सामने करना, *v.* to look one in the face, to feel no shame.

आंखों में आना, *v.* to be intoxicated.

आंखों में खटकना, *v.* to be unpleasant, to rankle in the heart.

आंखों में धूल डालना, *v.* a. to throw dust into one's eyes, to deceive, to impose upon. [small value or worthless.

आंखों में न खेचना, *v.* to appear of

आंखों में समाना, } *v.* to be always be-
आंखों में फिरना, } fore one's eyes, to be
ever in one's mind.

आंखों से, *adv.* with all one's heart and soul.

आंखों से नीर ढालना, } *v.* to weep.
 आंखों से नीर बहाना, }
 आंखों से लगना, } *v.* to venerate, to
 आंखों पर बिठाना, } love, to regard.
 आंग, *m.* the body, a limb.
 आंगन, *m.* a yard, area, court.
 आंगा, *m.* as much grain as a man
 can take in between his arms.
 आंच, *f.* heat, flame of fire, glare.
 आंचल, *m.* border of a garment.
 आंचल ढालना, *v.* to carry the sheet
 over the head. [(to the infant).
 आंचल देना, *v. a.* to give the breast
 आजन, *m.* an application to the eyes
 to darken and improve them. [the eye.
 आजना, *v. a.* to apply antimony to
 आजला, see अजलि,
 आंभू, *m.* a tear.
 आंट, *f.* a knot, opposition.
 आंटना, *v.* to fill, to come or go into.
 आंटपड़ना, *v.* to be knotted or entan-
 gled, to have misunderstanding, to have
 enmity with.
 आंटसांट, *f.* partnership, intrigue,
 आंटी, *f.* a skein, bundle of grass.
 आंटी, *f.* the stone of fruit, conglu-
 tion, solidification.
 आंड, see आंडो; *m.* a testicle.
 आंत, *f.* entrails, intestine.
 आंदन, *m.* shine, mud, mire. [barious.
 आंधी, *f.* storm, tempest; *adj.* swift,
 आंधी आना, *v.* to blow hard, to blow
 a hurricane.
 आन, *adj.* other, different.
 आव, *m.* an affection of the bowels.
 आवला, *m.* a kind of fruit.
 आशलासार, *m.* purified sulphur.
 आश, *m.* fibres, bark, nap of cloth.
 आशिक, *adj.* divided, splendid.
 आसी, *f.* a goad, a hook.
 आसुढाल, *f.* a disease among horses
 causing the eyes to water.
 आसू, *adj.* a tear.
 आसू आना, } *v.* to shed tears, to weep.
 आसू बहना, }

आंसू पीजाना, *v.* to suppress one's
 tears.
 आंसू पोंकना, *v. a.* (lit.) to wipe away
 tears, to console, to comfort, to recom-
 pense.
 आंसू भरलाना, *v.* to bring tears into the
 eyes, to weep. [gar-cane.
 आक, *m.* a plant, a sprout of su-
 आकम्पन, *m.* shaking, trembling.
 आकर, *f.* a mine, quarry, spring.
 आकर्ष, *m.* attraction, a magnet.
 आकर्षक, *adj.* attractive; *m.* a loads-
 tone.
 आकर्षण, *m.* attracting, drawing.
 आकला, *adj.* swift, fleet, peevish.
 आकाङ्क्षा, *f.* wish, desire.
 आकार, *m.* shape, figure, (in gram.)
 the letter आ.
 आकाल, *m.* famine, scarcity.
 आकाश, *m.* the sky, atmosphere,
 space.
 आकाशमार्ग, *f.* the milky way.
 आकाशबोटी, *f.* the zenith.
 आकाशदिवा, *m.* a lamp hung aloft on
 a large pole. [celestial globe.
 आकाशमंडल, *m.* the atmosphere, the
 आकाशवृत्ति, *f.* uncertain subsistence,
 living from hand to mouth. [plant.
 आकाशवेल, *f.* a kind of creeping
 आकाशवाणी, *f.* a voice from heaven,
 oracle, revelation. [pheric.
 आकाशी, *adj.* aerial, celestial, atmos-
 आकिञ्जन, *m.* poverty.
 आकीर्ण, *adj.* diffused, pervading.
 आकुञ्चित, *adj.* crooked. [shame.
 आकुण्ठित, *adj.* confounded, put to
 आकुल, *adj.* confused, troubled, per-
 plexed.
 आकृति, *f.* shape, form, figure.
 आकृष्ट, *adj.* attracted, drawn.
 आक्रम, *adj.* ascending; *m.* an invasion.
 आकृत, *f.* a portion of the crop per
 plough paid to the village artisans.
 आखा, *m.* a sieve, a bag of grain.
 आखु, *m.* a rat or mouse.

शब्दकोश, *m.* the chase, hunting.
शब्द, *f.* a name, term.
शब्दवाच, *adj.* said, spoken, named.
शब्द, *f.* fire.
शब्दगत, *adj.* come, arrived.
शब्द देना, *v. a.* to fire a funeral pile, to perform the funeral rites (amongst the Hindús.)
शब्द फूटना, *v.* to feel great heat (in the stomach), to be excited with rage.
शब्द जलूला होना, *v.* to be mad with rage, to be inflamed with anger.
शब्द बरसना, *v.* to be exceedingly hot.
शब्द बालना, } *v.* to kindle fire.
शब्द सुलगाना, }
शब्दम, *m.* futurity.
शब्दमजानी, *m.* a prophet, one who knows things before hand.
शब्दमन, *m.* coming, arriving.
शब्दमवक्ता, *m.* a foreteller, predictor.
शब्द, *adj.* competent, proficient.
शब्द लगाना, *v. a.* to set fire to, to set on fire.
शब्दलान्त, *adj.* up to the neck. [raged.
शब्द होना, *v.* to be angry, to be en-
शब्दा, *m.* the front, forepart.
शब्दाङ्गी, *f.* ropes for a horse's legs.
शब्दापीछा, *m.* (lit.) the front and the hind part, the pros and cons of any matter. [late.
शब्दापीछा करना, *v.* to waver, to hesi-
शब्दापीछा सोचना, *v.* to think deliber-
ately upon a matter, to consider it well.
शब्दामी, *adj.* coming, future.
शब्दगार, *m.* a house, a dwelling.
शब्दगू, *adj.* forward, before.
शब्दनेत्र, *adj.* fiery, combustible.
शब्दह, *m.* obstinacy, persistency.
शब्दात, *m.* blow, wound, calamity.
शब्दाद, *m.* clarified butter.
शब्दूर्क, *adj.* whirling round, rolling.
शब्दमन, *m.* rinsing the mouth, the act of sipping a little water from the palm of the hand by way of purification before religious ceremonies.
शब्दभित, *adj.* wondering, astonished.

शब्दग, *m.* conduct, behaviour, prac-
 tice. [cept, custom.
शब्दा, *m.* manner of life, rule, pre-
शब्दारी, *m.* a devotee, one strict in
 the observance of religious ceremonies.
शब्दार्थ, *m.* a spiritual teacher.
शब्दोट, *m.* a stroke, blow, wound.
शब्दक, *adj.* hidden, covered.
शब्दादन, *m.* cloth, clothes, mantle,
 cloak.
शब्द, *adj.* to-day.
शब्दकल, *adv.* now-a-days, in modern
 times. [time.
शब्दतक, *adv.* to this day, up to this
शब्दन्म, *adj.* from birth.
शब्दा, *m.* paternal grandfather.
शब्दाना, *v.* to come suddenly, to hap-
 pen.
शब्दानु, *adj.* down to the knee.
शब्द, *m.* war, battle, a plain.
शब्दी, *f.* a paternal grandmother.
शब्दीव, } *m.* f. livelihood, subsist-
शब्दीविका, } ence, profession.
शब्दा, *f.* command, order, precept.
शब्दाकारी, *adj.* obedient.
शब्दापत्र, *m.* a written order.
शब्दाभंग, *f.* disobedience, insubordi-
 nation.
शब्दावर्ति, *adj.* obedient, subservient.
शब्द, *m.* clarified butter.
शब्दा, *m.* flour, meal.
शब्दाप, *m.* pride, hauteur.
शब्द, *adj.* eight.
शब्दपहर, *adj.* day and night.
शब्दवां, *adj.* eighth.
शब्द, *f.* a screen, shelter, protection.
शब्दाना, *v. a.* to prop, to shelter, to stop.
शब्दबन्द, *m.* a cloth worn by Hindús,
 tied at the waste and passed between
 the thighs and fastened behind.
शब्दभर, *m.* much ado, empty noise.
शब्दा, *adj.* crooked, oblique, trans-
 verse.
शब्दागोड़ा, *m.* refuse, rubbish. [lector.
शब्दी, *f.* a tone in music; *m.* a pro-

आहु, *m.* a peach.
 आहुक, *m.* a corn measure.
 आहुत, *f.* agency, brokerage.
 आहुतिया, *m.* a broker, factor, agent.
 आहु, *adj.* rich, wealthy.
 आतङ्क, *m.* fear, disease, affliction.
 आततायी, *m.* a thief, a murderer.
 आतप, *m.* sunshine, sunbeams.
 आतपत्र, *f.* an umbrella.
 आतशबाजी, *m.* fireworks.
 आता, *m.* a custard apple.
 आतिथेय, } *adj.* hospitable, attentive
 आतिथ्य, } to guests. [anxious.
 आतुर, *adj.* distressed, diseased.
 आतू, *f.* a female teacher.
 आते जाते, *m.* a traveller, passenger,
adv. coming and going.
 आत्, *adj.* received, accepted.
 आत्म, *m.* soul, self.
 आत्मघात, *m.* self-murder, suicide.
 आत्मज्ञ, *adj.* born from one's self; *m.* a
 son. [self-knowledge.
 आत्मज्ञान, *m.* knowledge of the soul,
 आत्मता, *f.* i lentity, spirituality.
 आत्मनामी, *adj.* self-evident.
 आत्मपाशक, *adj.* selfish.
 आत्मबुद्धि, *f.* self-knowledge.
 आत्मबोध, *m.* spiritual instruction.
 आत्मशक्ति, *f.* inherent power.
 आत्मश्लाघा, *m. f.* self-praise, vanity,
 egotism.
 आत्मसंजम, *m.* self-restraint.
 आत्महत्या, *f.* suicide.
 आत्महता, *m.* a self-destroyer, suicide.
 आत्महित, *adj.* beneficial to one's self.
 आत्मा, *m.* the soul, mind, under-
 standing.
 आत्मिक, *adj.* relating to soul, spiritual.
 आत्मीय, *adj.* related to, of kin, own.
 आद, *f.* beginning, original, source.
 आदम्बन्ध, *adj.* from beginning to end;
m. beginning and end.
 आदर, *m.* respect, reverence.
 आदरमान, *m.* respect and honour.

आदरा, } *m.* the sixth lunar mansion,
 आद्रा, } the commencement of the
 rainy season.
 आर्द्रेक, *f.* green ginger.
 आदर्श, *m.* a mirror, original manu-
 script, specimen.
 आदान, *m.* receipt, acceptance.
 आदानप्रदान, *m.* giving and taking.
 आदि, *adj.* first, preëminent; *m.* begin-
 ning, other, etc. [and the rest, etc.
 आदिक *adj.* relating to the beginning,
 आदिकारण, *m.* a primary cause.
 आदित्य, *m.* the sun, a deity.
 आदिष्ट, *adj.* commanded, directed.
 आदी, *m.* undried ginger.
 आदेश, *m.* an order, command, (in
 gram.) a substitute.
 आदौ, *adj.* in the beginning.
 आद्य, *adj.* first, initial. [and end.
 आद्यन्त, *m.* first and last, beginning
 आध, *adj.* half.
 आधा, *m.* half.
 आधान, *m.* conception, pregnancy.
 आधानिक, *m.* a ceremony practised
 as conducive to pregnancy.
 आधार, *m.* the base (of a triangle &c).
 a basin round the foot of a tree, a
 supporter, food.
 आधारी, *m.* an eater, one who lives on.
 आधाग्रिही, *f.* a pain in half the head.
 आधि, *m.* mental anxiety, calamity.
 आधिक्य, *m.* excess, abundance.
 आधिपता, *f.* submission, dependence.
 आधिपत्य, *m.* sovereignty, lordship.
 आधीन, *adj.* subject, dependent, obe-
 dient.
 आधुनिक, *adj.* recent, modern.
 आधूत, *adj.* agitated, shaken.
 आधे आध, *adv.* half and half.
 आधे आध करना, *v. a.* to bisect,
 to divide into two parts.
 आध्मान, *m.* flatulent.
 आध्मन, *m.* reflection, thought.
 आध्यात्मक, *m.* a spiritual teacher, a
 teacher. [wish, pride.
 आन, *adj.* other, different; *f.* desire,

आनक, *m.* a drum.
 आनन, *v.* mouth, face, visage.
 आनन्द, *m.* pleasure, delight, joy.
 आनन्द बधावा, *m.* congratulations on the birth of a child or happy occasion.
 आनन्द मंगल, *m.* merriment, mirth and laughter.
 आनन्द होना, *v.* to be happy.
 आनमान, *m.* respect, honour.
 आनयन, *adj.* bringing. [a rupee.
 आना, *v.* to come; *m.* the 16th part of
 आनाकायी, *f.* turning a deaf ear, overlooking, neglecting.
 आनाकानी करना, *v.* to connive at, to make an excuse, to pretend.
 आनाजाना, *m.* coming and going.
 आनुकूल्य, *m.* help, assistance. [rank.
 आनुपूर्व्य, *f.* order, method, a row,
 आनुमानिक, *adj.* probable, inferrible.
 आन्तरिक, *adj.* internal, private, visceral. [phant's feet.
 आन्दू, *m.* a rope or chain for elephants.
 आन्दोलन, *m.* swinging, wavering.
 आन्वीक्षिकी, *f.* logic, metaphysics.
 आवा, *v.* to bring.
 आप, *m.* self, selves, sir, water.
 आप आप, *pro.* each one, every one for himself. [with respect.
 आप आप करना, *v.* to flatter, to address
 आपकाज, *adj.* attending to one's own business.
 आपक, *m.* a shop, a market.
 आपत्ति, *f.* misfortune, adversity,
 आपद, *f.* accident, evil.
 आषाढिक, *m.* an emerald.
 आपद, *adj.* afflicted, gained, acquired.
 आपदप, *adj.* rare, most beautiful, unique; *m.* self, self-formed, the Deity.
 आपस, *adj.* themselves, one another, kindred.
 आपस्वार्थी, *adj.* selfish, covetous.
 आपा, *f.* an elder sister.
 आपाक, *m.* a potter's kiln.
 आपान, *m.* an assembly of drunkards.
 आपा बिसारना, *v.* to disregard self.
 आपीड़, *m.* a chaplet for the head.

आपीन, *m.* the udder of a cow, fat.
 आपे में न रहना, *v.* to be crazy, to be beside oneself.
 आपे से बाहर होना, *v.* to be transported with rage or pleasure, to be beside oneself.
 आप, *adj.* trusted, true.
 आप्रवाही, *adj.* greedily, avaricious.
 आप्यायित, *adj.* satisfied, satiated.
 आपुव, *m.* bathing, immersion.
 आपत, *f.* danger, embarrassment, trouble.
 आफू, *f.* opium. [triangle.
 आबाधा, *f.* segment of the base of a
 आभरण, *m.* ornament, jewelry.
 आभा, *f.* beauty, splendour.
 आभाव, *m.* a preface, introduction.
 आभाव्य, *m.* speaking to, addressing.
 आभास, *m.* introduction, preface.
 आभिमुख्य, *m.* presence, front of an object.
 आभीर, *m.* a cow-keeper.
 आभूषण, *m.* jewels, ornaments.
 आम, *m.* the mango tree or fruit.
 आमन्त्रण, *m.* a calling, an invitation.
 आम डारका, *m.* a ripe mango dropped from the tree. [opposite.
 आमने सामने, *adv.* face to face,
 आम पालका, *m.* a mango ripened in straw. [the bowels.
 आम खात, *m.* constipation or torpor of
 आमय, *m.* sickness, disease.
 आमरक्त, *m.* dysentery.
 आमर्ष, *m.* anger, rage, envy.
 आमला, *m.* a kind of fruit; see आवला.
 आमशूल, *m.* the choleric, pain from indigestion.
 आमात्य, *m.* a minister, counsellor.
 आमाच, *m.* raw rice or grain.
 आमाशय, *m.* diarrhoea.
 आमिश, *m.* flesh, enjoyment, lust.
 आमूल, *adj.* from the root, radically.
 आमोद, *m.* fragrance, odour.
 आम्र, *f.* amber.
 आच, *m.* the mango tree.
 आच, *m.* profit, gain.

आयत, *adj.* long, wile; *m.* sunshine.
 आयतन, *m.* extent, size, dimension.
 आयत्त, *adj.* docile, tractable.
 आयसु, *m.* order, command.
 आया, *f.* a female attendant.
 आया गया, *m.* chance or unexpected guest.
 आयाम, *m.* length, breadth, extent.
 आयाम, *m.* fatigue, weariness.
 आयु, *f.* age, time of life.
 आयुध, *m.* a weapon in general.
 आयुर्वेद, *f.* age, life, duration of life.
 आयुर्वेद, *m.* the science of medicine.
 आयुष्टेय, *m.* a sacrifice to obtain long life.
 आयोजन, *m.* preparation.
 आर, *f.* a goal, the sharp point of a anything, the sting of wasp, scorpion &c.
 आरचा, *f.* worship, an image.
 आरत, *adj.* pained, grieved, afflicted.
 आरता, *m.* a marriage ceremony.
 आरती, *f.* waving lights before an idol.
 आरपार, *adv.* across, from one side to the other, through and through.
 आरम्भ, *adj.* begun, commenced.
 आरम्भ, *m.* a beginning.
 आरसी, *f.* a looking-glass, a ring surmounted by a tiny looking-glass worn by women on the thumb.
 आरा, *m.* a saw, an awl.
 आराति, *m.* an enemy.
 आराधन, *m.* worship, devotion.
 आराम, *m.* ease, rest, a pleasure garden.
 आरी, *f.* a hand-saw, an awl.
 आरुंधन, *v.* to strangle.
 आरुढ़, *adj.* mounted on anything.
 आरोग्य, *m.* health.
 आरोप, *m.* change, transmutation.
 आरोपित, *adj.* deposited, entrusted.
 आरोहण, *m.* a rising, ascent, a ladder.
 आरुर्ध्व, *m.* rectitude, sincerity.
 आर्त्त, *adj.* pained, afflicted, perplexed.
 आर्द्र, *adj.* wet, moist, damp.
 आर्द्रक, *m.* undried ginger.

आर्द्रा, *f.* the 6th lunar mansion.
 आर्य, *adj.* of good family, noble, honourable.
 आर्यवर्त्त, *m.* that part of India which extends from the Himalaya to the Vindhya mountains.
 आर्यो, *f.* a looking-glass, mirror.
 आर्य, *adj.* authorized by ancient sages.
 आर, *f.* the name of a tree, moisture, wet; *prep.* near, by.
 आरती पलती मारना, *v.* to sit on the hams, to squat. [for building.
 आरन, *f.* straw &c. mixed with mud
 आरम्भन *m.* dependence, a support.
 आलय, *m.* a house, abode.
 आलवाल, *m.* a trench round the root of a tree to hold water for it.
 आलस्य, *m.* idleness, sloth.
 आला, *m.* a niche in a wall for holding a light. [phant is tied, or the rope.
 आलान, *m.* a post to which an elephant
 आलाप, *f.* prelude to singing, conversation. [instrument, to sing.
 आलापना, *v.* to tune the voice or an
 आलापिनी, *m.* a kind of lute.
 आलाह, *f.* the bottle gourd.
 आलि, *f.* a ridge, a woman's female friend.
 आलिङ्गन, *m.* embracing, an embrace.
 आली, *f.* a woman's female friend.
 आलू, *m.* a potato.
 आलेप, *m.* liniment.
 आलेक, *m.* sight, seeing, flattery.
 आलोचना, *m.* trial, examination.
 आलोड़ना, *m.* a stirring, agitation.
 आश्रक, *m.* insurance.
 आश्रती, *f.* approach, advance.
 आश्रन आश्रन, *f.* tidings or news of arrival.
 आश्रना, *m.* coming, approach.
 आशनेहारा, *m.* he or that which is to be.
 आशनी, *v.* to come.
 आश्रय, *m.* a shield, a covering.
 आवभाव, *f.* reverence, respect, court-
 courtesies.

आवली, *f.* a row, a range, a line.
 आवश्यक, *adj.* necessary, expedient.
 आवा, *m.* a potter's kiln.
 आवाह, *f.* report, mention.
 आवागमन, *m.* coming and going, transmigration.
 आवाजाई, *f.* constant coming and going, dancing attendance.
 आवास, *m.* a house.
 आवाहन, *m.* calling, summons.
 आविर्भाव, *m.* manifestation, development.
 आविर्भूत, *adj.* manifested, developed.
 आविष्ट, *adj.* possessed, engrossed.
 आवृत, *adj.* enclosed, surrounded.
 आवृत्ति, *f.* order, method, repetition.
 आशक्त, *adj.* fond, attached, devoted.
 आशक्ति, *f.* fondness, attachment.
 आशङ्का, *f.* fear, doubt, danger.
 आशपाश, *adv.* near, close by.
 आशय, *m.* meaning, intention, aim.
 आशा, *f.* hope, desire, trust.
 आशिष, } *f.* blessing, benediction.
 आशीर्वाद, }
 आशु, *adv.* soon, quick, speedily.
 आश्चर्य, *m.* surprise, wonder.
 आश्रम, *m.* abode, residence, abode of devotees, a religious order. [hope.
 आश्रय, *m.* a retreat, asylum, trust.
 आश्रित, *m.* a refugee, a dependant.
 आश्लेष, *m.* an embrace, a hug.
 आशवास, *m.* hope, encouragement.
 आश्विन, *m.* the 7th Hindú month.
 आषाढ़, *m.* the 4th Hindú month.
 आस, *f.* hope, expectation.
 आसक्त, *adj.* attached to, fond of.
 आसक्ति, *f.* attachment, love.
 आसन, *m.* a stool, seat, carpet, posture, mode of sitting.
 आसन्न, *adj.* approaching, imminent.
 आसन्नकाल, *m.* time of death.
 आसपास, *adv.* round about; *prep.* around, near; *f.* neighbourhood.
 आसरा, *f.* expectation, dependence, protection, support.

आसव, *m.* distilled spirits.
 आशवरी, *f.* a musical mode or rāgini.
 आसिद्ध, *adj.* imprisoned, arrested.
 आसीन, *adj.* seated.
 आसुर, *m.* a kind of demon.
 आसुरी, *adj.* devilish, demoniacal.
 आस्तन, *f.* laziness, indolence.
 आस्तनी, *adj.* lazy, indolent. [faithful.
 आस्तिक, *m.* a believer; *adj.* pious.
 आस्था, *f.* prop, stay, effort, pains.
 आस्थ, *m.* place, situation, rank.
 आस्थ, *m.* face, mouth, visage.
 आस्वाद, *m.* savour, relish.
 आस्वादु, *adj.* tasty, delicious, nice.
 आस, *f.* a sigh, a deep sigh.
 आसट, *f.* approach, sound, noise.
 आसंड, *m.* earthen vessels.
 आस भरना, *v.* to heave a sigh.
 आसराज, *f.* coming and going.
 आसराज, *adj.* collecting, seizing.
 आहा, *interj.* ah! aha! oh!
 आहार, *m.* food.
 आहि, *v.* is.
 आहुति, *m.* an offering, a burnt-offering.
 आहूत, *adj.* invited, called, summoned.
 आहिक, *adj.* daily, *m.* daily duties.
 आहा, *m.* flood, overflow, inundation.
 आह्लाद, *m.* joy, delight.
 आह्वान, *m.* a call, invitation. [irony.
 आशेष, *m.* reproach, abuse, sarcasm.
 आशोदन, *m.* hunting, chase.

इ

इच्छ, } *m.* an inch.
 इच्छी, }
 इच्छना, *v.* to be pulled, drawn, attracted. [or exclusive.
 इच्छे रहना, *v.* to keep aloof, to be stiff
 इच्छ, *adj.* one, see इच्छ.
 इच्छतराज, *m.* universal dominion.
 इच्छक, *m.* a fixed look, stare.
 इच्छा, *adj.* together, in one place.
 इच्छारा, *adj.* collected together.

इकला, *adj.* alone, only.
 इकनाता, *adj.* an only son.
 इकसर, *adj.* level, plain.
 इकहरा, ३२२ एकहरा. but one child.
 इकीज, *f.* a woman who has borne
 इकीता, *m.* an eruption in the leg.
 इकुस, *f.* see अकुस.
 इकुा, *m.* a pony vehicle, extensively
 used in the Upper Provinces; *adj.* incom-
 parable, peerless, unique, single.
 इकुटा, *adv.* see इकुटा.
 इकुटा करना, *v.* to collect, to gather.
 इकुटा होना, *v.* to assemble, to meet
 together.
 इगारह, *adj.* eleven.
 इङ्गलण्डीय, *adj.* English.
 इङ्गित, *m.* hint, sign, gesture.
 इङ्गक, *adj.* wishing, desirous.
 इङ्गा, *f.* wish, desire.
 इङ्गान्वित, *adj.* voluntary.
 इज्जया, *m.* sacrifice, offering, worship.
 इठलाना, *v.* to walk affectedly or co-
 quettishly.
 इत, *adj.* here, hither. [about.
 इत उत, *adv.* hither and thither, all
 इत उत करना, *v.* to put off, to evade.
 इतना, *adj.* this much, so many.
 इतवार, *f.* confidence, trust, faith,
 reliance.
 इतर *adj.* other, different, low, vile.
 इतरलोक, *m.* low people, the other
 world. [affectedly.
 इतराना, *v.* to give oneself airs, to act
 इतराया, *adj.* affected, playful, wanton.
 इतवार, *m.* Sunday. [clusion, finis.
 इति, *m.* this much, so much, con-
 इतिहास, *m.* history.
 इतेक, *adj.* so much, thus much.
 इतो, *adj.* this much, so much.
 इत्यादि, *adj.* et cetera, and so forth.
 इदं, *adj.* this, the same.
 इदानी, *adv.* now, recently.
 इधर, *adv.* here, hither, on this side.
 इधर उधर, *adv.* hither and thither,
 everywhere, on all sides.

इधर उधर करना, *v. a.* to disarrange, to
 throw into disorder.
 इन *pro.* these, they. [present age.
 इन दिनों, *adv.* now-a-days, in the
 इन्दारा, *m.* a arge well.
 इन्दीवर, *m.* the blue lotus.
 इन्दु, *m.* the moon.
 इन्दुर, *m.* a rat, a mouse.
 इन्द्र, *m.* the regent of the visible
 heavens and inferior deities. [tion.
 इन्द्रकाल, *m.* juggling, trick, decep-
 इन्द्रनील, *m.* a sapphire.
 इन्द्रनीलक, *m.* an emerald.
 इन्द्रपथ, *m.* name of ancient Delhi.
 इन्द्रकपू, *f.* an insect, wife of Indra.
 इन्द्रयव, *m.* a bitter medicinal seed.
 इन्द्राणी, *f.* the wife of Indra, a
 medicinal plant.
 इन्द्रायण, *f.* colocynth, wild gourd.
 इन्द्रायण का फल, } *m.* (lit.) a fruit of
 इन्द्राकन का फल, } bitter taste, but very
 beautiful; a man outwardly simple and
 amiable, but wicked at heart.
 इन्द्रायुध, *m.* the rainbow.
 इन्द्रासन, *m.* the throne of Indra.
 इन्द्रिय, *m.* an organ of sense.
 इन्द्रियज्ञान, *m.* the faculty of per-
 ception, consciousness. [vities.
 इन्द्रो, *f.* an organ of sense, the pri-
 इन्द्रो के लय होना, *v.* to be given up to
 sensual pleasures.
 इन्द्रो जीत, *adj.* having control over
 the senses and sensual desires.
 इन्द्रो कुलाक, *f.* a diuretic medicine.
 इन्धन, *m.* fuel; wood, coal.
 इप्सु, *adj.* desirous, covetous.
 इभ, *m.* an elephant. [elephant.
 इभपालक, *m.* a driver or keeper of an
 इमामदस्ता, *m.* pestle and mortar.
 इमरितवाही, *f.* sweet honeyed words,
 syren voice.
 इमरितवान, *m.* the same as चमरितवान.
 इमिरतो, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat made
 of pulse. [water of life.
 इमिरित, *m.* ambrosia, nectar, the
 इम्ब, *f.* tamarind tree and fruit.

हरा, *f.* speech, language, ardent spirits.

हर्दगिर्दे, *adv.* around, on all sides.

हर्षा, *f.* shame, taking amiss.

हर्षा लगना, *v.* to be conscious of shame, to feel shame, to take ill.

हलशा, *m.* the *kiler* fish.

हलायची, *f.* large cardamoms.

हलायची, छोटी, *f.* a small superior kind of cardamom.

हलायचीदाना, *m.* a sweetmeat made of cardamom coated with sugar.

हल्ला, *m.* a wart.

हव, *f.* like, resembling.

हपु, *m.* an arrow. [adored; *m.* a god.

हप्ट, *adj.* desired, wished, worshipped,

हप्टदेव, } *m.* a tutelary deity.

हप्टदेवता, }

हप्टि, *m.* a kind of sacrifice.

हसबगोल, *m.* a kind of medicine.

हसिम, *m.* a smoothing iron (washer-man's.)

हस्ती, *m.* a woman, a female.

हस्ती करना, *v.* to marry, to wed, to smooth with an iron.

हस्तीधन, *f.* jointure, paraphernalia, the settlement made on a woman by her father or husband. [gender.

हस्तीलिंग, (in gram.) the feminine

हस्तीवर्ग, *f.* the fair sex, womankind.

हस्थिर, *adj.* stable, stagnant.

हस्यात, *m.* steel.

हह, *adj.* this, this very.

हहकाल, *m.* this life.

हहलोक, *m.* this world.

हह, *f.* sugar-cane.

हहुरस, *m.* sugar-cane juice.

ह

हंगुर, *f.* red lead, vermilion.

हंगना, *v. a.* to pull, to draw, to attract.

हंट, *f.* a brick.

हंटावा, *m.* a kind of dove.

हंडवी, *f.* a small round fold on which a burden is carried on the head.

हंडुवा, *m.* a roll or fold on which a burthen is carried on the head.

हंडूरा, *m.* a rat or mouse.

हंड, *f.* sugar-cane.

हंड, *m.* a Muhammadan festival.

हंडा, *adj.* thus, such, resembling this.

हंडा, *f.* envy, spite.

हंड, *m.* lord, master, Śiva.

हंडा, *f.* the shaft of a plough.

हंडान, *m.* name of Śiva, north-east.

हंडिता, *f.* superiority, supremacy.

हंडवर, *m.* Lord, the Supreme Being, God.

हंडत, *m.* a few, somewhat, slight.

हंडा, *f.* wish, desire, effort, exertion.

हंडय, *m.* sight, seeing, the eye.

उ

उंगल, *m.* a finger's breadth, a lineal measure.

उंगली, *f.* a finger.

उंगली चमकाना, *v. a.* to jeer one by moving the middle finger before him.

उंगली टांत तरे दखना, *v.* to place the fore-finger between the teeth to express sorrow, surprise or any sudden calamity.

उंगली देखाना, *v. a.* to point one's finger at any one. [finger

उंगली फोड़ना, *v. a.* to crack one's

उंगली रखना, *v.* to find fault with, to criticise, to pick holes.

उजियाला, *adj.* bright, lighted, *m.* light; see उजाला.

उडेलना, *v.* to pour. [secret, to pump.

उंतरा, *m.* an offering of cooked rice, flesh, &c. to an evil spirit.

उकटना, *v.* to dig up, to draw out a

उकड़ बैठना, *v.* to sit on one's hams or heels with the knees raised upward.

उकड़, *m.* a posture in sitting. [tire.

उकताना, *v.* to fret, to be dejected, to

उकतारना, *v.* to promote, to forward.

उकताव, *m.* an instigator, promoter.

उकलना, *v.* to boil, to struggle.

उकलाह, *f.* nausea.

उकलाना, *v.* to be agitated, to be excited, to feel to be uneasy, restless, to feel sick, to feel nausea.

- उक्कसना, *v.* to be excited, to be moved.
 उक्कसाना, *v.* to excite, to move.
 उक्कालना, *v.* to boil water.
 उक्कलना, *v.* to turn up.
 उक्क, *adj.* spoken.
 उक्कित, *f.* speech, voice, language.
 उक्कटना, *v.* to trip.
 उक्कड़ना, *v.* to be rooted up.
 उक्कड़ा, *f.* rice fried with treacle.
 उक्कड़ाना, *v.* to root up.
 उक्कली, *f.* a wooden or stone mortar for pounding rice, &c. [ont.
 उक्काड़ना, *v. a.* to root up, to pluck
 उक्काल, *f.* the act of vomiting or throwing up.
 उक्कालपुक्काल, *m.* cholera morbus.
 उक्कत, *adj.* growing, springing up.
 उक्काना, *v.* to grow, to spring, to rise.
 उक्कलना, *v.* to vomit, to spit out.
 उक्काल, *m.* that which is spit out.
 उक्कालदान, *m.* a metal vessel for spitting in.
 उक्काहना, *v.* to gather, to collect.
 उक्काही, *f.* usury, lending money on interest.
 उक्क, *m.* noble, anger.
 उक्कह, *m.* the illumination of the sun or moon after an eclipse. [discovered.
 उक्कड़ना, *v.* to be uncovered, to be
 उक्काड़ना, *v.* to uncover, to unveil, to discover.
 उक्काड़, *m.* one who uncovers or unveils.
 उक्काना, *v.* see उक्काहना.
 उक्कल, *m.* prop, support.
 उक्कलना, *v.* to leap, to bound, to spring.
 उक्कलाना, *v.* to shrug (one's shoulders).
 उक्कलका, *m.* a thief, pickpocket.
 उक्कटना, *v.* to separate, to slip or slide, to rebound.
 उक्कटाना, *v.* to turn one's mind from, to divert, to dissuade, to disturb or break (one's sleep).
 उक्करा, *m.* a moth. [nounce.
 उक्करना, *v.* to speak, to utter, to pro-
 उक्कलना, *v.* to separate, to be separated.
- उक्काट, *adj.* restless, wild [alienated.
 उक्काटहोना, *v. t.* to be estranged, to be
 उक्कित, *adj.* proper, suitable, right.
 उक्कलना, *adj.* to separate.
 उक्काट, *m.* a stumble, a trip.
 उक्क, *adj.* high, tall, lofty.
 उक्कनीव, *adv.* up and down, uneven.
 उक्काट, *m.* the act of vexing, troubling.
 उक्कार, { *m.* pronunciation, articu-
 उक्कारण, { lation. [ated.
 उक्कारित, *adj.* pronounced, articul-
 उक्की, *adv.* loud, high, above.
 उक्कवास, *m.* breath, hope.
 उक्कित, *adj.* rained, laid waste.
 उक्कट, *m.* food left, crumbs, frag-
 ments.
 उक्कड़, *m.* devastation, ruin, damage.
 उक्कलकुद, *f.* skipping, leaping and jumping, merriment. [in joy.
 उक्कलना, *v.* to leap, to bound, to spring
 उक्काश्री, *m.* a festival, jubilee, a grand procession of an image.
 उक्काड़, *m.* vomit. [ball.
 उक्कलना, *v.* to throw or toss up, as a
 उक्काहोना, *v.* to be choked in the act of swallowing. [nish.
 उक्कह, *adj.* inconsiderate, rash, clow-
 उक्कड़, *adj.* desolate, uninhabited.
 उक्काड़ना, *v.* to become desolate.
 उक्काड़ाना, *v. a.* to cause to be laid waste. [white.
 उक्कल, *adj.* clear, bright, splendid,
 उक्कवाना, *v.* to cause to pour.
 उक्कागर, *m.* splendour, brightness; *adj.* famous, bright, splendid.
 उक्काड़, *adj.* deserted, ruined.
 उक्काड़ना, *v. a.* to root up, to ruin, to desolate. [derer, a spoiler.
 उक्काड़, *m.* a spend-thrift, a plun-
 उक्कान, *m.* against the current; that part of the country from which the river flows.
 उक्काल, *m.* sun light, the light of day, dawn, moon light, light, brightness, splendour. [splendid, white.
 उक्कल, *adj.* clean, clear, bright,

उज्जैन, *m.* the city of Ujjain.
 उज्ज्वल, *v.* to peep, to spy.
 उज्ज्वल, *v.* to flow, to be poured.
 उज्ज, *m.* gleanings, leasing.
 उज्ज, *adj.* too short, shrivelled up,
 (said of a coat &c. short in length).
 उज्ज्वल, *adj.* precipitate, rash.
 उज्ज, *adj.* extravagant, *m.* a spend-
 thrift.
 उज्ज, *m.* a prop or support.
 उज्ज, *v.* to lean against.
 उज्ज, *v.* to shut (the door).
 उज्ज, *v.* to shut (the door).
 उज्ज, *m.* sale, breaking up of an
 assembly. [little, leisurely].
 उज्ज, *adv.* gradually, little by
 little.
 उज्ज, *v.* to rise up, to be raised.
 उज्ज, *v.* to keep company with;
v. a. etiquette, breeding.
 उज्ज, *f.* the opposite of sitting
 still, disquietude, restlessness.
 उज्ज, *m.* one who has no fixed
 abode.
 उज्ज, *m.* one who rises.
 उज्ज, *m.* a pilferer, petty thief.
 उज्ज, *m.* rising, appearing, expend-
 iture, an area or court.
 उज्ज, *v.* to lift or raise up, to take
 away, to produce, invent, to remove.
 उज्ज, *f.* expenditure.
 उज्ज, *m.* the stars, the firmament.
 उज्ज, *v.* to walk stately or affec-
 tedly.
 उज्ज, *m.* uncertainty, unfixedness.
 उज्ज, *m.* a pulse. [make-believe].
 उज्ज, *f.* deception, artifice, trick.
 उज्ज, *v.* to fly.
 उज्ज, *m.* a flying serpent.
 उज्ज, *m.* a spendthrift, prodigal.
 उज्ज, *adj.* able to fly, fledged.
 उज्ज, *f.* the act of flying.
 उज्ज, *v.* to cause to fly, to squander.
 उज्ज, *m.* a constellation.
 उज्ज, *m.* a raft, a float.

उज्ज, *m.* a bug.
 उज्ज, *f.* perversity, dislike.
 उज्ज, *v.* to find fault with.
 उज्ज, *v.* to overset.
 उज्ज, *v.* to turn in bed, to lie down.
 उज्ज, *v.* to put on clothes; *f.* cloth-
 ing (winter).
 उज्ज, *f.* a mistress, a kept woman,
 concubine. [shawl, &c.] to cover.
 उज्ज, *v.* to put on (a cloak or
 shawl).
 उज्ज, *m.* prop.
 उज्ज, *v.* to pour out. [many].
 उज्ज, *adj.* as much, so much, so
 much.
 उज्ज, *m.* descent, deliverance.
 उज्ज, *f.* old worn out clothes.
 उज्ज, *v.* to come down, to alight, to
 land, to dismount, to pass over.
 उज्ज, *f.* the toll paid at a ferry.
 उज्ज, *v.* to be freed (from a
 debt or an obligation).
 उज्ज, *adj.* shallow. [disgrace].
 उज्ज, *m.* descent, a coming down,
 a coming down.
 उज्ज, *m.* ascent and descent,
 ebb and flow, ups and downs.
 उज्ज, *f.* a fragment.
 उज्ज, *v.* to bring or take down,
 to haul, to convey across, to ferry over.
 उज्ज, *m.* a descent, crossing or
 passing over, disgrace, old clothes.
 उज्ज, *f.* quickness, speed.
 उज्ज, *adj.* restless, impatient.
 उज्ज, *f.* haste, speed, swift, quick.
 उज्ज, *adj.* worn, cast off as clothes,
 etc. [agreeable, mad].
 उज्ज, *adj.* painful, troublesome, dis-
 agreeable.
 उज्ज, *f.* regret, anxiety, care.
 उज्ज, *f.* goodness, excellence.
 उज्ज, *adj.* good, excellent, best.
 उज्ज, *m.* eradication, destruction.
 उज्ज, *adj.* anxious, thoughtful, ex-
 cited.
 उज्ज, *adj.* good, excellent, best.
 उज्ज, *m.* the head.
 उज्ज, *m.* an answer, the north,
 latter, behind, northern.

उत्तरपक्ष, *m.* reply to an argument, minor proposition in a syllogism.

उत्तर पश्चिम, *adj.* north-west.

उत्तराखंड, *m.* northern country.

उत्तराकल्गुणी, *f.* the 12th lunar mansion.

उत्तराभाद्रपद, *m.* the 27th lunar mansion.

उत्तराधिकारी, *m.* an heir, successor.

उत्तरायण, *m.* the sun's north declination, summer solstice.

उत्तरार्द्ध, *m.* the last half.

उत्तराषाढा, *f.* the 21st lunar mansion.

उत्तराह, *adj.* of the north, northern.

उत्तरोत्तर, *adv.* more and more, gradually, in succession.

उत्तान, *adj.* lying on the back, shallow.

उत्ताप, *m.* heat, ardour, zeal.

उत्तीर्ण, *adj.* arrived, got over, escaped.

उत्तुङ्ग, *adj.* high, elevated, loud.

उलू, *m.* folds or plaits in cloth.

उत्पत्त, *adj.* rejected, vexed, disgusted.

उत्पल, *adj.* shallow, tale-bearing, not able to keep a secret.

उत्थान, *m.* effort, exertion.

उत्थापन, *m.* the act of raising.

उत्पत्ति, *f.* birth, origin, creation.

उत्पन्न, *adj.* born, produced, gained.

उत्पल, *m.* blue lotus.

उत्पादन, *m.* a rooting up, eradication.

उत्पात, *m.* a portent, phenomenon, violence, injustice.

उत्पादन, *m.* producing, bringing forth.

उत्प्रेक्षा, *f.* indifference, carelessness, comparison, illustration.

उत्फुल्ल, *adj.* expanded, gladdened.

उत्सङ्ग, *m.* the bosom, lap, hips.

उत्सर्ग, *m.* abandoning, resigning, giving, donation, a rule or precept.

उत्सव, *m.* a festival, rejoicing, impatience.

उत्साह, *m.* effort, energy, happiness,

उत्थलना, *v.* to overturn, to overset.

उत्थलपुथल, *adj.* topsy-turvy; *f.* confusion.

उथला, *adj.* shallow, not deep.

उदक, *m.* water.

उदङ्गा गुदङ्गा, *m.* old rags.

उदधि, *m.* the ocean.

उदपान, *m.* a well, tank, cistern.

उदवेगी, *adj.* perplexed, agitated, precipitate, impetuous.

उदमाद, *m.* lust, ostentation; see

उन्माद. [splendour, prosperity.]

उदय, *m.* rising, ascending, light.

उदयास्त, *m.* from sunrise to sunset.

उदर, *m.* the belly.

उदरभङ्ग, *m.* dysentery, diarrhoea.

उदरम्भरि, *adj.* greedy, gluttonous.

उदरामय, *m.* dysentery, diarrhoea.

उदरिणी, *f.* a pregnant woman.

उदरी, *adj.* fat, corpulent.

उदात्त, *m.* the acute accent, a sharp tone, gift, donation.

उदात्ता, *adj.* liberal, generous.

उदान, *m.* one of the five vital airs supposed to rise up the throat and pass into the head. [gentle.]

उदार, *adj.* liberal, generous, great.

उदास, *adj.* sad, dejected, forlorn.

उदासी, *f.* sadness, dejection, loneliness. [hermit, a stoic.]

उदासीन, *m.* a kind of mendicant, a

उदाहृत, *f.* brownness.

उदाहरण, *m.* an example, instance, simile, argument. [guished.]

उदित, *risen* (as the sun), distin-

उदीची, *f.* the northern quarter.

उदुम्बर, *m.* a species of fig tree.

उदुम्बल, *m.* a gum resin, Bdellium.

उद्वृत, *adj.* thrown up, vomited.

उद्वमन, *adj.* ascending, mounting.

उद्गाता, *m.* a chanter of the Sāma-veda.

उद्गार, *m.* a vomiting, a belching.

उद्घाटन, *m.* the rope and bucket of a well.

उद्घात, *m.* a kind of wallet or club.

उच्छंश, *m.* a mosquito, gnat, gadfly.

उक्कन, *m.* a large tooth, a tusk.

उत्क्रम, *m.* effort, endeavour, exertion.

उच्छिष्ट, *adj.* designed, agreed upon.
उच्छीषण, *adj.* exciting, inflaming, blazing.

उच्छीत, *adj.* illuminated. [vestige.

उच्छेद्य, *m.* motive, scope, trace,

उच्छत, *adj.* rude, arrogant; *m.* a wrestler.

उच्छार, *m.* deliverance, salvation.

उच्छार होना, *v.* to be released or discharged (from debt or obligation).

उच्छ्रयन, *m.* the act of hanging.

उच्छोध, *m.* recollection, recognition.

उच्छ्रव, *m.* birth, production.

उच्छिद, *adj.* sprouting, germinating.

उच्छ्रुत, *adj.* born, produced.

उच्छ्रत, *m.* a section, chapter; *adj.* prepared to, about to do. [calling.

उच्छ्रम, *m.* effort, endeavour, trade,

उच्छ्रान, *m.* a garden, purpose, motive.

उच्छ्रानन, *m.* performance, accomplishing. [verance.

उच्छ्रोग, *m.* exertion, endeavour, perse-

उच्छ्रोगी, *adj.* active, laborious.

उच्छ्रोत, *m.* light, lustre.

उच्छ्र, *m.* an otter. [troubled.

उच्छ्रिग्न, *adj.* anxious, perplexed,

उच्छ्रुत, *adj.* abundant, plentiful.

उच्छ्रैग, *m.* regret, fear, anxiety, haste, impetuosity.

उच्छ्रङ्गा, *v.* to be unrolled, to be opened out, (as the stitches or seam of a garment).

उच्छ्रम, *f.* noise, uproar.

उच्छ्रमी, *adj.* noisy, quarrelsome.

उच्छ्रयाना, *v.* to be blown, to be puffed up with pride, to be dropped.

उच्छ्र, *adv.* there, on that side.

उच्छ्रता, *adj.* opened, undone, unrolled.

उच्छ्रलना, *v.* to be brimful of lust, to be over-lusty.

उच्छ्रली, *adj.* lecherous, lustful.

उच्छ्रार, *m.* debt, loan, advance.

उच्छ्रार खाना, *v.* to live on credit.

उच्छ्रार देना, *v. a.* to lend, to give on credit, to advance money.

उच्छ्र - लना, *v. a.* to borrow, to take a loan, to buy on credit.

उच्छ्रङ्गा, *v.* to undo, to unfold, to unravel. [him.

उच्छ्र, *pron.* the honourified form of उच्छ्र,

उच्छ्राह, *m.* steam, vapour.

उच्छ्रीदा, *adj.* sleepless, eyes unclosed.

उच्छ्रास, *adj.* forty-nine.

उच्छ्रालीस *adj.* thirty-nine.

उच्छ्रीस, *adj.* twenty-nine.

उच्छ्रत, *adj.* high, tall.

उच्छ्रति, *m.* height, increase, advance.

उच्छ्रासी, *adj.* seventy-nine.

उच्छ्रीस, *adj.* nineteen.

उच्छ्रीसवां, *adj.* nineteenth.

उच्छ्रमत्, } *adj.* mad, insane, drunk.

उच्छ्रमद, } *adj.* mad, insane, drunk.

उच्छ्रमन, *m.* clouds. [vexed.

उच्छ्रमना, *adj.* absent in mind, agitated,

उच्छ्रमाद, *m.* mania, madness.

उच्छ्रमान, *f.* measure, estimate, guess, duration, volume.

उच्छ्रमानी, *adj.* presumptive, conjectural.

उच्छ्रमीलन, *adj.* opening, expanding, blooming. [gaged in.

उच्छ्रमुख, *adj.* looking upwards, en-

उच्छ्रमूलन, *adj.* rooting or pulling up.

उच्छ्रमैव, *m.* perception, sensation.

उच्छ्रमठ, *adj.* fifty-nine.

उच्छ्रमत्तर, *adj.* sixty-nine.

उच्छ्रार, *f.* manner, appearance.

उच्छ्र, (a prefix) like, near.

उच्छ्रकथा, *f.* tale, a story, [means.

उच्छ्रकरण, *m.* implements, materials,

उच्छ्रकार, *m.* favour, help, kindness.

उच्छ्रकारी, *m.* one who does good, a philanthropist; *adj.* serviceable, effective, advantageous, assisting, helping.

उच्छ्रक्रम, *m.* commencement, undertaking, a stratagem.

उच्छ्रगत, *adj.* promised, agreed. [timacy.

उच्छ्रगम, *m.* agreement, approach, in-

उच्छ्रगुरु, *m.* an under-teacher.

उच्छ्रग्रह, *m.* a prisoner, favour, assistance. [ment.

उच्छ्रङ्ग, *m.* a kind of musical instru-

उच्छ्रवय, *m.* abundance, plenty.

उपचार, *m.* service, usage, practice.
उपचित, *adj.* collected, increased, improved. [or sung extempore, chorus.
उपज, *f.* produce, anything spoken
उपजना, *v.* to spring up, to grow, to shoot.
उपजाऊ, *adj.* fertile.
उपजात, *adj.* produced, acquired.
उपजाना, *v.* to produce, to grow, to cultivate.
उपजित, *adj.* produced, propagated.
उपजीविता, *f.* livelihood, subsistence.
उपजीवी, *adj.* dependant, living on another. [rubbed on the body.
उपठन, *m.* a composition which is
उपठना, *v.* to have a swelling in the body (as from the stinging of a mosquito &c.)
उपठना, *v.* to be tired or wearied of a matter or business. [out, to be skinned.
उपठना, *v.* to be rooted, to be pulled
उपठकन, *m.* a present to a superior.
उपताप, *m.* disease, pain, haste.
उपतारा, *m.* the iris of the eye, a lesser star. [hill.
उपत्यका, *f.* a valley at the foot of a
उपदेश, *m.* a relish or something to promote drinking, the venereal disease.
उपदल, *m.* the calyx of a flower.
उपदा, *f.* a present, offering to a superior, a bribe.
उपदेवता, *m.* a demi-god, apparition.
उपदेश, *m.* advice, counsel, instruction.
उपदेशक, *m.* } an adviser, instructor,
उपदेशी, *f.* } spiritual guide.
उपद्रव, *m.* a portent, oppression, outrage.
उपद्वीप, *m.* an island.
उपधान, *m.* a pillow, cushion.
उपनयन, *m.* investiture with the sacred thread. [name.
उपनाम, *m.* a surname, title, a nick-
उपनिधि, *m.* a sealed deposit.
उपनिषद्, *m.* the philosophical part of the Vedas. [thread.
उपनीत, *adj.* invested with the sacred
उपनेत्र, *m.* glasses for the eyes, spectacles.

उपपत्ति, *m.* a paramour, a gallant.
उपपत्ति, *f.* demoustration, production.
उपपन्न, *adj.* supplied, completed. [sin.
उपपातक, *m.* a great crime, heinous
उपपादन, *m.* demonstration.
उपभोग, *m.* enjoyment, gratification.
उपमा, *f.* a comparison, likeness, simile.
उपमाता, *f.* a wet-nurse, a nurse.
उपमान, *f.* likeness, resemblance.
उपमिति, *m.* simile, likeness, feature.
उपयम, *m.* marriage.
उपयुक्त, *adj.* suitable, fit, becoming.
उपयोगी, *adj.* useful, suitable, proper.
उपर, *prep.* above, on, over, up.
उपरत, *adj.* ceased, stopped, desisted.
उपरति, *m.* cessation, felicity.
उपराग, *m.* an eclipse, a calamity.
उपरान्त, *prep.* after, afterwards.
उपराम, *m.* a cessation, breaking off.
उपरात्ता, *m.* aid, assistance.
उपरि, *prep.* above, up; *adj.* extra, upper or external. [fence.
उपरोध, *m.* partiality, respect, de-
उपरीक्षा, *m.* a towel or cloth for wiping the body.
उपनी, *m.* a scarf, a covering.
उपर्युपरि, *adv.* one above another, higher and higher. [of a garment.
उपर्ला, *adj.* superficial; *m.* the outside
उपर्वीतर्वाई, *f.* surfeit.
उपल, *m.* a stone, a rock.
उपलक्ष, } *m.* an inference, indication,
उपलक्षण, } illustration.
उपलब्ध, *adj.* obtained, received, guessed. [surmise.
उपलब्धि, *m.* perception, conception,
उपला, *m.* cakes of dried cowdung.
उपवन, *m.* a grove, thicket, garden.
उपवास, *m.* a fast, fasting.
उपवासी, *m.* one who fasts.
उपविद्या, *f.* inferior knowledge, profane science. [cotic.
उपविष, *m.* factitious poison, a nar-
उपविष्ट, *adj.* seated.

उपवीत, *m.* the thread worn by the first three classes of Hindús.

उपशम, *m.* calm, tranquillity, patience.

उपशास्त्र, *m.* science connected with the Śāstras.

उपस, *f.* stink, staleness, putrefaction.

उपसना, *v.* to become musty, to rot.

उपसर्ग, *m.* an inseparable preposition, a portent, symptom of disease.

उपस्त्री, *f.* a mistress, a concubine.

उपस्य, *m.* the male or female organ of generation.

उपस्थित, *adj.* present, ready.

उपहार, *m.* an offering, present.

उपहास, *m.* ridicule, scorn, fun.

उपाख्यान, *m.* a tale, story, narrative.

उपाङ्ग, *m.* the *tilak* or sectarial mark on the forehead.

उपाङ्गना, *v.* to root up, to eradicate.

उपादान, *m.* abstraction, restraining the organs of sense and perception.

उपाध, *f.* violence, injury, tyranny.

उपाधि, *m.* a title, attribute, virtuous reflection.

उपाधी, *adj.* violent, unjust.

उपाध्याय, *m.* a spiritual teacher.

उपानत, *f.* a shoe, slipper.

उपाना, *v.* to create, to produce, to earn, to get.

उपान्त, *adj.* near, proximate.

उपाय, *m.* means, expedient, way, plan.

उपायन, *m.* a present, gift.

उपायी, *m.* contriving, planning, expert in the use of means.

उपाज्जन, *m.* an earning, acquiring.

उपालम्भ, *m.* abuse, reproach, reviling.

उपास, *m.* a fast, fasting.

उपासक, *m.* a worshipper, a servant.

उपासना, *f.* worship, adoration; *v.* to worship, etc.

उपासी, *m.* serving, hungry, fasting.

उपास्य, *adj.* worthy of worship, service, etc. [war, neglect.

उपेक्षा, *f.* trick, deceit, expedient in

उपेक्ष्य, *m.* a religious fast.

उफका, *v.* to boil over, to foam, ferment.

उफरना, *v.* to have a swelling of the skin.

उफान, *m.* a boiling, froth, foam.

उषकना, *v.* to vomit.

उषका, *m.* the slip-knot round the neck of a vessel for drawing water.

उषकाई, *f.* act of vomiting.

उषटन, *m.* a paste rubbed on the body before bathing.

उषटना, *v.* to rub a paste on the body.

उषड्खाड्ड, *adj.* rough, rugged, bad.

उषना, *v.* to grow, to germinate, to be tired or weary.

उषण, *adj.* abounding, plentiful.

उषरना, *v.* to exceed, to remain over and above.

उषरा, *m.* abundance, plenty.

उषरासुषरा, *m.* remnants, refuse.

उषलना, *v.* to boil.

उषसना, *v.* to rot, to putrefy.

उषाना, *v.* to sow, to plant.

उषारना, *v.* to set at liberty, to release.

उषालना, *v.* to boil, to make boil.

उभ, *f.* heat, languor; *adj.* high, erect; *m.* a couple.

उभक, *m.* a bear.

उभना, *v.* to be faint or languid.

उभय, *adj.* both. [unlading a boat, etc.

उभरण, *m.* swelling, rising, overflowing.

उभरना, *v.* to swell, to rise, to unlade.

उभराई, *f.* swell, rise, overflow.

उभराना, *v.* to fill to overflowing.

उभाङ्गना, *v.* see उभारना.

उभात्ता, *v.* to alarm, to disturb.

उभार, *m.* swelling, plumpness, prominence. [persuade.

उभारना, *v.* to raise up, to excite, to

उमङ्ग, *f.* great joy, transport.

उमङ्गना, *v.* to advance with joy.

उमङ्गी, *adj.* aspiring, ambitious.

उमण्डना, *v.* to overflow, to fall (as tears), to swell (as a river).

उमस, *f.* sultriness, heat.

उमेठना, *v.* to twist.

उर, *m.* the bosom, the breast.

उरग, *m.* a snake. [policeman.
 उरदी, *f.* the uniform of a soldier or
 उरला, *adj.* of this side, of this place.
 उरलाना, *v. a.* to embrace, to hug.
 उरस, *m.* the breast, bosom.
 उरसाना, *v. a.* to excite the passions.
 उर, *f.* the upper part of the thigh;
adj. large, great. [the Vaishya sect.
 उरज, *m.* produced from the thigh,
 उरेख, *f.* complication, deception.
 उरै, *f.* a kind of vetch.
 उरदोखेगनी, *f.* a female armed servant
 for the harem.
 उरौ, *f.* land, soil, the earth.
 उरौरा, *f.* fertile soil, land in general.
 उरौसी, *f.* name of a female dancer
 in the heaven of Indra, an imaginary
 phantom.
 उरङ्ग, *adj.* naked.
 उरचना, *v.* to drain, to strain, to dry.
 उरचन, *f.* entanglement, complica-
 tion.
 उरचनना, *v.* to be entangled, to ravel.
 उरचनाना, *v. a.* to entangle, to throw
 into disorder, to confuse.
 उरचनेड़ा, *m.* entanglement.
 उरटना, *v.* to pervert, to reverse, to
 thwart, to overturn. [topsy-turvy.
 उरटपुलट, *adj.* higgledy-piggledy,
 उरटा, *adj.* reversed, contrary, op-
 posite.
 उरटी, the same as उरटा.
 उरटी हांस लेना, *v.* to grasp, to breathe
 convulsively.
 उरटे पांव फिरना, *v.* to retrace one's
 steps, to turn back immediately.
 उरचना, *v.* to undulate, to be agitated.
 उरचा, *m.* a translation.
 उररना, *v.* to lie down, to rest.
 उरलना, *v.* to be overset, to be laid on
 one side. [v. to complain, to accuse.
 उरलना, *m.* a complaint, accusation;
 उरलांगना, *v.* to leap over.
 उलाड़, *adj.* liable to overturn, over-
 laden at the back (cart).
 उलाड़ना, *v. a.* to upset, to overturn.

उलाहना, *m.* reproach, complaint.
 उलोचना, *v.* to throw up water, to
 drain, to empty.
 उलूक, *m.* an owl. [bale.
 उलूखल, *m.* a kind of gum, a wooden
 उलेगडना, *v.* to pour water.
 उल्का, *f.* a firebrand, a meteor, flame.
 उल्कामुखी, *f.* a fox.
 उल्लूख, *m.* a firebrand, burning-wood.
 उल्लंघन, *m.* transgressing, violating.
 उल्लास *m.* joy, delight, pleasure.
 उल्लू, *m.* an owl, blockhead, stupid.
 उल्लूपन, *m.* stupidity, foolishness.
 उल्लू बनाना, *v. a.* to befool, to cheat.
 उल्लेख, } *m.* specifying, mentioning,
 उल्लेखन, } enunciating, a digging.
 उल्लेख, *adj.* apparent, evident; *m.*
 biliousness.
 उशीर, *f.* a root of grass, *khaskhas*.
 उषा, *v.* to boil.
 उषा, *m.* early, dawn, day-break.
 उष्ट, *m.* a camel.
 उष्ण, *adj.* hot, warm; *m.* heat, warmth.
 उष्णा, *m.* consumption, cleansed by
 scalding.
 उष्णीष, *m.* a turban, diadem.
 उष्मा, *f.* warmth, wrath.
 उषकाना, *v. a.* to move, to excite (the
 wick of a lamp).
 उस्ता, *m.* barber.
 उस्ता, *v. a.* to boil, to simmer.
 उस्तरना, *v.* to retreat, to shrink from.
 उस्तपस्त, *v.* to be agitated, to get into
 confusion.
 उसाना, *v. a.* to winnow, to separate
 the husk from the corn.
 उसारा, *m.* a porch, a portico. [tion.
 उसास, *m.* breath, breathing respira-
 उसीजना, *v.* to make boil.
 उसीसा, *m.* a pillow, cushion.
 उसेवना, *v.* to strain off water from
 boiled grain. [cite, to instigate.
 उस्काना, *v.* to light (as a fire), to ex-
 उस्ताना, *v.* to light, to kindle.
 उस्तुरा, *m.* a razor.

उहरना, *v.* to subside (as a flood).

उद्धार, *m.* a case, cover, sheath.

उद्धार, *m.* a curtain or covering for a cart &c. or for privacy of women.

ऊ

ऊँच, *f.* nodding, sleepiness.

ऊँचना, *v.* to nod, to doze, to sleep.

ऊँचाई, *f.* drowsiness, sleepiness.

ऊँचनीच, *f.* high and low, higher and lower classes.

ऊँचा, *adj.* high, tall, steep, loud.

ऊँचाई, *f.* height, steepness. [hand.

ऊँचा हाथ रहना, *v.* to have the upper

ऊँट, *m.* a camel.

ऊँटकटारा, *m.* a thistle eaten by camels.

ऊँटनी, *f.* a female camel.

ऊँहीं, *adv.* exactly so, thus.

ऊँच, *f.* error, slip.

ऊँचुक, *f.* accidental mistake, error.

ऊँख, *f.* sugar-cane.

ऊँखाराम, *m.* the first day on which the seed of sugar-cane is sowed is attended with festivities.

ऊँखलि, *f.* a large wooden mortar.

ऊँखाड़ी, *f.* a field of sugar-cane.

ऊँटपटङ्ग, *m.* nonsense, absurdity. *adj.* poor, helpless. [times.

ऊँठा, *f.* multiplication table of 3½

ऊँण, *f.* wool.

ऊँन, *m.* one who dies without issue, an unmarried man, a blockhead.

ऊँदविलाव, *m.* an otter.

ऊँदा, *adj.* brown coloured.

ऊँधम, *m.* noise, disturbance, rebellion.

ऊँन, *f.* wool; *adj.* less, defective.

ऊँनी, *adj.* made of wool, woollen.

ऊँपर, *adv.* above, on, upon, over; *m.* top, outside, exterior. [to emerge.

ऊँपर आना, *v.* to come up, to rise,

ऊँपर का दम भरना, *v.* to breathe one's last. [stranger, foreigner.

ऊँपरी, *adj.* outward, spacious; *m.*

ऊँवट, *adj.* steep, impassable, inaccessible.

ऊँम, *m.* oppressive heat, languor.

ऊँयी, *f.* a white ant, termite.

ऊँर, *m.* the thigh.

ऊँर्याम, *m.* a spider.

ऊँरी, *m.* wool, fur, felt.

ऊँर्य, *adj.* high, elevated, above.

ऊँर्यपुङ्ग, *m.* a tilak on the forehead of worshippers of Vishnu.

ऊँर्यबाहु, *adj.* keeping the arms raised up, as when under a vow.

ऊँर्यरेता, *m.* an order of mendicants.

ऊँर्यसांस, *m.* heavy or deep breathing, gasp.

ऊँर्यक, *m.* flatulency.

ऊँर्यमि, *m.* a wave, a billow, a whim.

ऊँर्यन्ना, *f.* a kind of grass.

ऊँर्यण, *m.* black pepper.

ऊँर्य, *m.* barren or saline soil. [land.

ऊँर्य, *adj.* barren, sterile; *m.* sterile

ऊँर्य, *intj.* no matter, never mind.

ऊँर्य, *m.* reasoning.

ऊँर्य, *intj.* no, never.

आ

आँक, *m.* name of the first or Rigveda.

आँका, *f.* a shloka or mantra of the Rigveda, an incantation.

आँक, *adj.* straight, upright, sincere.

आँक, *m.* debt, minus (in Algebra).

आँकमार, *m.* one who does not pay his debts.

आँकिया, *m.* f.-a debtor.

आँत, *f.* season, weather, the menses.

आँतुमती, *f.* a woman during menstruation.

आँतुराज, *m.* the spring season.

आँतुखान, *m.* bathing after the menses.

आँते, *adj.* except, besides, without.

आँत्तिक, *m.* a family priest.

आँदि, *f.* wealth, property; a medicinal plant.

आँवम, *m.* a bull; *adj.* excellent, great.

आँषि, *m.* a sage, a saint, a sacred writing.

आँषीश, *m.* chief of the Rishis.

आँव, *m.* a bear, a star, constellation.

२४

२४, the eighth nāgarī vowel.

२४, *f.* the mother of the gods, a demon.

२५

२५, the ninth nāgarī vowel.

२६

२६, the tenth nāgarī vowel.

२७

२७, the eleventh nāgarī vowel, (an interjection) O!

एक, *adj.* one.एक अर्थी, *m.* a synonym. [any.एकस्राट, *adj.* some, some few, scarcelyएकई, *adj.* the same, identical. [ally.एकएक, *adj.* one by one, each, sever-एक एक करके, *adv.* one by one, one after another.एक और, *adj.* another, one more.एकक, *adj.* alone, solitary. [taneous.एककालीन, *adj.* contemporary, simul-एक घर के, *adj.* of the same family.एकचित्त, *adj.* of one mind, unanimous, intent upon, absorbed in, agreed.एकजारी, *adv.* continuously, repeatedly, *f.* a list.एकटक, *m.* a fixed look, stare.एकट्ठा, *adj.* together, collected.एकतरावर, *m.* a tertian fever or ague.एकता, *f.* oneness, unity.एकताल, *m.* harmony in music.एकतालीस, *adj.* forty-one.एकतीस, *adj.* thirty-oneएकतुम्बी, *f.* a kind of lute.एकतो, *adv.* firstly, in the first place, on the one hand.एकत्र, *adj.* in one place, together.एकदा, *adv.* once, at once.एक नाम, *adj.* having the same name.एकपट्टा, *m.* a sheet or piece of cloth of one breadth. [eye, readily.एक पल में, *adv.* in the twinkling of anएक पेट के, *adj.* of the same mother.एक पे एक, *adv.* one above another.एक बगल, *adv.* on one side, apart, aside. [number.एक खरन, *adj.* (in gram.) the singularएक खरन, *adj.* of one colour, of the same caste.एक भाव, *adj.* of the same rate or price.एकम, *f.* the first day of the Hindū fortnight.एक मुठी, *adv.* in one payment. [mind.एक मुहं, *adj.* unanimous, of the same.एकयोनि, *f.* of one mother, uterine.एकरंगा, *m.* a red cloth commonly worn by native women.एकरूप, *adj.* like, similar, same.एकलड़ा, *adj.* one stringed necklace.एकला, *adj.* see इकला. [one breadth.एकलाई, *f.* a sheet or covering ofएकलौठा, *m.* only begotten (a son).एकलौता, *adj.* see इकलौता.एकवार, *adv.* once, one time.एकसहो, *m.* a companion.एकसठ, *adj.* sixty-one.एकसा, } *adj.* alike, resembling.

एकसार, }

एकसतर, *adj.* seventy-one.एकहारा, *adj.* single, of one piece.एकहारा, *adj.* single, not doubled, thin.एका, *adj.* once, single, solitary.एकई, *f.* unanimity, a unit.एकाएकी, *adv.* all at once, suddenly.एकाकार, *adj.* uniform, alike.एकाकी, *adj.* alone, solitary. [object.एकाग्र, *adj.* intent upon, fixed on oneएकादशी, *m.* the eleventh day after the death of a Hindū on which the funeral rites end.एकादशी, *f.* the 11th day of the lunar fortnight. [arch.एकाधिपति, *m.* a sovereign, a mon-एकान्त, *adv.* aside, apart, alone.एकान्न, *m.* a crow, one-eyed.एकला, *adj.* alone, solitary.

एकीक, *adv.* singly, one by one.

एक्या, *m.* see एक्या.

एकी, *m.* ace (in cards).

एकीस, *adj.* twenty-one.

एक्यावन, *adj.* ninety-one.

एक्यावन, *adj.* fifty-one.

एक्यासी, *adj.* eighty-one.

एङ्ग, *f.* a spur.

एङ्गी, *f.* the heel.

एङ्गाटेङ्गा, *adj.* crooked, zigzag.

एङ्गा, *m.* a deer, antelope.

एतदर्थ, *adv.* therefore, for this reason.

एतना, *adj.* as much, so much.

एतादृक्, *adj.* such, like this.

एतावत्, *adj.* thus much, thus far.

एतावता, *conj.* therefore, for this reason.

एतावन्मात्र, *adj.* only so much.

एराय, *m.* the castor oil plant.

एराफेर, *m.* exchange, barter. [women]

एरी, (an interj.) O! (in addressing)

एलवा, *m.* aloes.*

एला, *f.* small cardamoms.

एलोक, *m.* this world.

एवम्, *conj.* and, also, likewise.

एहेतुक, *conj.* on this account.

ऐ

ऐ, the 12th nāgarī vowel. [drought.

ऐच, *m.* reserve, drawing; *f.* scarcity,

ऐचना, *v.* to draw, to pull, to attract.

ऐचाताना, *adj.* squint-eyed.

ऐठ, *f.* a coil, twist, strut.

ऐठन, *f.* costiveness, gripes, twist.

ऐठना, *v.* a. to twist, to distort, to squeeze.

ऐठना, *v.* to be idle, to roll in bed.

ऐङ्गीऐङ्गी, *adj.* crooked, zigzag, rough, harsh.

ऐकाधिपत्य, *m.* universal dominion.

ऐकान्तिक, *adj.* complete, exclusive.

ऐकादिक, *adj.* quotidian, daily.

ऐक्य, *m.* oneness, unity.

ऐगुण, *m.* unskilfulness, stupidity.

ऐन्द्रजालिक, *adj.* magical, juggling, deceptive.

ऐपन, *m.* a mixture of turmeric and rice used by native women in religious ceremonies.

ऐरावत, *m.* Indra's elephant.

ऐश्वर्य, *m.* glory, majesty, grandeur.

ऐश्वर्यशाली, *adj.* ambitious, aspiring, stately, glorious.

ऐसा, *adv.* so, thus. [worth.

ऐसावैसा, *adj.* insignificant, of little

ऐसेऐसे, *adv.* and so forth, etcetera.

ऐहिक, *adj.* of this state, of this life.

ऐहै, *intj.* ah, alas, dear me.

ओ

ओ, the 13th nāgarī vowel.

ओं, *m.* the mystical syllable om.

ओंकाना, *v.* to vomit.

ओंठ, *m.* the lip.

ओंड़ा, *adv.* deep.

ओंधा, *adj.* upside down, overturned.

ओक, *m.* a house, dwelling, sickness of stomach.

ओखली, *f.* a wooden mortar.

ओगरा, *m.* a kind of food for sick people, clarified butter. [stream.

ओघ, *m.* multitude, current of a

ओका, *adj.* light, trifling, fickle, silly.

ओज, *m.* light, splendour, vitality.

ओम, *m.* entrails, stomach.

ओमड़, *f.* a thrust, push.

ओमल, *f.* retirement, privacy.

ओम्हा, *m.* a wizard, magician.

ओट, *f.* screen, cover.

ओटना, *v.* to shelter, to screen, to protect, to talk away whether any one listens or not. [cotton from the seed.

ओटनी, *m.* a machine for separating

ओटा, *m.* a screen, partition.

ओठ, *m.* the lip

ओड़न, *m.* a shield, target.

ओड़ा, *m.* a basket, a pannier.

ओढ़ना, *v.* to put on (clothes); *m.* a sheet, cloak.

शेकनी, *f.* a small sheet or mantle.
 शेक, *f.* overplus, abatement, convalescence, frugality. [expansion.
 शेकप्रोत, *m.* warp and woof, extension,
 शेक, *m.* a cat.
 शेकन, *m.* boiled rice.
 शेकदा, *adj.* wet, moist, damp.
 शेकधे, *m.* a proprietor.
 शेकध, *f.* beauty, elegance, brightness.
 शेकधरी, *m.* an armed man.
 शेकम्, *m.* the mystic syllable *om* said to imply the Hindu *trid.*
 शेक, *f.* side, way, limit.
 शेकमा, *m.* a kind of sewing.
 शेकरी, *f.* partial, eaves of a roof; *m.* a patron, protector.
 शेक, *m.* an edible root.
 शेकलति, *f.* eaves of a roof.
 शेकला, *m.* hail, a kind of sweetmeat.
 शेकवरा, *m.* a dark inner compartment.
 शेक, see शेक, *f.* dew.
 शेकध, *f.* an annual plant.
 शेकधोय, *f.* the moon.
 शेकड, *m.* the upper lip.
 शेकसर, *f.* a heifer.
 शेकसरा, *m.* turn, time, change. [nately.
 शेकसरा शेकसरी, *adv.* by turns, alter-
 शेकवाल, *m.* a tribe of Jains.
 शेकसीसा, *m.* a pillow, cushion, head of a bed.
 शेकहा, (an interj.) heigh ! ho !

शे

शे, the 14th nāgari vowel.
 शेगी, *f.* silence, dumbness.
 शेडा, *adj.* deep.
 शेधना, *v.* to lower, as the sky.
 शेधा, *adj.* upside down, overturned, inverted. [upside down.
 शेधाना, *v.* to turn over, to turn
 शेला, *m.* a tree and its fruit.
 शेलासार, *m.* a kind of brimstone.
 शेगाह, *adj.* deep. [horses
 शेगी, *f.* a long whip used in training

शेगुण, *m.* defect, blemish, vice.
 शेगुणी, *adj.* without virtue or knowledge.
 शेकट, *adj.* steep, inaccessible.
 शेकक, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly.
 शेक, *m.* a particular root.
 शेकड़, *f.* a thrust, a push.
 शेकन, *adj.* boiling; *m.* a tobacco knife.
 शेकाना, *v.* to boil.
 शेकतार, *m.* birth, descent, incarnation.
 शेककार्य, *m.* superiority, excellence.
 शेकसुख, *m.* anxiety, perturbation.
 शेकदरि, *adj.* gluttonous, greedy.
 शेकस, *f.* defamation.
 शेकसा, *f.* misfortune, calamity.
 शेकदांत, *adj.* white. [above.
 शेकदान, *adj.* gratis, given over and
 शेकदाय्य, *m.* liberality, munificence.
 शेकदास्य, *m.* solitude, loneliness.
 शेकनैपाने, *adj.* more or less. [steep.
 शेकट, *adj.* impassable, inaccessible,
 शेक, *conj.* and, also; *adj.* more, other.
 शेकस, *adj.* lawfully begotten, legitimate (son.)
 शेकधंदेहिक, *m.* funeral rites.
 शेकध, *f.* any herb or drug.
 शेकसना, *v.* to become musty, to rot.
 शेकसर, *m.* occasion, opportunity.
 शेकसान, *m.* sense, sensation, courage.
 शेकसर, *m.* anxiety, solicitude.

क

क, the first nāgari consonant.
 कई, *adj.* several.
 कएक, *adj.* a little, some, few.
 कंटीला, *adj.* thorny, prickly.
 कंवल, *m.* see कमल, the lotus.
 कंवलदह, *m.* very deep water abounding with lotuses.
 कंवल सा खिलना, *v.* to be expanded (one's heart) with joy, to be refreshed.
 कंस, *m.* name of an ancient king of Mathura.
 ककड़ी, *f.* a kind of cucumber.

ककना, *m.* a kind of bracelet.
 ककनी, *f.* a kind of ornament worn about the wrist.
 ककरेजा, *m.* purple colour.
 ककरोन्दा, *m.* a particular fruit.
 ककहरा, *m.* the alphabet.
 ककुद्, *m.* ensign of royalty, a peak.
 ककुभ, *f.* a point of the compass, a region. [cavate.
 ककोरना, *v.* to scrape, to hollow, to excavate.
 कखरी, *f.* the armpit.
 कखौरी, *f.* a tumour in the armpit.
 कगर, *m.* edge, corner, border.
 कङ्क, *m.* name of a bird, heron.
 कङ्कड़ की सड़क, *f.* a metallised road.
 कङ्कड़ पत्थर, *m.* rubbish.
 कङ्कण, *m.* a bracelet for the wrist.
 कङ्कुर, *m.* a nodule of limestone.
 कङ्कुरी, *f.* a small round pebble, a small piece of any thing.
 कङ्कालिन, *f.* a kind of witch, a hag.
 कङ्काला, *adj.* stony, gravelly.
 कङ्काल, *m.* a kind of gourd.
 कङ्कन, *m.* a bracelet. [wrist at marriage.
 कङ्कना, *m.* a string tied round the
 कङ्कनी, *f.* a cornice, small grain, millet.
 कङ्करोड़, *m.* the spine, a water-fowl.
 कङ्कसता, *f.* penury, poverty.
 कङ्कला, *m.* a beggar.
 कङ्काल, *adj.* poor, miserable, friendless.
 कङ्काल कर देना, *v. a.* to make poor, to reduce to beggary.
 कङ्कड़ी, *f.* the lobe of the ear. [naele
 कङ्कुरा, *m.* the peak of a mountain, pin-
 कङ्कवा, } *m.* a comb for the hair.
 कङ्कवा, }
 कङ्कची, *f.* a comb.
 कङ्कची करना, *v. a.* to comb the hair.
 कङ्कची चोटो, *f.* dressing or braiding the hair.
 कङ्क, *m.* hair.
 कङ्कक, *f.* pain, limp.
 कङ्कक, *m.* argument, debate.
 कङ्ककड़ा, *m.* tortoise shell.

कङ्ककना, *v.* to strain, to sprain.
 कङ्ककाना, *v.* to cause a sprain, etc.
 कङ्ककेला, *m.* a kind of plantain.
 कङ्ककैया, *f.* a shove, push, stumble, knock.
 कङ्कनार, *m.* a kind of tree.
 कङ्कपच, *f.* a crowd; *adj.* close, thick.
 कङ्कपचिया, *m.* the pleiades.
 कङ्कपन, *m.* imperfection, rawness, simplicity.
 कङ्कपच, *m. pl.* infants, children.
 कङ्कमच, *f.* babble, nonsense.
 कङ्करी, *m.* name of a fruit.
 कङ्कला, *m.* clay.
 कङ्कलोन, *m.* a kind of salt.
 कङ्कलोहिया, *f.* untempered steel.
 कङ्कहरी, *f.* a court of justice, an office.
 कङ्कहरी लगाना, *v. a.* to collect a crowd, to make a noise.
 कङ्कई, *f.* imperfection, rawness, indigestion. [gling.
 कङ्काल, *m.* dispute, wrangling, hag-
 कङ्कालू, *m.* an esculent root.
 कङ्किया, *m.* a reaping hook or sickle.
 कङ्कियाना, *v.* to be frightened.
 कङ्कियाहट, *f.* abhorrence, timidity.
 कङ्कुमर, *m.* a kind of pickle.
 कङ्कूर, *m.* a swelling root.
 कङ्कैरा, *m.* the name of a tribe.
 कङ्कौरी, *f.* a kind of pastry filled with bruised pulse. [inexperienced.
 कङ्क्या, *adj.* unripe, crude, raw, silly,
 कङ्क्यू, *m.* a certain plant.
 कङ्कप, } *m.* a tortoise, a turtle.
 कङ्क, }
 कङ्कना, *m.* a cloth worn round the thighs; *v.* to be washed.
 कङ्कनी, *f.* a small kind of breeches.
 कङ्कलंपट, *adj.* lewd, dissolute, libertine.
 कङ्कवार, *f.* a sub-division of the Kurmi tribe.
 कङ्कवाहा, *m.* a tribe of Rajputs.
 कङ्कार, *m.* the edge of a mountain.
 कङ्कारना, *v.* to wash, to rinse.

कठारी, *f.* an earthen waterpot with a large mouth.
 कठु, *adj.* any, some, whatever.
 कठुआ, *m.* a tortoise, a turtle.
 कठौटी, *f.* a cloth worn between the legs.
 कजमज, *f.* jargon, gibberish. [eyes.
 कजरा, *m.* lamp-black used for the
 कजरी, *f.* a class of songs sung by women in the rainy season.
 कजरीटी, *f.* an iron case for keeping collyrium &c. [a kind of snuffers.
 कजलीटी, *f.* vessel for holding *kājul*,
 कज्जल, *m.* soot, collyrium prepared from lamp-black.
 कञ्चन, *m.* gold, a certain tribe.
 कञ्चनी, *f.* a dancing girl, strumpet.
 कञ्चु, *f.* a bodice or jacket.
 कञ्चुकी, *f.* a bodice.
 कज्ज, *m.* a lotus. [ropes.
 कज्जर, *m.* a caste of people who sell
 कज्जा, *adj.* blue-eyed.
 कज्जिया, *f.* a sty on the eye.
 कज्जी, *adj.* blue, azure.
 कज्जूस, *m.* a miser, niggard.
 कट, *f.* the loins, waist.
 कटक, *m.* an army.
 कटकट करना, *v. a.* (onomatopoetic word) to click, to quarrel. [sketch.
 कटकना, *m.* a model, plan, scheme,
 कटकना, *m.* difficulty, severity.
 कटखना, *v.* inclined to bite.
 कटखने, *m.* dotted letters to be filled in by a pupil, art, trick.
 कटघरा, *m.* a wooden cage, a railing.
 कटना, *v.* to be cut, to be spent, to be passed.
 कटनी, *f.* a knife, cuttery; *f.* harvest.
 कटफल, *m.* name of a tree and its fruit.
 कटारा, *m.* market, a bāzār.
 कटहर, *m.* a kind of fruit.
 कटहरा, *m.* a wooden cage, a railing.
 कटहा, *adj.* inclined to bite, snappish.
 कटा, *f.* killing, murder.

कटार्ह, *f.* reaping (the harvest).
 कटान, *m.* a goad. [or bite.
 कटाना, *v. a.* to cut or cause to cut
 कटार, *m.* a dagger, a polecat.
 कटारी, *f.* a small dagger.
 कटाल, *m.* flood, spring-tide.
 कटाव, *m.* bank of a river, a kind of flowering on clothes, cut, cutting.
 कटाह, *m.* a caldron, shallow boiler.
 कटाक्ष, *m.* leer, glance, side-look.
 कटि, *f.* the loins, waist, the hip, the buttocks.
 कटित, *m.* vent, sale.
 कटिया, *f.* a fishing hook.
 कटीला, *adj.* thorny, active, brave.
 कटु, *adj.* pungent, hot, fierce.
 कटूसी, *f.* smut, obscenity.
 कटोरा, *m.* a cup bowl, goblet.
 कटोल, *m.* a low caste man, a plant.
 कटौती, *f.* discount.
 कदकद, *m.* a dispute, a quarrel.
 कटुर, *m.* a horse given to biting; *adj.* merciless, pitiless.
 कट्टा, *m.* a land measure, a corn measure. [well.
 कठकड़, *m.* a wooden frame over a
 कठघरा, *m.* a railing, palasade.
 कठड़ा, *m.* a tub, a tray, platter, trough.
 कठन्धर, *m.* disease, tympany.
 कठपुतली, *f.* a puppet, a toy.
 कठफोर, *m.* a wood pecker.
 कठबिन्की, *f.* a toad.
 कठशाखा, *m.* a part of the Rigveda.
 कठहंसी, *f.* affected smiling.
 कठारी, *f.* a wooden vessel, a trough.
 कठिन, *adj.* difficult, painful, troublesome.
 कठिनी, *f.* chalk.
 कठिया, *m.* snare, trap, a platter.
 कठोपनिषत्, *f.* the Vedānt Śāstra.
 कठोर, *adj.* hard, severe, cruel.
 कठौती, *f.* a tub, plate, platter.
 कड़क, *m.* a crack, a crash, thunder.

कड़ककर बोलना, *v.* to speak in a loud tone or in rage.

कड़कच, *m.* sea salt.

कड़कड़ाना, *v.* to give a crackling sound (as oil or butter when boiling). [roar.

कड़कना, *v.* to crack, to thunder, to

कड़का, *m.* a song of triumph.

कड़खा, *m.* war song to inspirit soldiers.

कड़खेत, *m.* a kind of bard in Indian armies whose duty it is to encourage the soldiers.

कड़वी, *f.* a kind of stubble.

कड़ा, *adj.* hard, harsh, obdurate ; *m.* a ringlet, bracelet, anklet.

कड़ाकड़, *m.* successive crashes.

कड़ाका, *m.* a crash, a rigid fast.

कड़ाड़ा, *m.* the high bank of a river.

कड़ापन, *f.* hardness, firmness, stiffness. [calidon.

कड़ाह, *m.* a shallow iron boiler,

कड़ाही, *f.* a frying-pan.

कड़ी, *f.* a beam, a rafter.

कड़ुआ, *adj.* bitter, pungent, hot.

कड़ुआ तेल, *m.* mustard oil.

कड़ुआना, *v.* to feel sore (the eyes), to hate, to dislike.

कड़ुआ लगना, *v.* to taste bitter or pungent, to take ill, to be hurt.

कड़ुआहट, *f.* a bitter taste. [angry.

कड़ुआ होना, *v.* to be bitter, to grow

कड़ौर, *m.* ten millions.

कड़मड़, *m.* the noise of crunching.

कड़ना, *adj.* to be drawn, to pulled out, to escape.

कड़वाना, *v.* a. caus. of काड़ना.

कड़ो, *f.* a kind of food.

कड़ा, *m.* grain, corn, an atom.

कड़िका, *f.* fine sand, a kind of rice.

कड़क, *m.* a thorn, a mean enemy.

कड़दार, *adj.* thorny, prickly.

कड़िटया, *f.* a fishing hook.

कड़, *m.* the throat, windpipe ; *adj.* by heart, committed to memory.

कड़ करना, *v.* a. to learn by heart.

कड़ निकलना, *v.* to come out (Adam's apple), to arrive at puberty.

कड़माला, *m.* scrofula.

कड़ला, *m.* a necklace worn as a charm.

कड़स्थ, *adj.* by heart.

कड़धारी, *m.* wearing a necklace.

कड़ठा, *m.* a necklace or rosary.

कड़ठाह, *adj.* by heart, by rote.

कड़ठी, *f.* a short necklace.

कड़, *m.* the itch.

कत, *adv.* where ? why ! how !

कतनई, *f.* spinning.

कतना, *v.* to be spun. [parings.

कतरा, *m.* shearings, clippings,

कतरना, *v.* to clip, to cut, to pare.

कतरणी, *f.* scissors.

कतरा, *m.* parings, clippings.

कतराना, *v.* to steal away, to take a round, to go sideways ; to cause to clip, to cut out, to sink away from. [spinning.

कतार, *f.* spinning, price paid for

कतारा, *m.* a kind of sugar-cane.

कतीरा, *m.* a kind of gum.

कतुव, *m.* a spindle, a packing needle.

कतेक, *adj.* a few, somewhat.

कतान, *m.* a knife, a dagger.

कतक, *m.* a singer, a dancing boy, a sect of Hindus whose profession is singing and dancing.

कत्या, *m.* a kind of tree.

कयक, *m.* a narrator, one who expounds the Purāṇas.

कथा, *f.* a story, tale, fable.

कथित, *adj.* spoken, said, told.

कथोपकथन, *m.* conversation, intercourse.

कह, *adv.* when !

कदन, *m.* a killer, destroyer.

कदम, *m.* name of a tree.

कदर्य, *adj.* avaricious, miserly.

कदली, *f.* the plantain tree.

कदचर, *m.* scrawl, bad writing.

कदा, *adv.* when !

कदाकार, *adj.* ill-formed, ugly.

कदाच, see कदाचित.

कदाचार, *adj.* wicked, profligate.

कदाचित्, } *adv.* sometimes, perhaps.
कदापि, }

कदीमा, *m.* an iron crow, a pumpkin.

कधी, *adv.* ever, sometime or other.

कन, *m.* grain, corn, a particle.

कन श्रैखियां, *f.* the corners of the eye,
sidelong glances.

कनक, *m.* gold, a plant.

कनकटा, *m.* earless.

कनकी, *f.* broken rice.

कनकौआ, *f.* a paper kite.

कनखजूरा, *m.* a centipede.

कनखी, *f.* a sign.

कनखेदन, *m.* the ceremony of boring
a child's ears. [ears.]

कनटोप, *m.* a night cap covering the

कनपटी, *f.* the temples, upper part
of the side of the face. [ears.]

कनफटा, *m.* a mendicant with slit

कनरस, *m.* the pleasure of hearing
music, &c. [amateur musician.]

कनरसिया, *m.* a lover of music, an

कनवाई, *f.* boring the ears.

कनशलाई, *f.* an insect said to enter
the brain through the ear.

कनहर, *m.* a rudder.

कनहा, *m.* an officer employed to
value standing crops.

कनागत, *m.* obsequies for ancestors.

कनात, *m.* walls of a tent.

कनिक, *m.* wheaten flour. [shy.]

कनियाना, *v.* to avoid one, to shun, be

कनियाहट, *f.* shyness. [brother.]

कनिष्ठ, *adj.* small, little; *m.* younger

कनिष्ठा, *f.* the little finger.

कनिहा, *adj.* revengeful.

कनी, *f.* a particle, an uncooked grain
of rice, a piece of diamond.

कनीयान, *adj.* junior, youngest.

कने, *prep.* near to, with.

कनेटी, *f.* pulling the ears.

कनेर, *f.* name of a flower. [ears.]

कनेया, *m.* ceremony of boring the

कनौज, *m.* name of a country,
Kanauj.

कनौजिया, *m.* inhabitant of Kanauj.
कनौटी, *f.* pricking up the ears (a
horse).

कनौडा, *m.* a corner.

कनौड़ा, *adj.* diffident, bashful.

कन्त, *m.* a husband, a lover.

कन्या, *m.* a garment of rags worn by
mendicants.

कन्द, *m.* esculent root, garlic.

कन्दर, *m.* a glen, valley, cave.

कन्दर्प, *m.* the Indian Cupid.

कन्दल, *m.* reproach, contention,
war, a gum. [of silver thread.]

कन्दला, *m.* a precipice, cave, a kind

कन्दसार, *m.* a deer, stag, buck.

कन्तु, *m.* a kind of frying pan.

कन्तुक, *m.* a ball, a game.

कन्ध, *m.* the shoulder.

कन्धर, *m.* the neck, a cloud.

कन्या देना, *v. a.* to bear on one's
shoulders. [another's help.]

कन्या एकड़के चलना, *v.* to walk with
कन्या लगना, *v.* to be galled (the
shoulder of an animal).

कन्धयाना, *v.* to place on the shoulder.

कन्धे चढ़ाना, *v. a.* to carry children on
the shoulders.

कन्धेली, *f.* a pack-saddle.

कन्यका, *f.* a girl under ten years.

कन्या, *f.* a little girl, daughter, virgin,
the sign Virgo. [riage.]

कन्यादान, *f.* giving a girl in mar-

कन्हरीया, *m.* a steersman.

कन्हाई, *f.* valuation of crops.

कणकपी, *f.* shivering, trembling.

कपट, *m.* fraud, deceit, trick.

कपटी, *adj.* deceitful, insincere, false.

कपड़हान, *adj.* thoroughly sifted,
impalpable (powder).

कपड़ा, *m.* cloth, clothes.

कपड़ोंसे होना, *v.* to have the menses.

कपना, *v.* to shiver, to tremble.

कपाट, *m.* a door, a shutter.

कपार, *m.* the skull, fate, destiny.

कपाल, *m.* the head, forehead, skull,
fate.

कपास, *f.* cotton, the cotton plant.
 कपि, *m.* an ape or monkey. [ple.
 कपित्थ, *m.* the elephant or wood-ap-
 कपिला, *f.* a brown-coloured cow.
 कपिश, *m.* auburn or light-brown.
 कपुत्र, *m.* a bad or wicked son.
 कपूर, *m.* camphor, name of a flower.
 कपुरा, *m.* testicles of a ram or he-goat.
 कपूरी, *f.* a kind of betel-leaf, *adj.*
 white as camphor.
 कपोत, *m.* a pigeon or dove.
 कपोल, *m.* the cheek.
 कफ, *m.* phlegm, rot, foam.
 कब, *adv.* when.
 कबड्डी, *f.* a game among boys.
 कबन्ध, *m.* a headless trunk.
 कबरा, *adj.* grey, dirty-white.
 कबाड़, *m.* a door.
 कवि, *m.* a poet. [four lines.
 कवित, *m.* a kind of Hindī verse of
 कविता, *f.* poetry, a poem.
 कबीर, *m.* an eminent poet.
 कभी, } *adv.* ever, sometime or other.
 कभू, }
 कम, *adj.* little, few.
 कमठ, *m.* a tortoise, turtle.
 कमठा, *m.* a bow made of bamboo.
 कमड़ा, *m.* a kind of gourd. [cetics.
 कमपहल, *m.* a water-pot used by as-
 कमनीय, *adj.* beautiful, pleasing.
 कमर, *f.* the loins.
 कमरख, *m.* a kind of fruit.
 कमर दुटना, *v.* lit. to be broken (the
 backbone), to lose all courage (by grief).
 कमर बांधना, *v.* a to prepare.
 कमल, *m.* the lotus.
 कमलनेनी, *adj.* (a woman) having
 eyes like the lotus flowers.
 कमलवाय, *m.* a disease, jaundice.
 कमला, *f.* a name of Lakshmi, an
 orange, the palmerworm.
 कमलासन, *m.* a posture of sitting
 among the Hindū devotees. [the lotus.
 कमलिनी, *f.* a place abounding with

कमाई, *f.* earning, gain.
 कमाऊ, *adj.* laborious; *m.* one who
 earns.
 कमाना, *v.* to earn, to work.
 कमावत, } *m.* a workman, servant,
 कमेरा, } labourer.
 कमेदिनी, *f.* a kind of water-lily.
 कमेरी, *f.* a small earthen vessel.
 कम्प, *m.* tremour, quaking.
 कम्पन, *m.* trembling, quivering.
 कम्पना, *v.* to tremble.
 कम्पाहा, } *adj.* tremulous, fearful.
 कम्पित, }
 कम्बल, *m.* a blanket.
 कम्बु, *m.* a shell, bracelet, the neck.
 कम्बोज, *m.* name of a place, Camboj.
 कर, *m.* the hand, tribute, tax.
 करक, *m.* pain, ache.
 करकच, *m.* salt made from sea-water.
 करकचि, *adj.* soft, unhardened.
 करकना, *v.* to pain, to raukel in the
 breast.
 करकरा, *m.* a bad coin, name of a bird.
 करकराना, *v.* to cackle, (a hen).
 करकसा, *f.* a termagant, a quarrel-
 some woman.
 करका, *m.* hail, an ascetic's water-
 pot. [break.
 करकाना, *v.* to strain, to sprain, to
 करगदा, *m.* a string worn round the
 waist. [cup.
 करङ्ग, *m.* a vessel, cocoa-nut shell,
 करकुला, *f.* a large ladle.
 करञ्ज, *m.* name of a plant.
 करञ्जा, *adj.* bleary-eyed.
 करण, *m.* cause, instrument, the ear.
 करणी, *f.* action, business.
 करणीय, *adj.* necessary, fit to be done.
 करतब, *m.* deed, act, performance.
 करतब देखाना, *v.* a. to show great
 skill.
 करतल, *m.* the palm of the hand.
 करता, *adj.* trained, experienced.

करताल, *m.* } a kind of small cym-
 करताली, *f.* } bal, beating time with the hands.
 करतूत, *f.* work, action, business.
 करदा, *m.* exohange, balance, defi-
 ciency.
 करना, *v.* to do, to make, to form, etc.
 करनी, *f.* a trowel (masons), work,
 action.
 करपत्र, *m.* a saw.
 करबी, *f.* the stalk of *bājara*.
 करमाला, *f.* a necklace, rosary.
 करलगुप्ता, *adj.* uxorious. [side.
 करवट, *f.* sideways, sleeping on the
 करवा, *m.* an earthen pot with a spout.
 करवाना, *v.* caus. of करना.
 करवाल, *m.* a rudder, a paddle.
 करवीर, *m.* a fragrant plant.
 करसी, *f.* cow-dung for fuel.
 करहा, *f.* the loins.
 कराल, *m.* a saw. [terfeit.
 करा, *adj.* hard, difficult, false, coun-
 कराना, *v.* to cause to do, to actuate.
 करायल, *m.* a kind of resin.
 करारा, *adj.* hard, stiff; *m.* the high
 bank of a river.
 कराल, *m.* resin, pitch, great; *adj.*
 terrible, frightful.
 कराहना, *v.* to sigh, to groan, to moan.
 करिल, *m.* a sprout, a shoot.
 करी, *m.* an elephant.
 करीर, *m.* the soot of a bamboo.
 करुणा, *f.* mercy, compassion, pity.
 करुआ, *m.* a pot with a spout.
 करेकर, *adj.* together, abreast.
 करेरा, *adj.* hard, stiff.
 करेला, *m.* a kind of vegetable.
 करैत, *m.* a poisonous snake.
 करोड़, *adj.* ten millions.
 करोड़ा, *m.* tax-gatherer, an inspector.
 करानी, *f.* milk that sticks to the
 bottom of a pot after boiling.
 करैदा, *m.* a fruit, the coriunda.
 कर्क, *adj.* hard, obdurate, relentless.

कर्क, } *m.* a crab, the sign Cancer,
 कर्कट, } rubbish.
 कर्कनी, *f.* an iron skimner.
 कर्का, *m.* a large spoon, a ladle.
 कर्काल, *f.* a bound, spring, jump.
 कर्की, *f.* a spoon, a skein.
 कर्ण, *m.* the ear, helm of a boat.
 कर्णधार, *m.* a pilot or helmsman.
 कर्णफूल, *m.* a kind of ear-ring.
 कर्णमल, *m.* the wax of the ear.
 कर्णवेधन, *m.* boring the ears.
 कर्णाट, *m.* a country, *Carnatic*.
 कर्णिका, *f.* an ear-ring,
 कर्ताल, *f.* small cymbals of wood.
 कर्तन, *adj.* cutting, clipping.
 कर्तनी, *f.* a pair of scissors.
 कर्तव्य, *adj.* fit to be done, incumbent,
 practicable. [agent.
 कर्ता, *m.* maker, creator, author,
 कर्तार, *m.* maker, author, doer.
 कर्तृत्व, *m.* agency, rule, government.
 कर्दम, *m.* mud, mire, clay.
 कर्धनो, *f.* a waist-band, girdle.
 कर्पास, *m.* cotton.
 कर्पासी, *f.* the cotton tree.
 कर्पूर, *m.* camphor.
 कर्बी, *f.* stalks of barley &c. used as
 fodder (for elephants &c.)
 कर्बुरा, *f.* the trumpet flower.
 कर्म, *m.* action, work, office, fate,
 fortune. [ceremonies.
 कर्मकाण्ड, *m.* the body of religious
 कर्मकार, *m.* a worker, a blacksmith.
 कर्मकारक, *m.* a worker, the accusa-
 tive case.
 कर्म का लिखा, *f.* destiny.
 कर्मच्युत, *adj.* dismissed from work.
 कर्म जागना, *v.* to have good luck.
 कर्म टोकना, *v.* to mourn one's fate.
 कर्म फूटना, *v.* to have bad luck.
 कर्मभोग, *adj.* suffering the conse-
 quence of actions. [age.
 कर्मयुग, *m.* the present age, the iron
 कर्मविपाक, *m.* results of actions.

कर्मशील, *adj.* assiduous, laborious.

कर्महीन, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky.

कर्मधर्मी, *adj.* devout, virtuous, fortunate.

कर्मिष्ठ, *adj.* active, diligent.

कर्मी, *adj.* relating to work.

कर्मेन्द्रिय, *m.* an organ of action as the hand, foot, etc.

कर्षक, *m.* a ploughman, cultivator.

कर्षण, *m.* drawing, attracting, ploughing.

कर्षणी, *f.* the bit of a bridle.

कल, *m.* yesterday, to-morrow, ease, peace, rest, a machine.

कलकल, *m.* confused noise, wrangling.

कलकी, *m.* the 10th Hindú incarnation.

कल की बात, *f.* a matter of yesterday.

कलगा, *m.* a flower, cockscomb.

कलङ्क, *m.* a spot, mark, blemish, stigma.

कलजहवां, *adj.* dark complexioned.

कलजिभा, *adj.* malignant, ill-omened.

कलजुग, *m.* the fourth or iron age.

कलञ्ज, *adj.* struck with a poisoned arrow.

कलटना, *v.* to tantalize.

कलत्र, *f.* a wife.

कलप, *m.* starch, dye for the hair.

कलपना, *v.* to be grieved or sorry.

कलपाना, *v.* to grieve, to sorrow.

कलम, *m.* a pen.

कलमकल, *f.* trouble, perplexity.

कलमल, *m.* fidget, flutter.

कलमलाना, *v.* to fidget, to flutter.

कलमी, *f.* a kind of vegetable.

कलरव, *f.* murmur, buzz.

कलवल, *f.* misfortune, calamity.

कलवार, *m.* a distiller, seller of liquors.

कलश, *m.* a dome, cupola, spire, waterpot. [pot.]

कलशी, *f.* a little spire, a small water-

कलस, see कलश.

कलसा, *m.* spire, pinnacle, waterpot.

कलहंस, *m.* a bird, the swan.

कलह, *m.* quarrel, contention.

कलहारा, *adj.* quarrelsome, contentious.

कलही, *f.* a scold, a vixen.

कला, *f.* the 16th part of a degree, part, portion.

कलार्ध, *f.* wrist, a kind of pulse.

कलाना, *v.* to parch grain.

कलाप, *m.* an assemblage, a multitude.

कलाबत्तन, *m.* gold or silver thread.

कलार, see कलवार. [singing.]

कलावन्त, *m.* a musician, a kind of

कलि, *m.* the 4th age, age of sin.

कलिका, *m.* an unblown flower, part of a pipe.

कलिङ्ग, *m.* the febrifuge nut plant.

कलिन्द्रा, *m.* a water melon.

कलियाता, *v.* to bud, to blossom.

कलियुग, *m.* the 4th or present age.

कलिहारी, *f.* a quarrelsome woman.

कली, *f.* a bud, unblown flower.

कलूटा, *adj.* black (complexioned).

कलेऊ, *m.* stale or left food.

कलेजा, *m.* the liver, courage, spirit.

कलेजा चलनी होना, *v.* to be pierced through the heart (as a sieve). [sorrow.]

कलेजा छेदना, *v.* to pierce one's heart

कलेजा जलना, *v.* to burn (one's heart).

कलेजा धक से होना, *v.* to be stunned (with grief or terror). [(the heart).]

कलेजा धड़कना, *v.* to beat or throb

कलेजा छटना, *v.* to be touched, to feel pity or compassion. [as food.]

कलेजी, *f.* the liver of animals used

कलेजे से लगाना, *v.* to embrace, to hug, to caress.

कलेवर, *m.* the body.

कलेवा, *m.* breakfast, luncheon.

कलेश, see क्लेश.

कलोर, *m.* a heifer.

कलोल, *f.* sport, play, gambol.

कलींजी, *f.* a kind of seed.

कल्क, *m.* sediment, ordure, sin.

कलकल, *m.* hum, buzz, hubbub.

कल्प, *m.* a day of Brahmá or 4,320,000 years, purpose, contrivance.

कल्पतरु, *m.* name of a fabulous tree.
 कल्पना, *m.* plan, scheme, contrivance.
 कल्याण, *m.* the end or destruction of the world. [duced.
 कल्पित, *adj.* artificially made or produced.
 कलमलाना, *v.* to fidget, to writhe, to flutter.
 कलम, *m.* sin, filth, hell.
 कल्य, *m.* yesterday, to-morrow.
 कल्याण, *m.* happiness, prosperity.
 कल्लर, *f.* barren land. [a fish.
 कल्ला, *m.* the head, cheek, gills of
 कल्लाना, *v.* to burn, to be inflamed.
 कल्लापरवर, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 कल्लोल, *m.* joy, happiness, pleasure.
 कल्य, *m.* yesterday or to-morrow.
 कवच, *m.* armour, mail, a kettledrum.
 कवर्ग, the letters from क to ह.
 कवयी, *f.* a kind of flat fish. [mouth.
 कवल, *m.* a mouthful, a wash for the
 कवलगद्दा, *m.* the edible seed of the lotus.
 कवि, *m.* a poet.
 कविता, } *f.* poetry, a poem.
 कविताई, }
 कया, *m.* a whip.
 कशेरु, *m.* a kind of grass, a fruit.
 कष, *m.* touchstone, trial, assay.
 कषण, *m.* touch or test of gold.
 कषा, *adj.* astringent.
 कषाय, *m.* astringency.
 कषाटी, *f.* a touchstone. [tress.
 कष्ट, *m.* want, poverty, pain, dis-
 कस, *m.* the decoction of a colouring substance, essence, labour, test (of a metal &c).
 कसक, *f.* pain, affliction, the stitch.
 कसक मिटना, *v.* to be removed a pain (of enmity or jealousy).
 कसकसा, *adj.* gritty, sandy. ?
 कसकुट, *m.* mixed metal.
 कसकुत, *m.* bell-metal.
 कसन, *m.* rack, torture, torment.
 कसना, *v.* to tie, to tighten, to try, to prove.

कसमसाना, *v.* to move, to shake.
 कसवाना, *v.* to cause to make tight, to cause to tie, to cause to bind.
 कसा, *adj.* tight, tense, straight. [ed.
 कसाई, *m.* a butcher, *adj.* cruel-heart.
 कसार, *m.* a sweetmeat.
 कसाला, *m.* labour, toil, trouble.
 कसाव, *f.* astringency, pungency.
 कसावट, *f.* tightness, tightening.
 कसीच, *m.* green vitriol, sulphate of iron.
 कसेरा, *m.* a brazier.
 कसेरु, *m.* a root eaten as a fruit, Cyperus tuberosus.
 कसेला, *adj.* astringent, pungent.
 कसेंदी, *f.* a kind of pickle.
 कसेाटी, *f.* a touch-stone, test.
 कसूरा, *f.* an oyster.
 कसुरी, *f.* the musk deer.
 कसन, *f.* the leather thong of a bucket. [n. m. advice, order.
 कहना, *v.* to say, to tell, to assert;
 कहनावत, *f.* a saying, proverb, adage.
 कहने को, *adv.* for the sake of saying.
 कहाराना, *v.* to groan.
 कहलाना, } *v. a.* to send a mes-
 कहला भेजना, } sage, to inform; *v.* to
 } cause to say, to be called.
 कहवेबा, *adj.* bold, fearless; *m.* one who says or tells, teller.
 कहाँ, *adj.* where ? [what extent.
 कहाँ तक, *adv.* how far, how long, to
 कहाँ से, *adv.* whence, wherefrom.
 कहा, *m.* word, call, order, advice.
 कहाकही, *f.* dispute, altercation.
 कहाना, *v. a.* to be called or named.
 कहानी, *f.* a tale, story, fable.
 कहार, *m.* a carrier, *pálki*-bearer.
 कहा सुना, *n. m.* inappropriate speech, harsh language. [cation.
 कहा सुनी, *n. f.* harsh words, alter-
 कहावत, *f.* a saying, proverb, adage.
 कहाँ, *adv.* somewhere, wherever.
 कही, *f.* a foraging party.
 कहूँ, *adv.* somewhere, anywhere.

कच, *m.* the armpit, side, flank.
 कचा, *f.* a woman's girdle.
 का, *postpos.* of, belonging to.
 कार्द, *f.* green scum on pools, fur, paste.
 कार्दयां, *m.* a very sharp clever fellow.
 कांकर, see कंकर.
 कांख, see कख.
 कांखना, *v.* to grunt, to groan.
 कांगन, *m.* a plant and its seed.
 कांपी, *f.* a chafing dish.
 कांच, *m.* glass, a disease.
 कांचा, see कच्चा.
 कांचुली, *f.* a bodice, waistcoat.
 कांकी, *f.* a kind of vinegar or pickle.
 कांटा, *m.* a thorn, fork, spine, spur, a small scale, balance.
 कांटा छुरी, *m.* knife and fork.
 कांटी, *f.* small hook, a small scale, refuse of cotton.
 कांठा, *adj.* near, close by.
 कांडना, *v.* to tread, to trample.
 कांडी, *f.* a beam, a rafter.
 कांदा, *m.* an onion.
 कांदू, *m.* a sugar-boiler, confectioner.
 कांढो, *m.* mud, slime.
 कांधना, *v.* to assist, to protect.
 कांधा, *m.* the shoulder. [tremble.
 कांधना, *v.* to shiver, to shake, to
 कांधकांध, *f.* the cawing of a crow, noise.
 कांधर, *f.* two baskets attached to either end of a pole used by Hindú pilgrims.
 कांस, *f.* a kind of grass.
 कांसा, *m.* bell-metal.
 कांस्यकार, *m.* a brazier.
 कांसा, *f.* wish, desire, inclination.
 काक, *m.* a crow.
 काकड़ा, *m.* a kind of leather.
 काकड़ा सिंगी, *f.* a medicine.
 काकण, *m.* a kind of leprosy. [edly.
 काकतालीय, *adv.* suddenly, unexpected.
 काकण्ड, *m.* single locks of hair. [child.
 काकण्ड्या, *f.* a woman with only one

काकरेजी, *adj.* dark purple.
 काका, *m.* a paternal uncle.
 काकासूचा, *m.* cockatoo.
 काकिया, *f.* twenty *kauries*.
 काकी, *f.* an aunt.
 काकोली, *f.* a medicinal plant.
 काख, *f.* the armpit.
 काग, *m.* a crow, raven.
 काच, *m.* glass, crystal, a disease.
 काचमणि, *m.* crystal, quartz.
 काचा, see कच्चा. [waist.
 काच, *m.* a cloth worn round the
 काचन, *f.* a female gardener.
 काचना, *v.* to bind on the *kāchh*, to gather, to skim, to wash. [waist.
 काचनी, *f.* a cloth worn round the
 काही, *m.* a gardener.
 काख, *m.* a work, action, business.
 काजल, *m.* lampblack for the eyes.
 काजी, *adj.* busy, laborious, employed.
 काजे, *prep.* on account of, for the sake of.
 काडन, *m.* gold; *adj.* golden.
 काट, *f.* a cut, incision.
 काटकूट, *f.* chips, scraps, clippings.
 काट खाना, *v.* to bite, to cut.
 काटना, *v.* to cut, to clip, to bite, to corrode, to reap, to saw, to spend, to pass away. [back biting.
 काट कांस, *f.* cutting and clipping.
 काटू, *m.* a cutter; *adj.* corrosive.
 काट, *m.* wood, timber, stock.
 काट कबार, *m.* a heap of broken furniture. [any thing frail.
 काट की हांडी, *f.* lit. a wooden pot,
 काट होना, *v. a.* to be petrified with astonishment, sorrow, &c.
 काठिन्य, *f.* difficulty, hardness, cruelty.
 काठी, *f.* body, scabbard, shape.
 काड़ा, *m.* a young buffalo.
 काटना, *v.* to draw, to draw off, to draw forth, to do needle work.
 काड़ा, *m.* a decoction.
 काया, *m.* and *adj.* blind of one eye.
 कायड, *f.* a woman blind of an eye.

कातना, *v.* to spin. [fused.
 कातर, *adj.* distressed, agitated, con-
 कातराई, *f.* fear, timidity.
 कादा, *m.* slime, mud, mire.
 कान, *m.* the ear.
 कान हेंटना, *v. a.* to pull by the ears.
 कान देना, } *v.* to give ear to, to lis-
 " करना, } ten, to attend.
 कानन, *m.* a forest, wood. [ear.
 कान में कहना, *v.* to whisper in one's
 काना फूरी, *f.* whispering, intrigue,
 plot. [woman.
 कानी, *f.* spite, resentment. one-eyed
 कान्त, *m.* a husband; *adj.* agreeable,
 beautiful. [light.
 कान्ता, *f.* wife, beauty, splendour,
 कान्ति, *f.* splendour, lustre. [Kanauj.
 कानकुब्ज, *m.* a class of Brahman of
 कापट्य, *m.* deceit, trick.
 कापुड, *m.* a contemptible person.
 काकर, *m.* stiff black clay with sand,
 a black bird with white spots.
 काबुक, *f.* a dove cot. [very.
 कावेरी, *f.* name of a river, the Ca-
 काम, *m.* lust, desire, wish, inclina-
 tion, act, work, affair.
 काम आना, *v.* to come into use or
 service. [be busy.
 काम करना, *v. a.* to work, to operate, to
 काम का, *adj.* useful, important.
 काम चलना, *v.* to be carried on (a
 work), to be managed.
 काम चलाउ, *adj.* serviceable.
 काम चलाना, *v. a.* to manage, to man-
 age by hook or by crook.
 काम तमाम करना, *v. a.* to finish a
 work or business, to despatch, to kill, to
 put an end to. [embroidered, worked.
 कामदार, *m.* manager, agent, *adj.*
 कामदेव, *m.* the Indian Cupid.
 कामधेनु, *f.* a fabulous cow.
 कामना, *f.* wish, desire, inclination.
 कामरी, *f.* a blanket.
 कामरूपी, *adj.* pleasing, beautiful.
 कामला, *f.* a disease, jaundice.

काम सिखाना, *v. a.* to teach one a
 trade.
 कामातुर, *adj.* agitated with love or
 lust, lustful.
 कामाधी, *m.* person who carries Gan-
 ges water to offer to an idol. [divous.
 कामिनी, *f.* a loving woman, libi-
 कामी, } *adj.* lustful, wanton.
 कामुक, }
 कामोदा, *f.* a mode in music.
 काम्यना, *see.* कापना.
 काम्य, *adj.* agreeable, amiable.
 काम्यकर्म, *m.* a work of merit. [ance.
 काय, *m.* the body, person, appear-
 कायक, *adj.* bodily, personal. [bark.
 कायफल, *m.* a medicine, aromatic
 कायर, *adj.* timid, cowardly.
 कायस्थ, *m.* the writer caste. [gram).
 कारक, *m.* an agent, action, case (in
 कारज, *m.* work, business, affair.
 कारण, *m.* cause, motive, reason.
 कारागार, *m.* a gaol.
 काड, *m.* a maker, artificer, artist.
 काङ्क्षिक, *adj.* kind, tender, merciful.
 काङ्क्ष्य, *m.* hard-heartedness, cruelty.
 कार्तिक, *m.* the 8th Hindú month,
 October-November.
 कार्यय, *m.* want, penury.
 कार्पास, *f.* the cotton plant.
 कार्मिक, *adj.* worked, embroidered.
 कार्मुक, *m.* a bow. [ness.
 कार्य, *m.* a work, action, affair, busi-
 कार्यक, *m.* a cultivator, farmer.
 कार्पाण, *m.* a weight for silver.
 काल, *m.* time, season, age, dearth,
 famine, death. [death).
 काल आना, *v.* to come (one's time or
 कालक, *f.* blackness, freckle, mark,
 spot. [mult.
 कालकील, *m.* a confused sound, tu-
 कालकूट, *m.* a kind of poison.
 कालख, *m.* freckle, mark, spot, stain.
 कालझर, *m.* a name of Śiva.
 कालधर्म, *m.* death, dying.

कालप्रभात, *m.* the sultry season.
 कालमा, *m.* suspicion, calamity.
 कालरात्रि, *f.* a particular night which occurs after every 77 years.
 कालवेला, *m.* an unlucky time.
 कालसूत्र, *m.* one of the 21 hells.
 कालक्षेप, *m.* the spending of time, enduring, suffering.
 काला, *adj.* black, dark; *m.* a snake, name of Krishna. [black.
 काला कलौटा, *adj.* black as lamp-
 कालाग्नि *m.* the final conflagration.
 काला नोन, *m.* black rock-salt.
 कालापत्ती, *f.* the act of calking a boat or ship. [portation beyond India.
 कालापाणी, *m.* beyond the sea, trans-
 काला मुहं करवा, *v. a.* to blacken one's face, disgrace. [ink, soot.
 कालिक, *m.* blackness, fault in gold,
 कालिका, *f.* the goddess Kālī, ink, soot.
 कालिया, *f.* a certain serpent.
 काली, *f.* the goddess Kālī,
 कालीन, *adj.* relating to time, ancient,
 काले कोस, *m.* great distance.
 कालेश्वर, *m.* the god Śiva, a drug.
 काल्पनिक, *adj.* forged, feigned, fictitious. [water is carried.
 कावर, *f.* a basket in which Ganges
 कावादेना, *v.* to ring or lounge (a horse), to trick, to sham.
 काव्य, *m.* a poem, poetry. [grass.
 काश, *m.* cough, catarrh, a kind of
 काशी, *m.* a name of Benares.
 काष्ठ, *m.* wood.
 कासनी, *f.* endive, Cichorum endivia.
 कासवी, *m.* a weaver.
 कासी, *f.* cough, cold, catarrh.
 काश्यप, *m.* 16 pans, or 1280 cowries.
 काहुल, *adj.* mischievous.
 काहार, *m.* a bearer, a carrier.
 काहू, *pron.* some, any, any one.
 काहे, *adv.* why? wherefore?
 कि, *conj.* that, so that, or, as.
 किकियाणा, *v.* to shriek, to scream.

किङ्कुर, *m.* a servant, a slave.
 किङ्किणी, *f.* a girdle of small bells worn by women.
 किङ्की, *f.* a kind of fiddle. [teeth.
 किञ्चिकिचाना, *v.* to grind or gnash the
 किञ्चिदाना, *v.* to have a running from the eyes. [illegible.
 किञ्चिपच, *f.* mud, mire; *adj.* dirty,
 किञ्चरा, *m.* the gummy matter that comes from the eyes.
 किञ्चित्, *adj.* a little, a part, somewhat.
 किटकिटाव, *v.* to gnash or grind (the teeth).
 किट्ट, *m.* dirt, excretion. [teeth.
 किङ्किङ्गाना, *v.* to grind or gnash the
 कित, *adv.* where? how many? how much?
 कितहै, *prep.* to, up to.
 कितना, *adv.* how much? how many?
 किदारा, *m.* a musical mode.
 किधर, *adv.* where? whither?
 किन, *pron.* who? which?
 किनवेया, *m.* a purchaser.
 किनारदार, *adj.* bordered (a cloth).
 किनारा, *m.* edge, side, shore. [border.
 किनारी, *f.* gold or silver lace, edge,
 किनारे किनारे, *adv.* along the shore.
 किनारेपर, *adv.* ashore, aside.
 किनारे लगना, *v.* to come ashore.
 किनारे लगाना, *v. a.* to bring or drag to shore (a boat &c.)
 किरकिराना, *v.* to grate, to be gritty.
 किरकी, *f.* a pendent to a nose ring.
 किनु, *conj.* but.
 किञ्चर, *m.* a celestial chorister.
 किम, *pron.* what? who? which?
 किम्पुङ्गव, *m.* a low man, one of the 9 divisions of the world.
 कियारी, *f.* a garden bed, a frame.
 किरकिटी, *f.* a mote or particle of dust.
 किरकिरा, *adj.* gritty, sandy. [beam.
 किरण, *f.* a ray of light, sun or moon
 किरखान, *f.* a sword.
 किरांची, *f.* a superior description of goods cart made of wood.

किरानी, *m.* a clerk.
 किराव *m.* a small pea. [aineers.
 किरात, *m.* a savage, a tribe of mount-
 किराना, *m.* grocery; *v.* to sift.
 किरिया, *f.* an oath. [swear.
 किरिया खाना, *v.* to take an oath, to
 किरौट, *m.* a crest, diadem. [rugged.
 किरौ, *m.* a hollow tooth; *adj.* broken,
 किर्च, *f.* a splinter, a straight sword.
 किल, *adv.* certainly, indeed, probably.
 किलक, *f.* splendour, lustre of a gem.
 किलखिलाना, *v.* to creep, to crawl.
 किलाना, *v.* to winnow. [elry.
 किलोल, *f.* gambel, wantonness, rev-
 किलकारना, *v.* to call out loud.
 किल्किञ्चित, *m.* dalliance, blandish-
 ment, coition. [peevish, snappish.
 किल्किलाना, *v.* to be fretful; *adj.*
 किलनी, *f.* a tick, dog-louse.
 किल्लाना, *v.* to shriek, to scream.
 किल्ली, *f.* a key.
 किशोर, *m.* a youth, a lad, a minor.
 किस, *pron.* whom? which? what?
 किसनई, *f.* farming, agriculture.
 किसान, *m.* a farmer, ploughman,
 peasant. [which?
 किसे, *pron.* to whom? to what? to
 कोकड़, *m.* the acacia tree.
 कोकना, *v.* to scream.
 कोच, *m.* dirt, mud, mire.
 कोचड़, *n. f.* mud, mire. [dregs.
 कोट, *m.* an insect, worm, reptile,
 कोड़हा, *m.* wormy, worm-eaten.
 कोड़ा, *m.* a worm, maggot, reptile,
 snake. [fruit, sore &c).
 कोड़ा पड़ना, *v.* to have worms (in a
 कोड़ा लगना, *v.* to be worm eaten.
 कोड़ी, *n. f.* a tiny insect (as in water
 &c.), a leech.
 कोड़ी लगाना, *v. a.* to apply leeches.
 कोड़ी वाली, *n. f.* a woman who applies
 leeches.
 कोदक, *adv.* how? in what way?
 कोना, *adj.* bought, purchased; *m.* en-
 mity.

कीबा, *v.* to buy, to purchase.
 कीप, *n. f.* a funnel.
 कीर, *m.* a parrot. [praising;
 कीर्तन, *m.* speech, words, singing,
 कीर्ति, *f.* fame, renown, glory.
 कील, *f.* a small nail, tack, stake.
 कीलक, *m.* a peg, spike, stake.
 कीलना, *v.* to stop, to close, to charm
 a snake.
 कीली, *n. f.* a pivot, screw.
 कु, (a prefix) contempt, reproach.
 कुम्भार, *m.* a bachelor.
 कुम्भारी, *f.* a virgin, spinster.
 कुम्हा खोदना, *v. a.* lit. to dig a well,
 to dig a pit for another. [nose.
 कुम्हा भ्रक्ताना, *v. m.* to lead one by the
 कुम्हाशा, *f.* vain hope.
 कुंकड़, *adj.* shrivelling, contracting.
 कुंगड़ा, *adj.* strong, robust, stout.
 कुंघकी, *f.* a bodice.
 कुंघि, *m.* a brush, a tooth brush.
 कुंजड़ा, *m.* a caste of vegetable sellers.
 कुंवर, *m.* an unmarried boy, a son of
 a prince, see कुमार.
 कुंवारी, *f.* a maid, daughter, princess.
 कुकर्म, *m.* evil conduct, sin, vice.
 कुकुरमुत्ता, *m.* a mushroom. [cock.
 कुक्कुट, *m.* a gallinaceous fowl, a
 कुक्कुर, *m.* a dog. [crime.
 कुक्रिया, *f.* a wicked action, sin,
 कुकुम, *m.* saffron.
 कुकुमा, *m.* a vessel for holding the
 red mixture used at the *Holi* festival.
 कुच, *m. f.* a breast, pap, bosom. [ing.
 कुचन, *adj.* cutting into bits, shrink-
 कुचर, *adj.* censorious, detracting.
 कुचलना, *v.* to bruise, to crush.
 कुचला, *m.* the *Nux vomica* nut.
 कुचाह, *m.* a nipple.
 कुचाल, *f.* bad conduct, misbehaviour.
 कुचि, *m.* a chip, bit, morsel.
 कुचिया, *m.* the lobe of the ear.
 कुचला, *adj.* ill-clothed, shabby.

कुचकि, *m.* the hollow of the hips.
 कुच, *adj.* any, anything, some, a little, whatever.
 कुज, *m.* Tuesday, the planet Mars.
 कुजार्ति, *adj.* of low caste, base, an outcast.
 कुञ्ज, *m.* a bower, an arbour.
 कुञ्जर, *m.* an elephant.
 कुञ्जी, *f.* a key.
 कुट, *m.* a medicine.
 कुटकी, *f.* a medicine, a gnat.
 कुटना, *m.* a pimp, a go-between.
 कुटनाई, *f.* the pay or conduct of a pimp. (wheedle).
 कुटनाना, *v.* to entice, to seduce, to
 कुटनी, *f.* a bawd, procuress.
 कुटांट, *adj.* wicked. [dulent.
 कुटिल, *adj.* crooked, perverse, frau-
 कुटी, } *m.* hut, mud-house, hovel.
 कुटीर, }
 कुटुम्ब, *m.* family, tribe, connexions.
 कुटुम्बी, *m.* head of a family, *pater familias*; *adj.* having a family.
 कुटेल, *m.* bad conduct, evil course.
 कुटनी, see कुटनी.
 कुठना, *m.* a small earthen granary.
 कुठार, *m.* a hatchet. (crucible).
 कुठारी, *f.* a small earthen vessel, a
 कुठियार, *m.* a store house.
 कुठौर, *adj.* misplaced, out of place;
m. bad place. (grumble).
 कुडकना, *v.* to cluck (as a hen), to
 कुडमा, *m.* tribe, family.
 कुडंग, *adj.* ill-behaved, ill-bred, rude;
m. ill behaviour.
 कुडन, *f.* fret, grief, cause of sorrow.
 कुडना, *v.* to mourn, to lament, to
 repine.
 कुडल, *adj.* ill-formed, ugly, rude.
 कुडना, *v.* to vex, to anger, to dis-
 please.
 कुप्या, *m.* tribe, family, race. [fied.
 कुपिठत, *adj.* ashamed, lazy, dissatis-
 कुपड, *m.* a pool, a pit, a well.
 कुपडल, *m.* a large ear-ring, a circle,
 halo round the sun or moon.

कुपडलिया, *m.* a kind of poetical
 measure.
 कुपडली, *m.* a coil, ring, curl, a
 snake, horoscope.
 कुपडा, *m.* a large earthen vessel for
 holding water &c.
 कुपडी, *f.* a chain for a door.
 कुतना, *v. a.* to estimate, to appraise,
 to be estimated.
 कुतप, *m.* the 8th division of the
 day, noon. [gnaw.
 कुतरना, *v.* to cut with the teeth, to
 कुतर, *m.* a puppy, a cutter.
 कुतिया, *f.* a bitch. [gratification.
 कुतुहल, *m.* eagerness, merriment,
 कुत्ता, *m.* a dog.
 कुत्रापि, *adv.* wherever, anywhere.
 कुत्सा, *f.* reproach, contempt.
 कुत्सित, *adj.* low, vile, contemned.
 कुक्कना, } *v.* to leap, to jump, to skip.
 कुठराना, }
 कुदाना, *v.* to dandle (a child).
 कुदाल, *m.* hoe or spade.
 कुदुष्टी, *f.* an evil eye.
 कुनकुना, *adj.* lukewarm, tepid.
 कुनबा, *m.* a family.
 कुनमुनाना, *v.* to cry, to be restless,
 to demur. [family.
 कुनबेती, *m.* one who has a large
 कुनच, *f.* malice, spite. [on.
 कुनच, निकालना, *v.* to vent one's spite
 कुनीति, *f.* bad behaviour, misgovern-
 ment.
 कुन्तल, *m.* hair.
 कुन्द, *m.* a white flower, jasmine.
 कुन्दड़ा, *m.* a stock, a rick, a heap.
 कुन्दन, *m.* unalloyed gold.
 कुन्दक, *m.* a wild gourd, a vegetable.
 कुन्दला, *m.* a kind of tent. [cloth.
 कुन्दी, *f.* the act of calendering
 कुपच, *m.* a bad way, heresy.
 कुपरामर्श, *m.* bad advice.
 कुपात्र, *adj.* unworthy, unfit.
 कुपित, *adj.* angry, offended.
 कुप्या, *m.* a large leathern vessel.

कुल, *m.* a hump.

कुलजा, *adj.* hump-backed.

कुलडा, *adj.* hump-backed.

कुबुद्धी, *adj.* destitute of understanding, stupid, wicked.

कुभार्या, *f.* a bad wife.

कुभाव, *m.* ill-temper, bad disposition.

कुमत, *f.* disunion, discord.

कुमति, *f.* foolishness, stupidity.

कुमद, *m.* a white esculent lotus.

कुमन्वया, *m.* bad counsel, ill advice.

कुमाच, *m.* a kind of bread or cakes.

कुमार, *m.* a boy, a prince.

कुमारिका, *f.* a maiden, daughter, princess. [ceas.

कुमारी, *f.* an unmarried girl, a prin-

कुमार्ग, *m.* a bad road, bad course.

कुमुद, see कुमद. [lotuses.

कुमुदिनी, *f.* a place abounding in

कुमेइया, *m.* a small elephant.

कुमेड, *m.* the southern pole.

कुम्भ, *m.* water-pot, the sign Aquarius.

कुम्भकार, *m.* a potter.

कुम्भीपाक, *m.* kind of hell.

कुम्भीर, *m.* the alligator. [droop.

कुम्हलाना, *v.* to wither, to fade, to

कुम्हार, see कुम्भकार. [wasp.

कुम्हारी, *f.* an insect that is like a

कुश, *m.* a deer, antelope. [stone.

कुशद, *m.* corundum stones, a whet-

कुशता, *m.* a shirt, jacket.

कुशती, *f.* a woman's bodice, a soldier's jacket. [distasteful.

कुश, *m.* bad savour, distaste; *adj.*

कुशित, *adj.* unseasonable, ill-timed.

कुश्री, *f.* gristle, cartilage.

कुश्रिति, *f.* a bad custom, evil habit, ill manners. [appetite.

कुश्रिच, *f.* disgust, dislike, loss of

कुशल, *m.* a curl or lock of hair.

कुशवंश, *m.* descendants of Kuru, an ancient king of Delhi.

कुशवक, *m.* a kind of flower.

कुशप, *adj.* ill-formed, ugly.

कुशेदना, *v. a.* to scrape, to scratch, to scoop out.

कुशेलना, *v.* to poke.

कुशुट, *f.* sweepings, rubbish.

कुशुंरी, *adj.* brittle, crispy.

कुशूल, *f.* a bound, leap, jump.

कुशूर्मी, *m.* a tribe of husbandmen.

कुशुल, *f.* ease, security, confidence.

कुल, *m.* race, tribe, family.

कुलकर्म, *m.* the duties of a family.

कुल की रीति, *m.* practice or religion of a family.

कुलकुला, *m.* gargling.

कुलकुलाना, *v.* to itch.

कुलकुली, *f.* the itch.

कुलका, *m.* capital, principal.

कुलज्ञ, *m.* genealogist, family registrar. [seed.

कुलञ्जन, *m.* name of a plant, a

कुलटा, *f.* an impure woman, prostitute. [son.

कुलतारण, *m.* a good and virtuous

कुलघी, *f.* a kind of vetch. [family.

कुलद्रोही, *m.* one who disgraces his

कुलधर्म, *m.* a practice or observance peculiar to a tribe or caste.

कुलनाश, *m.* a reprobate, outcast.

कुलपुत्र, *m.* the object of worship or reverence in a family.

कुलपूजक, *m.* a family priest.

कुलबधू, *f.* a virtuous woman, or one of noble family. [writhe.

कुलकुलाना, *v.* to itch, to fidget, to

कुलकुलादट, *f.* vermicular motion.

कुलबोह, *m.* one who disgraces his family. [one's family.

कुलबोरना, *v.* to bring disgrace upon

कुलमा, *m.* a sausage. [descent.

कुलवन्त, *adj.* of good family, of noble

कुलवन्ती, *f.* a virtuous woman of a noble family.

कुलद्वि, *m.* a kind of fire-work.

कुलिया, *f.* a small cup.

कुलशय, *m.* an evil sign, ugliness.

कुलांघ्र, *f.* a bound, leap, jump.

कुलाचार, see कुलधर्म.

कुलाचार्य, *m.* a family priest or reg-कुलाल, *m.* a potter.कुलाहल, *m.* tumult, uproar.कुलीन, *adj.* noble, well-born, gentle.कुलीनार्ह, *f.* nobility, gentility.कुल्ला, *m.* gargling, washing the mouth.कुल्ली, *f.* a mouthful of any liquid, a gargle.कुल्हाड़ा, *m.* an earthen drinking [vessel.कुल्हाड़ी, *f.* an axe, hatchet.कुवेर, *m.* the god of wealth.कुशा, *m.* sacred grass of the Hindús.कुशल, *m.* } welfare, happiness,
कुशलता, *f.* } health.कुशासन, *m.* a seat or mat made of *kuśha* grass.कुशील, *adj.* ill-behaved, rude, wicked.कुषीद, *m.* usury, lending at interest.कुष्ठी, *m.* a leper, *adj.* leprous.कुष्ठ, *m.* leprosy. [ceremony.कुम्भायड, *m.* a gourd, a drug, aकुसङ्ग, *m.* bad company.कुसुम, *m.* safflower, the menses.कुसुम्भा, *m.* the dye of safflower.कुसुम्प, *m.* a bad dream, nightmare.कुसुक्, *m.* sorcery, juggling.कुहर, *m.* cave, cavern.कुहरा, *m.* fog, mist.कुहराम, *m.* weeping, lamentation.कुहासा, *m.* fog, mist.कुही, *f.* a species of hawk.कुहुक्, *m.* the note of the *kakilā*.कुहुकना, *v.* to imitate the note of the *kakilā*, to cry out. [pit.कुडि, *m.* the belly, abdomen, arm-कुङ्गा, *m.* a well. [Sep.-Oct.कुङ्कार, *m.* the 7th Hindú month,कुञ्ज, *m.* small seed used as a gold-smith's weight.कुञ्जा, *m.* a sweeper's brush.कुञ्जी, *f.* a brush. [a watch.कुक्कना, *adj.* to sob, to cry, to wind upकूकर, *m.* a dog.कूकरी, *f.* a bundle of thread, maize.कूकू, *m.* cooing, a dove. [oil.कूचिका, *f.* a small brush, hair. pen-कूचिया, *f.* a small tamarind, lobe of the ear.कूट, *f.* trick, deceit; *m.* waste paper.कूटना, *v.* to pound, to beat, to cudgel.कूटार्थ, *f.* fiction, story, ambiguity.कूटू, *m.* a kind of corn used by Hindús on fast days.कूठड़ा, *m.* a tub, tray, plate.कूड़, *m.* a tub or bucket.कूड़ा, *m.* sweepings, rubbish.कूड़ी, *f.* a small stone mortar used by *bhāng-drinkers*.कूढ़, *adj.* foolish, stupid. [mate.कूत, *m.* a survey, *v.* to guess, to esti-कूतना, *v.* to value, to appraise.कूथन, *adj.* groaning, grunting.कूदना, *v.* to leap, to bound, to jump.कूप, *m.* a well, a hole, hollow.कूर, *adj.* cruel, savage, pitiless.कूर्नी, *f.* a large ladle, scoop.कूर्म, *m.* a tortoise, turtle. [mound.कूल, *m.* a bank, a shore, a heap, aकूला, *m.* the hip.कूली, *m.* a labourer, carrier, cooly.ककुलास, *m.* a lizard, a chameleon.कृत, *adj.* done, made.कृतघ्न, *adj.* ungrateful, unthankful.कृतज्ञ, *adj.* grateful, thankful.कृतयुग, *m.* the first-age, *sat yug*.कृताञ्जली, *adj.* with the hands joined, supplicating.कृतान्त, *m.* death, destruction, *Yama*.कृतार्थ, *adj.* successful, prosperous.कृतिका, *n. f.* the third lunar mansion.कृत्रिम, *adj.* made, artificial.कदन्त, *m.* a part of grammar.कपय, *adj.* mean, miserly, stingy.कृपा, *f.* favour, pity, mercy, bounty.कृपाय, *m.* a sword, scimitar. [kind.कृपालु, *adj.* merciful, compassionate,

कमि, *m.* a worm, insect in general.
 कमिल, *adj.* having worms, wormy.
 कश, *adj.* thin, spare, small. [shape.
 कशाङ्गी, *f.* a woman with a slender
 कशानु, *m.* fire.
 कषक, } *m.* a peasant, ploughman.
 कषाय, }
 कषि, *f.* agriculture, farming.
 कष्य, *adj.* black coloured, *m.* *Krishn.*
 कष्याजीरा, *m.* a small black seed
 used medicinally. [moon's wane.
 कष्यपक्ष, *m.* the fortnight of the
 कष्यलोह, *m.* loadstone.
 कष्यसार, *m.* the black antelope.
 कौचवा, *m.* an earthworm, a worm in
 the stomach.
 कौचुलो, *n. f.* the slough (of a snake).
 कौचुली कोड़ना, *v.* to cast the old skin.
 केकड़ा, *m.* a crab.
 केकर, *adj.* squint-eyed.
 केका, *f.* the cry of the peacock.
 केकी, *m.* a peacock.
 केचित, *adj.* some.
 केतकी, *n. f.* a sweet-scented flower.
 केता, *adj.* how much ? how many ?
 केतिक, *adj.* some, a few, a little.
 केतु, *m.* the 9th planet in the
 Hindú system, a comet.
 केतुतारा, *f.* a comet. [of the world.
 केतुमाल, *m.* one of the 9 divisions
 केतुरज, *n. m.* lapis lazuli.
 केदार, *m.* a field, a mountain.
 केन्दु, *m.* a sort of ebony. [pole.
 केन्द्र, *n. v.* the centre of a circle, the
 केपूर, *m.* a bracelet for the upper
 arm.
 केराया, *m.* hire.
 केराया करना, *v. a.* to rent, to hire.
 केराये की गाड़ी, *m.* a hackney coach.
 केला, *m.* a plantain tree and fruit.
 खेल, *f.* play, sport, amorous dal-
 liance.
 केवट, *m.* a fisherman.

केवटी, *n. f.* different kinds of pulses
 mixed together.
 केवड़ा, *m.* name of a plant or flower,
 strong-scented. [whole.
 केवल, *adj.* one, alone, only, all,
 केवली, *f.* horoscope, nativity.
 केवाच, *f.* cowitch, a vegetable.
 केवाड़, *m.* a door, fold of a door.
 केय, *m.* hair of the head, a cock's
 comb.
 केयरी, *m.* lion.
 केयरिया, *f.* a kind of yellow colour.
 केयकेयी, *f.* mutual pulling of hair.
 केयी, *f.* a tuft of hair on the crown.
 केसर, *n. (m. f.)* saffron.
 केसरी, *adj.* dyed with saffron, yellow.
 केसरीबाना, *n. f.* a yellow dress worn
 by ancient heroes in battle.
 केहरी, *m.* a lion.
 के, *adj.* how many ?
 केचली, *f.* the skin of a snake.
 केची, *f.* scissors.
 केत, केया, *n. m.* a sort of wood apple.
 केतव, *m.* deceit, deception, illusion.
 केयी, *f.* the type of Hindi charac-
 ters used by Kayasthas.
 केरी, *f.* an unripe mango.
 केल, *f.* a sprout, a shoot.
 केलास, *m.* a fabulous mountain.
 केवर्त, *m.* a fisherman.
 केवल्य, *m.* emancipation, future bliss.
 केसा, } *adv.* how ? in what why ?
 केसी, } like what ?
 कैसे हो, *intj.* how are you ?
 कोई, *pron.* any, any one, some one.
 कोचना, *v.* to prick, to pierce, to stab.
 कोढ़ा, *m.* a gourd, sweet pumpkin.
 कोपल, *f.* a shoot, a bud.
 कोका, *m.* a foster brother, a nail,
 tack, a lotus.
 कोकिल, *m.* the Indian cuckoo.
 कोकिलबेनी, *n. f.* a woman speaking
 like a *kokil*, eloquent.
 कोष, *f.* the womb, the abdomen.

कोख की चाँच, *f.* maternal love.
 कोख खुलना, *v.* to give birth to a child, to have a child, to lose barrenness.
 कोखबन्ध, *adj.* barren.
 कोख मारीजाना, *v.* to become barren.
 कोचना, *v. a.* to prick, to thrust.
 कोजागरी, *m.* the day of full moon in the month *Aswin*.
 कोट, *m.* a fort, stronghold, castle.
 कोटर, *m.* a kind of vegetable.
 कोटि, *adj.* ten millions.
 कोठरी, *f.* a room, apartment.
 कोठा, *m.* a house, a story, a floor.
 कोठी, *f.* a small brick house, a bank.
 कोड़ना, *v.* to dig out, to excavate.
 कोड़ा, *m.* a whip, lash.
 कोड़ी, *f.* a score, twenty.
 कोढ़, *m.* the leprosy.
 कोढ़ी, *m.* a leper.
 कोण, *m.* a corner, angle.
 कोतल, *m.* a led horse.
 कोथली, *f.* a purse, small bag.
 कोदो, *m.* a kind of grain.
 कोदो करना कालीपर, *v.* to oppress, to treat cruelly.
 कोना, *m.* a corner, angle.
 कोन्त, *f.* a spear.
 कोप, *m.* anger, wrath, passion.
 कोपी, *adj.* angry, passionate. [*legs*.
 कोपीन, *f.* a cloth worn between the
 कोबी, *f.* a cabbage.
 कोमल, *adj.* soft, tender, mild, placid.
 कोयण, see कोना.
 कोयरी, *m.* a Hindú caste whose profession is husbandry.
 कोयल, see कोकिल.
 कोयला, *m.* charcoal.
 कोया, *m.* corner of the eye, the eye of the jack fruit, the cocoon of the silk-worm.
 कोर, *f.* edge, border, margin.
 कोरक, *m.* a bud, unblown flower.
 कोरन्नी, *f.* small cardamums.
 कोरा, *m.* new, unused cloth; *adj.* untaught.

कोराखना, *v.* to escape unhurt.
 कोल, *m.* a creek, a bay, a tribe of hill men.
 कोला, *m.* a jackal.
 कोलाहल, *m.* tumult, uproar. [the lap.
 कोलियाना, *v.* to embrace, to take in
 कोली, *m.* a weaver. [mill.
 कोल्हू, *m.* an oilman's press, a sugar
 कोल्हू में घेरवाना, *v. a.* to crush in a mill.
 कोविद, *m.* a poet, learned man.
 कोश, *m.* end of a sleeve, a cuff.
 कोशना, *v.* to curse.
 कोशला, *f.* the modern *Oudh*.
 कोष, *m.* a sheath, a scabbard, a dictionary. [ment, ordure.
 कोष्ठ, *m.* a granary, an apart-
 कोस, *m.* a measure of distance, two miles.
 कोसली, *m.* young sprouting leaves.
 कोसा, *m.* curse, malediction.
 कोहनी, *f.* the elbow.
 कोहरा, *f.* a fog, mist. [parcher.
 कोचा, *m.* the iron hook of a grain
 कोध, *f.* splendour, brightness.
 कोधना, *v.* to lighten, to flash.
 कोधा, *m.* lightning.
 कोला, *m.* a kind of orange.
 कोड़ा, *m.* a kind of large shell.
 कोड़ियाला, *m.* a kind of snake, a rich man. [coin, money, fare, hire.
 कोड़ी, *f.* a small shell used as a
 कोड़ी के तीन होना, *v.* to be held very cheap.
 दो कोड़ी का, *adj.* worthless.
 कोड़ी को तंग होना, *v.* to be reduced to beggary.
 कोड़ी को न पूछना *v.* to set not even a *kauri's* value on a thing. [farthing.
 कोड़ी कोड़ी जोड़ना, *v.* to save up every
 कोड़ी कोड़ी लेना, *v. a.* to exact every farthing, to be paid in full.
 कोड़ीभर, *adj.* a little, very little.
 कोड़ीयों के मोल, *adj.* very cheap.
 कोतुक, *m.* joy, happiness, sport, trick, play.

कौतुकी, *n. m.* a trickster, one who performs antics for diversion.

कौन, *pron.* who? which? what?

कौपीन, *m.* a cloth worn to hide the private parts.

कौमार, *m.* youth, childhood.

कौमुदी, *f.* moonlight.

कौर, *m.* mouthful.

कौरव, *m.* a descendant of *Kuru*.

कोल, *adj.* of good family, well-born.

कोला, *m.* a superior kind of orange, corner, side, embrace, bosom.

कोलिक, *adj.* ancestral.

कोली, *f.* embrace, grasp of the arms.

कोवा, *m.* a crow.

कोशल, *m.* happiness, welfare.

कोशली, *f.* greeting, salutation.

कोशल्य, *m.* good fortune, well-being.

कोशिकी, *f.* name of a river.

कोशेय, *adj.* silken, of silk.

कोस्तुभ, *m.* the jewel of *Krishna*.

क्या, *adv.* what? why?

क्या जाने, *intj.* who knows?

क्यारी, see *कियारी*. [what is it?

क्या है, *intj.* what is the matter?

क्या हुआ, *intj.* what has happened?

what is the matter? no wonder.

क्यों, *adv.* why? wherefore? how?

क्योंकर, *adj.* how? why?

क्योंकि, *conj.* because, that.

कञ्ज, *m.* a saw.

कन्दन, *m.* weeping, lamenting.

कम, *m.* order, method. [ually.

कमशः, *adv.* in order, slowly, grad-

कय, *m.* buying, purchase. [and selling.

कयविकय, *m.* trade, traffic, buying

कान्त, *adj.* gone, passed over.

कान्ति, *f.* ascending, excelling, the ecliptic.

कान्तिवृत्ति, *m.* the ecliptic.

क्रिया, *f.* a deed, act, a verb.

क्रीडा, *f.* sport, play, game.

क्रीत, *adj.* bought, purchased.

कुज, *adj.* angry, impassioned.

कुर, *adj.* cruel, pitiless, heartless.

कोर, *m.* the bosom, embrace, lap.

कोरूपत्र, *m.* a postscript, codicil.

कोध, *m.* anger, rage, passion.

कोधी, *adj.* angry, wrathful. [kos.

कोश, *m.* a measure of distance, a

कोश्व, *m.* one of the principal divisions of the world.

क्रान्त, *adj.* wearied, depressed.

क्रान्ति, *f.* fatigue, weariness. [ied.

क्रिष्ट, *adj.* distressed, afflicted, wear-

क्रोव, *m.* the neuter gender, an eunuch. [ness.

क्रेत, *m.* wetness, moisture, damp-

क्रेय, *m.* pain, trouble, distress.

कवचित्, *adv.* somewhere, seldom, rarely.

कवाच, *m.* a decoction, extract, resin.

ख

ख, the 2nd *Nāgarī* consonant; *m.* sky, atmosphere.

खर्च, *f.* parched or fried grain.

खंडला, *n. m.* a piece, slice.

खंडहर, *n. m.* a tumble-down building, a ruin.

खखोरना, *v.* to dig out, to hollow, to excavate.

खग, *m.* a bird, air, wind. [heavens.

खगोल, *m.* the planisphere, starry-

खड्ग, *n. m.* a skeleton; *adj.* dried up, hard.

खट्टर, *m.* vitrified bricks.

खट्टार, *m.* spittle, phlegm.

खहालना, *v.* to wash, to rinse. [teeth.

खड्डल, *adj.* tusked, having long

खचना, *v.* to be set as a stone.

खचर, *m.* cloud.

खच्चर, *m.* a mule.

खचा, *v.* to set as a stone or jewel.

खचाकच, *adj.* crowded, crammed.

खजरा, *m.* the ridge of a house.

खजूर, *m.* a date, date-tree.

खजुरा, *m.* a centipede.

खल्ल, *adj.* lame, crippled.

खञ्जन, *m.* the wagtail.
 खञ्जर, *f.* a kind of dagger. [brel.
 खञ्जरी, *f.* a small tambourine, tim-
 खञ्जरीट, *m.* the wagtail.
 खट, *adj.* six, *f.* phlegm, a sound.
 खटक, *m.* doubt, suspicion. [offend.
 खटकना, *v.* to doubt, to wrangle, to
 खटका, *m.* doubt, uncertainty.
 खटकाना, *m.* rapping, thumping.
 खटखट, *n.* *f.* pat-a-tat-tap noise,
 sound, *adj.* difficult, perplexing. [noise.
 खटखट करना, *v.* to make a rattling
 खटखटाना, *v.* to knock, to rap, to tap.
 खटकप्यार, *m.* a curtained bedstead.
 खटना, *v.* to last. [tention.
 खटपट, *f.* wrangling, quarrel, con-
 खटमल, *m.* a bug. [discordantly.
 खटराग, *adj.* wrangling, singing
 खटवा, *f.* a bedstead.
 खटवारा, *m.* a dunghill.
 खटाई, *f.* acidity, sourness.
 खटाका, *m.* a crash.
 खटापटी, *f.* wrangling. [fastened.
 खटाव, *m.* a post to which boats are
 खटास, *m.* a polecat.
 खटिया, *f.* a bedstead, bier.
 खटिया पड़ना } *v.* to be confined to
 खटिया सेना, } one's bed.
 खटिया से लग जाना, *v.* to be bedridden.
 खटीक, *m.* one who lives by killing
 and selling game.
 खटोला, *m.* a small bedstead.
 खट्टा, *adj.* acid, sour.
 खट्टाचुड़ा, *adj.* very sour.
 जी खट्टा होना, *v.* to be soured,
 to be offended, to be displeased.
 खट्टिक, see खटीक.
 खट्टू, *m.* a labourer.
 खट्टा, *f.* a bedstead.
 खड़, *f.* straw, stubble.
 खड़क, *f.* a cow-shed.
 खड़कना, *v.* to rustle, to rattle.
 खड़खड़ाना, *v.* to creak, to clatter, to
 rattle.

खड़खड़िया, *adj.* gnashing, grinding
 the teeth ; *f.* a *pálkt*.
 खड़खड़, *n.* *f.* clatter, clash.
 खड़सान, *m.* a whetstone, grindstone.
 खड़ा, *adj.* erect, standing up, steep,
 high.
 खड़ाई, *m.* wooden pattens.
 खड़ा करना, *v.* *a.* to set up, to station,
 to place, to stop, to establish.
 खड़िया, *f.* chalk.
 खड़ुआ, *m.* a bracelet for the wrist.
 खड़ेखड़े, *adv.* soon, instantly, presently.
 खड़ा, *f.* a sword. [quarter, sugar.
 खण्ड, *m.* a division, piece, part, side,
 खण्डखण्ड, *adv.* in pieces, piece by
 piece. [refutation.
 खण्डन, *adj.* dividing, breaking ; *m.*
 खण्डना, *v.* to refute. [refuted.
 खण्डित, *adj.* broken, destroyed,
 खण्डिता, *f.* an abusive woman.
 खतराणी, *f.* the wife of a *Khatrí*.
 खतान, *f.* reckoning, accounts.
 खतियान, *f.* an account book, ledger.
 खतियाना, *v.* *a.* to enter in the ledger.
 खतौनी, *n.* *f.* an account of the total
 village lands with particulars of their
 distribution.
 खत्ता, *m.* a grain-pit, large hole in the
 ground in which grain is kept.
 खत्री, see खत्री. [a pot on the fire.
 खटबट, *n.* *f.* the bubbling sound of
 खदिर, *m.* a resinous tree.
 खदेड़, *f.* pursuit, chase.
 खदेड़ना, *v.* *a.* to drive out.
 खद्योत, *f.* the sun, a fire-fly.
 खन, *m.* a story, set of rooms, a mine.
 खनकना, *v.* to jingle, to ring.
 खनकाना, *v.* *a.* to chink.
 खन्दाना, *m.* a pit from which earth
 for bricks etc. is dug.
 खपटा, *m.* a broken tile.
 खपत, *f.* vent, sale.
 खपतो, *f.* vent, sale, expense. [remain.
 खपना, *f.* to sell, to dry up, to
 खपरा, *m.* a tile.

खपरेल, *f.* tiling, a tiled house.
खपाच, *f.* a thin slip of bamboo, a slender person. [make away with.
खपाना, *v.* to dry up, to destroy, to
खपुर, *m.* the betel tree.
खपुष्य, *m.* an absurdity, impossibility.
खप्पर, *m.* crown of the head, a knave, a gourd shell used by *jogis*.
खससा, *m.* slime.
खड्खा, *adj.* left-handed.
खड, see **खड्ड**.
खमटोकना, *v.* to strike the hands against the arms before wrestling.
खमस, *adj.* sultry.
खमीलन, *m.* lassitude, weariness.
खम्भ, *m.* a pillar, a post.
खर, *m.* grass, straw, an ass.
खरक, *m.* a cow-shed, [to fight.
खरकाना, *v.* to thumb, to shake, to put
खरखरा, *m.* a curry-comb.
खरखरा, *adj.* rough.
खरझा, *m.* pavement. [dent.
खरतल, *adj.* pure, honest, indepen-
खरतल कहना *v.* to speak freely.
खरपा, *m.* a sandal. [galloping.
खरखर, *f.* noise of horse's hoofs in
खरल, *m.* a mortar. [mortar.
खरल खरना, *v. a.* to grind fine in a
खरहरा, *m.* a curry-comb.
खरहा, *m.* a hare, a rabbit.
खरहारना, *v.* to sweep.
खरही, *f.* a rick, a kind of grass.
खरा, *adj.* pure, prime, candid, genuine.
खराई, *f.* purity, excellence, rectitude.
खराका, *m.* a crashing noise.
खराफन, *n. f.* purity, honesty.
खराहन्द, *f.* the stalk of burnt grass.
खरी, *f.* oil-cake, chalk.
खरोट, *f.* a scratch with a nail.
खरोचना, *v.* to scrape, to scratch.
खज्जूर, see **खजूर**.
खपर, *m.* the skull, a beggar's dish.
खरा, *m.* a curry-comb, an ulcer, rough account, schedule.

खरीटा, *m.* snoring.
खर्व, *m.* a large number, a billion.
खल, *m.* a worthless person, sedi-
 ment.
खलंगा, *m.* a park.
खलखल, *adj.* rumbling of the bowels.
खलड़ा, *m.* skin, hide.
खलसा, *m.* wickedness, villainy.
खलबल, *f.* hurry, bustle, commotion.
खलबलाना, *v.* to boil, to bubble, to be agitated.
खलार, *f.* a hollow, bottom.
खलियान, *m.* a granary.
खलियाना, *v.* to skin, to flay.
खलिहान, *m.* a threshing-floor.
खली, *f.* the dregs of mustard seed.
खलीता, *m.* a pocket, bag, den of thieves.
खलेल, *m.* scented-oil.
खल्लिद, *adj.* bald.
खसा, *m.* the shoulder. [away.
खसकन, *f.* a separation, running
खसकाना, *v.* to remove out of the way.
खसखस, *f.* the poppy-head, a kind of aromatic grass.
खसखसा, *m.* grinding the teeth.
खसना, *v.* to be pierced, to thrust into.
खसरा, *m.* a day-book, waste-book, measles.
खसाना, *v.* to ruin, to fall in, to sink.
खसोटना, *v.* to pull the hair, to scratch.
खस्पटिक, *m.* crystal, the sun gem.
खांग, *m.* a tusk.
खांच, *m.* slime, mud.
खांचा, *m.* a tray, basket, hen-coop.
खांड, *m.* coarse sugar.
खांडना, *v.* to excavate, to pound.
खांडा, *m.* a straight sword, cutlass.
खांसना, *v.* to cough.
खांसी, *f.* a cough.
खाई, *f.* a ditch, moat, trench.
खाऊ, *m.* a glutton.
खाग, *m.* the horn of a rhinoceros.
खाज, *f.* the itch.

काजा, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 खाट, *f.* a bedstead, bier.
 खाड़ी, *n. f.* a creek, bay.
 खात, *f.* see खाद.
 खातक, *m.* a debtor.
 खाता, *m.* an account book, ledger.
 खाती, *m.* a carpenter.
 खाने बट्टे, *n. m.* irrecoverable balance.
 खाद, *f.* dung, manure, a dunghill.
 खादि, *m.* a kind of cloth.
 खाद्य, *adj.* eatables, fit for food.
 खान, *f.* a mine, a heap, abundance.
 खानखर, *m.* a pit, shaft of a mine.
 खाना, *v.* to eat, to get, to suffer, *m.* food.
 खानि, *m.* see खान.
 खाप, *f.* a sheath, scabbard.
 खापट, *adj.* old and experienced.
 खासक, *adj.* up and down, uneven.
 खायापीया, *adj.* well-fed.
 खार, *m.* alkali, potash.
 खारा, *adj.* salty, brackish.
 खासवा, *m.* a coarse red cotton cloth.
 खाल, *f.* skin, hide, bellows, an inlet creek, canal.
 खाल उधेड़ना, *v. a.* to take off the skin, to flay. [ening.
 खिंचाव, *m.* drawing, pulling, tight-
 खिंचड़ी, *f.* a pallet, beggar's bed.
 खिचड़ी, *f.* a kind of food, a barbarous mixture of two languages.
 खिचना, *v.* to be pulled, drawn or extracted. [noss.
 खिचाव, *m.* drag, draught, tight-
 खिजलाना, *v.* to vex, to trouble, to annoy.
 खिजाना, *v.* to cause to be vexed.
 खिन्न, *f.* vexation, fretfulness.
 खिन्नलाना, *v.* to be vexed, angry, or fretful. [shutter.
 खिड़की, *f.* a window, casement,
 खिचकाना, *v.* to scatter.
 खिच, *adj.* troubled, distressed.
 खिचाना, *v.* to be worn or abraded.
 खरनी, *m. f.* a tree and its fruit.

खिल, *m.* a bolt, fallow land. [titter.
 खिलखिलाना, *v.* to laugh, to giggle, to
 खिलजाना, *v.* to blossom, to bloom.
 खिलना, *v.* to blow, to flower, to bloom.
 खिलारिदाई, *f.* a dry nurse.
 खिलाऊ, *m.* given to eat, feeder.
 खिलाड़, *adj.* playsome.
 खिलाड़ी, *adj.* full of tricks, skilled in jugglery; *n. (f. m.)* a juggler, an adept at any game. [child)
 खिलाना, *v. a.* to dangle, to amuse (a
 खिलाना, *v.* to give to eat, to feed.
 खिला, *m.* one who plays, a player.
 खिलौना, *f.* a plaything, toy.
 खिल्ली, *f.* joke, jest, humour.
 खिल्लू, *adj.* humorous, funny.
 खिसकाना, *v.* to stir, to slip away.
 खिसकाना, *v.* to remove, to put out of the way. [old.
 खिसना, *v.* to fall, to sink, to become
 खिसलना, *v.* to slip.
 खिसलहा, *adj.* slippery.
 खिसलाहट, *f.* slipperiness.
 खिसाना, } *v.* to finish, to draw-
 खिसावरहना, } back.
 खिस्मिदाना, to grin, to be abashed.
 खिस्मिदाहट, *f.* vexation, fretfulness.
 खीच, *f.* reluctance, unwillingness.
 खीज, *f.* anger, vexation.
 खीर, *f.* rice boiled in milk.
 खीरा, *m.* a cucumber.
 खील, *f.* parched grain.
 खीली, *f.* prepared betel nut.
 खीस, *f.* loss, a grin, shrug.
 खीसना, *v.* to grin.
 खीसा, *m.* a rubber for the body.
 खीह, *f.* an alkaline earth.
 खुदसना, *v.* to trample, to tread.
 खुल, *adj.* poor empty-handed, empty.
 खुजलाना, *v.* to itch, to scratch, to tickle.
 खुजलाहट, *f.* itching, scratching.
 खुजली, *f.* the itch.
 कुहराहा, *adj.* stingy.

कुटका, *v.* to nibble, to doubt.
 कुटका, *m.* suspicion, doubt, suspense.
 कुटी, *f.* a treasure, hoard.
 कुटी, *n. f.* the scale of a healing sore.
 कुइला, *adj.* rough; *m.* a hen-house.
 कुडु, *n. f.* separate brick compartments in a privy. [wound.
 कुइच, *n. f.* a scratch, scrape, a slight
 कुइच निकालना, *v. a.* to vent one's
 spite or ill will, to find fault with.
 कुण्डला, *m.* the hollow of a tree.
 कुत्ती, *f.* a purse.
 कुदरा, *adj.* rough, rugged.
 कुठवाना, *v.* to cause to dig.
 कुटी, *f.* broken rice.
 कुठे, *m.* the partitions in a necessary, the place from which a tooth
 कुनस, *m.* anger. [has been taken.
 कुनसना, *v.* to be angry.
 कुनसी, *adj.* angry.
 कुर, *m.* a hoof.
 कुरचन, *f.* pot-scrapings.
 कुरचना, *v.* to scrape.
 कुरचनी, *f.* a scraper, eraser.
 कुराह, *m.* a scab.
 कुराण, *m.* a scraper, weeding knife.
 कुरमा, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 कुरांड, *adj.* very old.
 कुरिया, *m.* the knee pan.
 कुरेना, *v.* to run after, to prosecute.
 कुलना, *v.* to be open, to be revealed,
 to let loose.
 कुलवाना, *v.* to cause to open.
 कुला, *adj.* uncovered, open, fair (sky).
 कुलाकुला, *adj.* open, well-known, clear.
 कुलेबंदी, *adj.* freely, openly.
 कुवना, *v.* to affect, to penetrate.
 कुल्की, *adj.* by land, overland.
 कुसट, *n. m.* a decrepit old man.
 कुसरकुसर, *m.* whispering.
 कुंच, *f.* the hamstring.
 कुंट, *m.* a corner, angle, earwax.
 कुंटला, *m.* a drug.
 कुंटा, *m.* a wooden stake.

कुंटना, *v.* to dig up.
 कुंटी, *n. f.* a small peg.
 कुंदना, *v. a.* to trample on, to work
 with the feet, to pound in a mortar.
 कुंभा, *m.* dregs, sediment.
 कुंठना, *v.* to pick, to pluck.
 कुंठी, *f.* a scab.
 कुंड़, *m.* a furrow.
 कुंद, *f.* refuse.
 कुंदराना, *v.* to trot.
 कुमना, *v.* to become old.
 खेकसा, *n. m.* a vegetable.
 खेचर, *m.* a kind of demi-god.
 खेटक, *m.* the chase, hunting.
 खेटकी, *m.* a hunter, sportsman.
 खेड़ा, *f.* a village.
 खेड़ी, *f.* a kind of iron or steel.
 खेड़ी, *f.* the after-birth, secundinea.
 खेत, *m.* a field.
 खेती, *f.* agriculture. [vation.
 खेतीबारी, *n. f.* husbandry, culti-
 खेतीबारी करना, *v.* to cultivate.
 खेड, *m.* sorrow, trouble, affliction.
 खेदना, *v.* to run after, to pursue, to
 drive away. [phants are caught.
 खेदा, *m.* an enclosure in which ele-
 खेना, *v.* to row, to endure (pain &c.).
 खेप, *f.* a trip, voyage, a bad coin,
 load, cargo.
 खेपा, *m.* an idiot, madman.
 खेल, *m.* play, game, fun.
 खेलना, *v.* to play, to sport.
 खेवक, *m.* a waterman, boatman.
 खेवट, *n. f.* a record of village shares.
 खेवना, *v.* to row, to paddle, to suffer.
 खेवा, *m.* fare, ferry money.
 खेवेया, *n. m.* a rower, a boatman.
 खेस, *m.* a kind of cloth.
 खेसारी, *f.* a kind of grain.
 खेंच, *f.* pulling.
 खेंचना, *v.* to pull, to draw, to tighten.
 खेर, *m.* name of a tree.
 खेरा, *m.* name of a tree, brown.
 खेला, *m.* a young bull.

लोभा, *m.* plaster, pounded brick, curd, thickened milk.
लोभाना, *v.* to cause to lose.
लोभ, *f.* sugarcane after the juice is expressed.
लोभना, *v.* to cough.
लोभ, *m.* a spendthrift.
लोभ, *f.* a cough.
लोभ, *f.* a rent in cloth.
लोभना, *v.* to thrust, to stuff.
लोभ लगना, *v.* to be torn by a nail.
लोभा, *m.* a thrust, stuffing.
लोभक, *m.* a hollow.
लोभा, *m.* a bird's nest.
लोभा, *m.* hair tied or braided on the top of the head. [cram.]
लोभना, *v.* to stuff, to thrust in, to
लोभला, *adj.* hollow, as a tooth.
लोभा, *m.* a boy, a voucher of bill of exchange.
लोभ, *m.* search, enquiry.
लोभ, *f.* a plunder, vice, defect.
लोभा, *adj.* false, counterfeit, allayed.
लोभा, *f.* perfidy, vice, defect.
लोभला, *adj.* toothless.
लोभ, *m.* a push, thrust.
लोभना, *v.* to dig, to hollow.
लोभ, *m.* a certain pace of a horse.
लोभा, *adj.* pock-marked.
लोभा, *v.* to lose, to waste, to squander.
लोभ, *f.* a cave, a rent, a fissure.
लोभरा, *m.* cocoanut kernel, skull.
लोभरी, *f.* the skull, a shell. [the head].
लोभा, *m.* the hair tied on the top of
लोभा, *m.* pigaty.
लोभा, *m.* refuse.
लोभ, *f.* a lane, a covering.
लोभ, *m.* a case, sheath, cavity.
लोभला, *m.* a hollow, as of a tree.
लोभना, *v.* to open, to loose, to expand, to unravel.
लोभना, *v.* to fix, to insert, to thrust.
लोभ, *m.* a cavern, abyss, pit.
लोभ, *f.* marks on the forehead made with Sandal-wood.

लोभ, *adj.* one whose hair of the head has fallen off.
लोभा, *m.* a cattle disease, the rot.
लोभना, *v.* to boil.
लोभा, *adj.* famous, celebrated.
लोभा, *f.* fame, celebrity.
लोभा, *adj.* famous.
लोभा, *m.* play, sport, pastime.
लोभियान्, *m.* a Christian.

ग

ग, the 3rd *Nāgarī* consonant.
गद्या, see गद्या. [addicted to its use].
गंजड़ी, *m.* a smoker of hemp, one
गंजकटा, *m.* a cut-purse.
गंवाक, *m.* a squanderer.
गंवाना, *v.* a. to waste or squander (money, time &c.)
गंवार, *m.* a villager, rustic, a stupid fellow, *adj.* stupid, clownish.
गंवी, *adj.* belonging to a village, rustic.
गंगा, *m.* sky, firmament.
गंगाभेद, *m.* a pelican.
गंगरी, *f.* a water-pot.
गङ्गा, *f.* the river Ganges.
गङ्गाजल, *m.* Holy water.
गङ्गाजली उठाना, *v.* to swear by the water of the Ganges.
गङ्गाधर, *m.* an epithet of शिव.
गङ्गापुत्र, *m.* a Brahman priest who officiates by the Ganges. [Ganges].
गङ्गाप्राप्ति, *adj.* dead, received into the
गङ्गायमुनी, *f.* a mixture of white and black colours, of brass and copper.
गङ्गालाभ होना, *v.* to die, to go to heaven.
गञ्ज, *m.* mortar, plaster, cement.
गञ्जगीना, *adj.* short and stout.
गञ्जपच, *adj.* crowded, close, thick.
गज, *m.* an elephant, a yard measure.
गजगमनी, *f.* a gait like an elephant, graceful gait. [and elephants].
गजगात्र, *m.* an ornament for horses
गजदन्त, *m.* elephant's tusk, ivory.
गजनाल, *m.* a large cannon.

गजपति, *m.* the master or keeper of an elephant.

गजपाटल, *m.* lampblack. [keeper.

गजपाल, *m.* an elephant driver or

गजमोती, *m.* a large pearl.

गजर, *m.* bells rung at the close of a watch of the day or night. [a garland.

गजरा, *m.* leaf of the carrot, a jewel,

गजराज, *m.* a large elephant. [meat.

गजा, *m.* part of a cart, a sweet-

गजाना, *v.* to work, to ferment.

गम्हा, *m.* wealth won.

गम्हीन, *adj.* thick, dense as a wood.

गञ्ज, *m.* a mine, a treasure, jewel-room.

गज्जा, *adj.* bald.

गज्जिया, *f.* a small bag, wallet.

गटगट, *m.* the gurgling sound produced in gulping down water.

गटङ्गल, *m.* nickname for a monkey

गटपट, *adj.* jumbled together, higgledy-piggledy.

गट्टा, *m.* a sweetmeat, a corn on the toe, part of a *hukka* or pipe, the ankle, wrist.

गट्टा, *m.* a bundle, package. [purse.

गठकटा, *m.* a pick-pocket, a cut-

गठकटी, *f.* pick-pocketing, pilfering.

गठबंधन, *m.* a ceremony of tying the nuptial knot. [ther.

गठना, *v.* to be joined or tied together.

गट्टर, *m.* a large bundle, bale, pack.

गठरी, *f.* a bundle, parcel, packet.

गठरी बांधना, *v. a.* to pack up, to prepare for departure.

गठरी मारना, *v. a.* to plunder, to rob.

गठवाना, *v.* to cause to join.

गठाव, *m.* connexion, join.

गठिया, *f.* a bump, pain in the joints, gout, rheumatism, a bale of cotton.

गठोला, *adj.* knotty, robust.

गठूवा, *m.* knots in cloth.

गड्य, *m.* a game, an incantation.

गड्गल, *m.* a kind of fish. [to roll, to roar.

गड्गडाना, *v.* to gurgle, to thunder,

गड्गुटर, *m.* old cloths, tatters.

गडन, *f.* a swamp, morass.

गडना, *v.* to enter, penetrate, be fixed.

गडखड, *adj.* higgledy-piggledy.

गडखड़ा, *m.* bustle, confusion, a pit.

गडखड़ाहट, *f.* fright, confusion.

गडरिया, *m.* a shepherd.

गड्हा, *m.* a cavity, pole, pit.

गडाना, *v.* to cause to penetrate.

गडियार, *adj.* stout-hearted, stubborn.

गडियारी, *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness.

गडुर, *m.* a fabulous bird.

गडुत्रा, *m.* a kind of waterpot.

गडरिया, *m.* a shepherd.

गडाना, *v.* to pierce, perforate.

गडालिका, *m.* disorder, confusion, a flock of sheep.

गड्डी, *f.* ten quires of paper.

गड, *m.* a fort, castle. [mering.

गडना, *v.* to make, to shape, as by hammering.

गडवार, *adj.* coarse, thick.

गड्हा, *m.* a cavity, hole, pit. [lery.

गडार्ह, *f.* the price of making jewel-

गडार्ह करना, *v.* to earn one's livelihood by preparing ornaments and jewellery.

गडाना, *v. a.* to cause to make or prepare (ornaments).

गडिया, *f.* a pike, a spear.

गड्डी, *f.* a small fort, a castle.

गड्ढा, *f.* a small tank or pond.

गड्ढा, *m.* a cavity, hole, pit.

गण, *m.* a flock, multitude, troop.

गणक, *m.* an arithmetician, an astrologer.

गणना, *v.* to count, to reckon.

गणपति, *m.* a name of Ganesh.

गणिका, *f.* a courtesan, a harlot.

गणित, *adj.* numbered, counted.

गणितकार, *m.* an arithmetician, an astrologer.

गणेश, *m.* the God of wisdom.

गणेश चौथ, *m.* a fasting day on the 4th *Magh* observed in honour of Ganesh.

गण्डा, *m.* a flake, clove.

गण्ड, *m.* a cheek, side of the face.

गण्डक, *m.* a rhinoceros.

गण्डमाला, *f.* inflammation of the glands of the neck, scrofula.

गण्डस्थल, *m.* the cheek.

गण्डा, *m.* an anna, four pice, the ring round the neck of a dove, a circle.

गण्डासा, *m.* an axe, a pole axe.

गण्डि, *m.* goitre.

गण्डी, *f.* a circle.

गण्डेरी, *f.* a piece of sugar-cane. [ed.]

गणय, *adj.* that which may be number-

गत, *f.* an air, a tune; *adj.* gone, gained, obtained.

गति, *f.* moving, motion, march, pace, state, condition, fate, salvation.

गते, *adv.* softly, slowly, gently.

गदका, *m.* a foil for fencing, a club.

गदगद, *adj.* joyful, rejoicing.

गदगदा, *m.* a kind of grain. [lently.]

गदगदाना, *v.* to shake or tremble vio-

गदगदे, *m.* parched grains.

गद पद, *f.* a close encounter.

गदराना, *v.* to be half ripe (as fruit). to bloom, to grow to puberty.

गदला, *m.* a quilted garment, *adj.* turbid, muddy, dirty.

गदलार्ह, *m.* muddiness.

गदुहा, *m.* an ass.

गदा, *f.* a club, a mace. [successively.]

गदागद, *adv.* one upon another,

गदेल, *m.* a child.

गदेल, *m.* a thick bedding.

गदर, *adj.* half ripe.

गददा, *m.* a soft quilted bedding.

गददी, *f.* a cushion, pad, packsaddle, a seat, a throne.

गद्वी पर बैठना, *v.* to ascend the throne.

गद्वी से उतारना, *v. a.* to dethrone.

गद, *m.* prose.

गधा, *m.* an ass. [reckon.]

गनना, *m.* sugar-cane; *v.* to count, to

गन्दना, *m.* a leek.

गन्ध, *f.* smell, scent, odour.

गन्धक, *f.* brimstone, sulphur.

गन्धरस, *m.* myrrh. [smelling flower.]

गन्धराज, *m.* sandal wood, any sweet-

गन्धर्व, *m.* a demigod, celestial musician

गन्धर्व, *m.* the wind.

गन्धसार, *m.* sandal.

गन्धार, *m.* a musical mode.

गन्धी, *m.* a perfumer.

गप, *f.* talk, tattle, chat.

गपकना, *v.* to swallow, to gulp.

गपक जपक, *f.* nonsense.

गप हांकना, *v.* to gossip, tattle.

गप्पी, *adj.* talkative, tattling.

गखगख, *m.* the sound made in gulping.

गखडा, *adj.* plump, foolish, simpleton.

गखर, *m.* a lad, stripling, a clown.

गदाशन, *m.* a cow-eater, tanner, carrier.

गखर, *adj.* proud, haughty.

गख्खा, *m.* a bedding.

गभस्ति, *f.* a sun or a moon beam.

गभान, *f.* land contiguous to a village.

गभोर, see गम्भीर. [of the drum.]

गमक, *f.* clash in music, smell, beat

गमकीला, *adj.* spicy, fragrant.

गमछा, *f.* a towel.

गमन, *m.* the act of going.

गमना, *v.* to lose, to forget, to spend.

गमनागमन, *m.* coming and going.

गम्भीर, *adj.* deep, thoughtful, serious.

गन्ध, *adj.* attainable, accessible.

गया, *v.* gone, went; *m.* name of a city.

गयाली, *m.* a class of Brahmins.

गर, *m.* sickness, disease. [to roar.]

गरगराना, *v.* to gurgle, to thunder,

गरजना, *v.* to thunder, to roar.

गरदन, *f.* the neck.

गरदन मारना, *v.* to behead.

गरदन हिलाना, *v. a.* to shake one's head, to nod.

गरदनी, *f.* the nape of a coat, cornice.

गरदनी देना, *v. a.* to turn out by the neck.

गरम, *adj.* warm, heated, hot.

गरम करना, *v.* to warm, to heat.

गरमसुरख, *adj.* hot and cold, *m.* the ups and downs of life. [to get angry.

गरम होना, *v.* to be heated, or excited,

गरमागरम, *adj.* smoking hot, fresh, new. [hemp &c.)

गरमाहट, *f.* a stimulant, (liquor or

गरमी, *f.* warmth, summer, syphilis.

गरमी पड़ना, *v.* to be hot (season).

गरमी होना, *v.* to suffer from heat, to have syphilis.

गरल, *m.* poison, venom.

गरल, *adj.* heavy, important.

गरवाचन, *m.* respectability.

गरावन, *m.* a tether.

गरारा, *m.* a sack for holding the qanats or walls of a tent. [ing string.

गरारी, *f.* an instrument for twisting.

गरिमा, *f.* importance, vanity of mind.

गरिष्ठ, *adj.* heavy, weighty.

गरी, *f.* the kernel of a cocoanut.

गबड़, *m.* a fabulous bird, the king of birds, a large vulture, a large heron.

गर्गल, *m.* a scaffold, a tower.

गर्गबा, *m.* a bird, the sparrow.

गर्गरी, *f.* a water-vessel.

गर्ज, *m.* thunder, roar, bellow.

गर्ल, *m.* a hole in general.

गर्लभ, *m.* the white lotus, an ass.

गर्लभी, *f.* an insect, an ass.

गर्ल करना, *v.* to be proud.

गर्ल, *m.* a foetus, the belly, pregnancy, middle.

गर्लदास, *m.* son of a slave girl.

गर्लपात, *m.* miscarriage, abortion.

गर्ल रहना, *v.* to conceive, to be pregnant.

गर्लवती, *f.* a pregnant woman.

गर्लबाच, *m.* miscarriage, abortion.

गर्लधान, *m.* a particular ceremony.

गर्लखी, *f.* pregnant woman.

गर्ल, *m.* pride.

गर्लित, *adj.* proud.

गर्लख, *m.* blame, reproach.

गर्ल, *f.* abuse, censure.

गल, *m.* the neck, throat.

गलका, *f.* a boil. [of the neck.

गलगल, *m.* enlargement of the glands

गलगल, *m.* a citron, name of a bird.

गलगल, *m.* holding by the neck, throttling.

गलगलदुहा, *m.* a sling for the arm.

गलगल, *adj.* loudly sounding.

गलगली, *f.* part of a bridle.

गलगना, *v.* to melt, to dissolve, to waste.

गलगन्दा, *adj.* abusive.

गलगलटकी, *f.* scolding, boasting.

गलगलडा, *m.* the jaws.

गलगलबा, *f.* an embrace.

गलगलभ, *m.* hoarseness.

गलगलमुँह, *m.* long whiskers.

गलगलडू, *m.* the goitre.

गलगलल, *adj.* seizing by the throat.

गलगली, *f.* the forecastle of a boat.

गलगली, *m.* the throat, neck; *adj.* melted, rotten. [to oppress, to defraud.

गलगली काटना, *v.* a. to cut one's throat,

गलगली घोटना, *v.* to choke, to throttle.

गलगली, *v.* to melt, to dissolve.

गलगली काड़ना, *v.* to shriek, to scream.

गलगली बैठना, *v.* to become hoarse.

गलगली, *m.* fusion, solution.

गलगली, *f.* a halter, noose.

गलगली, *adj.* fallen, dropped.

गलगली, *v.* to abuse, to force to take food or medicine.

गलगली, *m.* a lane or street.

गली, *f.* a lane.

गली गली, *adv.* in every lane, from street to street. [cumbent.

गली पड़ना, *v.* to be obligatory or in-

गली लगाना, } *v.* to embrace.

गली मिलना, }

गली, *m.* a pocket, a money box.

गलीला, *m.* washing the mouth.

गलीया, *m.* boatswain, forecastleman.

गलन, see गलन.

गलाना, *v.* to cause to sing.

गलाना, *m.* a witness.

गवाही, <i>f.</i> evidence, testimony.	गागरी, <i>f.</i> a water-vessel.
गवाच, <i>f.</i> a sky-light, air-hole.	गाह, <i>m.</i> a tree, a silken cloth, (a corruption of E. gauze).
गवेया, <i>m.</i> a singer.	गाहमिर्च, <i>f.</i> cayenne pepper.
गव्य, <i>adj.</i> relating to a cow.	गाही, <i>f.</i> a pad for a beast of burden.
गस्तान, <i>f.</i> a dissolute woman.	गाज, <i>f.</i> acum, froth.
गह, <i>f.</i> a handle. [emotion.	गाजना, see गरजना.
गहक, <i>m.</i> intoxication, pleasant	गाजर, <i>f.</i> a carrot.
गहकना, <i>v.</i> to be intoxicated, pleased.	गाजर मूली, <i>f.</i> any worthless stuff.
गहगहाना, <i>v.</i> to quiver, to shake.	गाजा बाजा, <i>m.</i> the sound of several musical instruments, drums, &c.
गहन, <i>m.</i> a thicket, impervious.	गाटा, <i>m.</i> a piece of land, a plot.
गहना, <i>m.</i> jewellery, ornaments; <i>v. a.</i> to lay hold or catch.	गाढ़घोष, <i>f.</i> burying, burial.
गहनी, <i>f.</i> oakum, calking.	गाड़ना, <i>v.</i> to bury, sink, drive down.
गह्वरा, <i>adj.</i> deep.	गाइर, <i>f.</i> a sheep. [snake charmer.
गह्वरा, <i>m.</i> pincers, forceps.	गाइर, <i>m.</i> a charm against poison, a
गह्वारा, a swing, a cradle.	गाड़ा, <i>m.</i> a ditch, pit, cavern.
गहागह, <i>adj.</i> deep, thorough.	गाड़ी, <i>f.</i> a cart, car, carriage, train.
गह्वर, <i>m.</i> a hole, cave, den. [will.	गाड़ी खाना, <i>m.</i> a cab-stand.
गा, the sign of future tense, shall,	गाड़ी चलाना, <i>v. a.</i> to let or hire out carriages, to drive a cart.
गार्ह, see गाय.	गाड़ी कूटना, <i>v.</i> to start (a train).
गंगन, <i>f.</i> a blind boil.	गाड़ी डांक, <i>m.</i> mail train.
गांजना, <i>v.</i> to store, to hoard, to stir.	गाड़ी भर, <i>adj.</i> a cart load.
गांजा, <i>m.</i> the hemp plant.	गाड़ी माल, <i>m.</i> goods' train.
गांजेवाला, <i>m.</i> a vendor of intoxicat- ing preparations of hemp.	गाड़ी मेसाफिर, <i>m.</i> a passenger's train.
गांठ, <i>m.</i> a knot, joint.	गाड़ीवान, <i>m.</i> a carter, coachman.
गांठ जोड़ना, <i>v.</i> to tie the nuptial knot.	गाड़ी हांकना, <i>v.</i> to drive a cart &c.
गांठ ना, <i>v.</i> to tie, to knot, to join.	गाढ़, <i>f.</i> a difficulty.
गांठ पड़ना, <i>v.</i> to be knotted, to arise misunderstanding: [(pockets).	गाढ़ा, <i>adj.</i> thick, close, dense; <i>m.</i> coarse Indian cloth. [bow.
गांठ भरा, <i>adj.</i> knotty, intricate, full	गायबीव, <i>m.</i> the bow of Arjun, any
गांड़, <i>f.</i> the anus, privities.	गात, <i>f.</i> the body, apparel.
गांड़र, <i>f.</i> a kind of grass.	गाता, <i>m.</i> pasteboard.
गांड़ा, <i>m.</i> sugar-cane.	गाती, <i>f.</i> a plaid.
गांड़ू, <i>m.</i> a catamite, sodomite.	गातु, <i>m.</i> a celestial chorister.
गांधना, <i>v.</i> to lay bricks in mortar, to string.	गात्र, <i>m.</i> the body, a limb.
गांव, <i>m.</i> a village.	गायक, <i>m.</i> a singer, a musician.
गांवना, see गाना.	गाथा, <i>f.</i> a verse, stanza, metre.
गांसना, <i>v.</i> to pierce, to transfix.	गाद, <i>f.</i> sediment.
गांसा, <i>m.</i> the angle at the junction of the fingers and toes. [arrow.	गाद उठाना, <i>v. a.</i> to make a puddle.
गांसी, <i>f.</i> barb or iron point of an	गादना, <i>v.</i> to ram down.
	गादर, <i>m.</i> half ripe (grain), a stock.

गादी, see गद्धी.

गान, *m.* a song.

गाना, *v.* to sing.

गाना बजाना, *m.* music and song.

गान्धर्व, *m.* a celestial chorister.

गान्धार, *m.* one of the primary notes in music. [pith.

गांख, *m.* glutinous juice of a fruit,

गाम, *m.* pregnancy.

गाम्भा, *m.* a new plantain leaf.

गाम्बिन, *adj.* pregnant (an animal).

गाम, see गाम.

गाम्भीर्य, *m.* depth of water, sound.

गाव, *f.* a cow.

गायक, *m.* a singer.

गायत्री, *f.* a kind of metre, a sacred *mantra* or incantation to repeat which several times every morning is one of the essential duties of a Brahman.

गायन, *m.* see गायक.

गारना, *v.* to strain, to squeeze.

गारा, *m.* mud, prepared clay.

गारी, see गाली.

गाल, *m.* the cheek.

गाला, *m.* a pod of cotton.

गाली, *f.* abuse.

गालू, *m.* a braggard, a great talker.

गावचपू, *adj.* deceitful, alluring.

गावदी, *adj.* simple, stupid.

गाध, *m.* an alligator, shark.

गाधक, *m.* a chapman, purchaser.

गाधकी, *f.* sale, demand.

गाधन, *m.* a harrow with teeth for eradicating grass from ploughed land.

गाधना, *v. a.* to thrash or tread out corn, to inquire, to search, to seek.

गाधिगाधि, *f.* research.

गादी, *f.* an aggregate of five.

गिञ्जोलना, *v. a.* to mash, to squash (with the hands).

गिंदिरा, *m.* a cake of solid sugar distributed among the relatives at a marriage.

गिचपिच, *m.* a crowd, throng, mob.

गिटकारी, *f.* shake, quavering in music.

गिटकारी, *f.* a pebble.

गिटक, *m.* a dwarf, a stopper.

गिट्टी, *f.* a reel.

गिट्ठगिट्ठाना, *v.* to beseech, implore.

गिटुरी, *f.* see गिट्टी, a round fold placed on the head for carrying burden.

गिण्णी, *f.* number, reckoning.

गिणना, *v.* to count, to reckon.

गिह, *m.* a vulture.

गिन्ती करना, *v.* to count.

गिन्ती के, *adj.* few, counted. [merous.

अन गिन्ती, *adj.* innumerable, nu-

गिरगिट, *m.* a lizard, chameleon.

गिरजा, } *m.* a church.
गिरजा घर, }

गिरते पड़ते, *adv.* stumbling and falling, with difficulty.

गिरना, *v.* to fall, to drop, to sink.

गिरपड़ना, *v.* to fall down.

गिरर, *m.* a hyena.

गिरख रखना, *v. a.* to pawn, to pledge.

गिराना, *v.* to throw down, to overturn.

गिरि, *m.* a mountain, hill.

गिरिजा, *f.* a name of *Párvatí*.

गिरिखर, *m.* a mountain, hill.

गिरीन्द्र, *m.* the *Himālaya* mountains.

गिलट, *m.* a protuberance, tumour, gland.

गिलटी, *f.* a gland.

गिलहरी, *m.* a case for putting betels.

गिलहरी, *f.* a squirrel.

गिलियर, lazy. [महुआ.

गिलोदा, *m.* the flower or pod of the

गिलो, *m.* a kind of creeper.

गिलेरी, *f.* prepared betel.

गिल्ली, *f.* a span.

गींज, *f.* a Mahomedan dish.

गींजना, *v.* to crumple.

गीत, *m.* a song.

गीता, *f.* name of a book.

गीदड़, *m.* a jackal.

गीदड़भलकी, *f.* bullying, bluster.

गीध, see गिह.

मीर्चाय, *m.* a god, demigod.
 गीला, *adj.* moist, damp, wet.
 गुग्गुलु, *m.* a kind of gum or resin.
 गुच्छा, *m.* a bunch, a cluster.
 गुच्छेदार, *f.* a kind of turband.
 गुजरात, *m.* a district, *Guzerat.* [meat.
 गुजिया, *f.* an ear-ring, a kind of sweet-
 गुञ्ज, *f.* a kind of shrub and its seed.
 गुञ्जान, *adj.* thick, close.
 गुञ्जानी, *f.* thickness, closeness.
 गुटकना, *v.* to coo as a dove, to swal-
 low. [sweetmeat.
 गुटका, *m.* a little book, a kind of
 गुटिका, *f.* a pill, small ball.
 गुटलाना, *v.* to set the teeth on edge.
 गुट्टा, *m.* a dwarf.
 गुटली, *f.* a kernel, stone, seed.
 गुड़, *m.* raw-sugar, molasses.
 गुड़बन्धा, *m.* mangoes boiled with
 sugar, (a kind of mango jelly).
 गुड़गुड़ाना, *v.* to rumble (the bowels).
 गुड़गुड़ी, *f.* a kind of pipe.
 गुड़च, *m.* a medicine.
 गुड़क, *m.* tobacco.
 गुड़ाना, *m.* to dig, cause to dig.
 गुड़िया, *f.* a doll.
 गुट्टा, *m.* a doll, puppet.
 गुट्टी, *f.* a child's kite. [virtue, merit.
 गुण, *m.* a quality, a property, skill,
 गुणक, (in Arith.) a multiplier.
 गुण करना, *v.* to have effect, to cure,
 to benefit.
 गुण माना, *v. a.* to praise, to applaud.
 गुणता, *f.* excellence.
 गुञ्जन, *m.* multiplication.
 गुण साक्षा, *v.* to be grateful.
 गुणवन्त, } *adj.* virtuous, skilful, ac-
 गुणवान, } complished.
 गुण वाचक, (in gram.) an adjective.
 गुणा, *m.* fold, turn, time.
 गुणाकर, *m.* a skilful or learned man.
 गुणानुस, *m.* virtues and defects of
 any one.

गुणानुवाद, *m.* thanks, gratefulness.
 गुणी, *adj.* skilful, virtuous. [ed.
 गुणहा, *adj.* profligate, shameless, wick-
 गुणना, *v.* to be threaded, strung.
 गुणवा, *adj.* plaited or strung together.
 गुण्य, *m.* (in Arith.) a multiplier.
 गुद, *m.* the anus.
 गुदकीलक, *m.* piles.
 गुदगुदा, *adj.* soft, plump.
 गुदगुदना, *v.* to tickle, titilate.
 गुदगुदो, *f.* titilation, tickling.
 गुदड़ी, *f.* a pallet, quilt, bedding, a
 beggar's tattered garment.
 गुट्टा, *m.* marrow, the eatable part
 of a fruit, a baby doll.
 गुट्टी, *f.* nape of the neck.
 गुनगुना, *adj.* mild-warm, luke-warm.
 गुनगुनाना, *v.* to hum, to speak through
 the nose, to sing with a low voice.
 गुनगुनक, *m.* a connoisseur, an ap-
 preciator of merit.
 गुन्दला, *adj.* producing gum (a tree).
 गुणचुप, *f.* silence, boy's game, a
 sweetmeat.
 गुप्त, *adj.* hidden, concealed.
 गुप्तवेश, *m.* disguise, *adj.* deceitful.
 गुप्त हो जाना, *v.* to be invisible.
 गुप्ती, *f.* a hidden sword.
 गुफा, *f.* a cave. [hills or old cow-dung.
 गुकराला, *m.* a beetle found in dung-
 गुभाना, *v.* to thrust, to stick into.
 गुमटा, *m.* a swelling from a blow.
 गुमटी, *f.* a tower, a bastion.
 गुमहा, *adj.* musty. [presentative.
 गुमाश्ता, *m.* a deputy, agent, re-
 गुर, *m.* rule of arithmetic, a formula.
 गुर्गाठ, *m.* a hard knot.
 गुरजना, *v.* to snarl.
 गुरखी, *f.* a fire place, a grate.
 गुराई, *f.* a fair complexion.
 गुरिया, *f.* a bead.
 गुरु, *m.* a spiritual guide or teacher,
adj. heavy, weighty, important.
 गुरुजन, *m.* respectable religious man
 an elderly person.

गुहतर, *adj.* more important, highly honourable. [of the spiritual teacher.
 गुहद्वारा, *m.* a monastery, the abode
 गुहपाक, *adj.* difficult of digestion.
 गुहभार्त, *m.* a fellow disciple. [guide.
 गुहमाता, *m.* the wife of one's spiritual
 गुहमुख होना, *v.* to become a disciple.
 गुहवाहन, *f.* a female teacher, the wife of the *guru*.
 गुहवार, *m.* Thursday.
 गुहचंटाळ, *m.* a thorough knave.
 गुहा, *m.* a servant boy, brat.
 गुगाडी, *f.* a kind of shoe.
 गुगुरी, *f.* ague, fever. [medicine.
 गुच्चे, *f.* a creeping plant, used as a
 गुर्जर, *m.* a district, *Guzrat*.
 गुरी, *f.* parched barley.
 गुर्विणी, *f.* a pregnant woman.
 गुल, *m.* a fire-ball, a flower.
 गुलगुला, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 गुलगुलाना, *v.* to soften.
 गुलगूथना, *adj.* plump, chubby.
 गुलफडी, *f.* conglomeration, knot.
 गुलखटन, *m.* *f.* a silken cloth.
 गुलहत्ती, *f.* rice-gruel.
 गुलाब, *m.* a rose flower.
 गुलाब जल, *m.* rose water. [meat.
 गुलाबजामन, *f.* the rose-apple, a sweet-
 गुलाबी, *adj.* rosy (colour), mild.
 गुलाल, *m.* a red powder.
 गुलेल, *f.* a pellet-bow.
 गुल्फ, *m.* the ankle.
 गुल्म, *m.* a bush, creeper, division of an army, the spleen.
 गुल्ला, *m.* a shot from a pellet bow.
 गुल्ली डंडा खेलना, *v.* to play at tip-cat, to idle away one's time.
 गुवा, *f.* betel-nut.
 गुवाक, *m.* the betel-nut tree.
 गुवेया, *f.* a woman's female friend.
 गुघ, *f.* human excrement.
 गुघट, *adj.* covered, concealed.
 गुहराना, *v.* to bawl, call out.

गुहांजनी, *f.* a sty in the eye.
 गुहा, *f.* a cave, cavern.
 गुहार, *f.* assistance, aid, bawling.
 गुह्य, *adj.* concealable; *f.* the privities.
 गुह्यक, *m.* a kind of demigod.
 गु, *f.* human excrement.
 गुमा, *m.* dumb.
 गुंज, *f.* echo, buzzing, hollow sound.
 गुंजना, *v.* to resound, hum, buzz.
 गुंफा, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 गुंफा, *m.* a beam in a boat or ship.
 गुंथना, *v.* to thread, string, plait.
 गुंदनी, *f.* name of a tree.
 गुंधन, *m.* dough, plaiting, braid.
 गुंधना, *v.* to knead, to plait, braid.
 गुह्यां, *m.* a partner (in a game).
 गुगल, *m.* a tree and its gum.
 गुगली, *f.* a kind of shell.
 गुजर, *m.* a caste of Rajputs. [ment.
 गुजरी, *f.* female of Gujar, an orna-
 गुह, *adj.* difficult, abstruse, obscure, secret, mysterious.
 गुहपात, *m.* a snake.
 गुहपुक्क, *m.* a spy, a scout.
 गुहाच, *m.* obscure or hidden meaning.
 गुथ, *m.* a round ball of cotton.
 गुथना, *v.* to plait, braid, to thread to string.
 गुदर, *m.* a quilt, old tattered clothes.
 गुदड़ी, *f.* a quit, a bundle of clothes.
 गुदर, *m.* fat, plump.
 गुदा, *m.* brain, marrow, kernel, pith.
 गुदिया, *adj.* desirous, wishing.
 गुमडा, *m.* a bump, a swelling.
 गुलर, *f.* a wild fig.
 गुहड़िया, *m.* a dung-hill.
 गुञ्जन, *m.* poisoned flesh, garlic.
 गुध, *see* गिध.
 गुध्रा, *adj.* greedy, covetous.
 गुह, *m.* a house, a dwelling.
 गुहगोयिका, *m.* the house-lizard.
 गुहलटो, *f.* a terrace in front of a house. [family; *m.* a tale bearer.
 गृहभेदी, *adj.* causing division in a

महस्य, *m.* a householder, a peasant.
 महिषी, *f.* a wife.
 महोत्त, *adj.* taken, seized.
 मह्य, *m.* domestic duties.
 मॅडक, *m.* a flower, marigold.
 मॅडा, see मॅदा. [elephant.
 मॅद, *f.* a ball for playing with, an
 मॅदा, *m.* marigold, a ball.
 मॅदी, *f.* a ball for playing with.
 मेगटा, *m.* a crab.
 मेगला, *m.* a simpleton, silly fellow.
 मेगली, *f.* a trollop.
 मेडली, *f.* a coil (snake) convolution.
 मेडरा, *adj.* simple, ignorant, silly.
 मेदा, *m.* an unfledged bird, an infant.
 मेपा, *m.* a nipple.
 मेरुचा, *adj.* of the colour of red ochre.
 मेरुचाखस्त्र, *m.* red clothes worn by
 religious mendicants.
 मेरु, *m.* red earth or ochre.
 मेह, see मह.
 मेहू, *m.* wheat.
 मेहूवा, *adj.* wheat-coloured, swarthy.
 मॅडा, *m.* a rhinoceros.
 मॅत, *f.* a pickaxe.
 मेना, *m.* a bush, a small bullock.
 मेपा, *f.* a cow.
 मेरना, *v. a.* to throw down.
 मेरा, *m.* a sheaf of corn.
 मेरिक्, *m.* red earth or ochre.
 मेल्, *f.* a road.
 मेहुरी, *f.* demurrage.
 मे, *f.* a cow. [play-mate.
 मेहूयां, *f.* a woman's female friend or
 मेण्टिया, *m.* the head man of a village.
 मेण्डा, *m.* dried cow-dung.
 मेद, *f.* gum.
 मेद दानी, *f.* a gum-pot.
 मेदनी, *f.* a kind of reed.
 मेदा, *m.* a paste for feeding birds.
 मेदी, *f.* name of a tree.
 मेयजी, *f.* a fish.

मेकर्य, *m.* a span, a kind of deer.
 मेकुल, *m.* a herd of kine. [nament.
 मेखरु, *m.* name of a plant, an or-
 मेचना, *v.* to catch, to seize ; *m.* a mix-
 ture of wheat and gram.
 मेखर, *m.* perception, information.
 मेजर, *m.* centipede.
 मेजरा, *m.* a crop of wheat and
 barley grown together. [chess.
 मेड, *f.* hem of a garment, piece in
 मेटा, *m.* gold or silver lace.
 मेटी, *f.* small-pox, a pock.
 मेड, *m.* the leg, foot.
 मेडना, *v.* to dig, scrape.
 मेड्री, *f.* taking away.
 मेडैत, *m.* a village watchman.
 मेण, *f.* a coarse bag or sack.
 मेत, *m.* parentage, lineage.
 मेतभाई, *m.* one of the same stock,
 a kinsman. [same caste.
 मेतिया, *m.* a relative, one of the
 मेती, *adj.* one of the same stock.
 मेत्र, *m.* family, race, genus, class.
 मेच, *m.* a yoke.
 मेद, *f.* the lap, bosom embrace.
 मेद खेलाणा, *v. a.* to carry, in one's
 arms (a child).
 मेद देना, *v. a.* to give in adoption.
 मेदना, *m.* marks of tattooing ; *v.* to
 prick, puncture, dot.
 मेदना मेदना, *v. a.* to tattoo.
 मेदना मेदाना, *v.* to have one self
 tattooed. [in the lap of a bride.
 मेद भरना, *v. a.* to give cocoanut etc.
 मेदन्त, *m.* yellow orpiment, a cow's
 tooth. [arms.
 मेद भरी, *adj.* blessed with a child in
 मेद में बैठना, *v.* to leap into one's
 arms. [adopt a boy.
 मेद लेना, *v. a.* to take in the lap, to
 मेदावरी, *f.* name of a river.
 मेदी, see मेद.
 मेपा, *f.* a fence worn by archers.
 मेधिका, see मेह.
 मेधूम, *m.* wheat.

गोधूली, *f.* } evening, sunset.
 गोधारा, *m.* }
 गोनिया, *f.* a carpenter's square.
 गोप, *m.* a cowherd, milkman.
 गोपटा, *m.* a dry cake of cow-dung
 used as fuel.
 गोपति, *m.* a bullock.
 गोपन *m.* concealment.
 गोपनीय, *adj.* fit to be concealed.
 गोपाल, }
 गोपालक, } *m.* a cowherd, cowkeeper.
 गोपबाल, }
 गोपी, *f.* a milkmaid, dairy maid.
 गोफन, *f.* a sling for throwing.
 गोबर, *m.* cow-dung.
 गोबरगोश, *m.* fat, dullard, fool.
 गोबरी, *f.* plaster of cow-dung.
 गोबरीदा, *m.* a beetle found in cow-
 dung.
 गोभी, *f.* cabbage, a medicinal herb.
 गोमय, *m.* cow-dung.
 गोमुख, *m.* a hole in a wall made by
 thieves, a hole in the shape of a cow head
 for the outlet of water.
 गोमुखी, *f.* a bag for holding a rosary.
 गोमूढ़, *adj.* stupid, foolish.
 गोमैध, *m.* sacrifice of a cow.
 गोरकधन्दा, *m.* a labyrinth, a puzzle
 lock, maze, an intricate and difficult
 affair.
 गोरखा, *m.* a soldier of Nepal.
 गोरस, *m.* milk, butter-milk.
 गोरसी, *f.* a milk pail.
 गोरस, *m.* a European soldier, a
 European who is not a gentleman ; *adj.*
 fair-complexioned.
 गौरी, *f.* a beauty, belle.
 गोक, *m.* an ox, a cow.
 गोरोचना, *f.* a colour made from the
 urine of a cow. [round.
 गोल, *m.* a circle, ball, anything
 गोलक, *m.* a widow's illegitimate son.
 गोलचला, *m.* a gunner.
 गोलमाल करना, *v.* to make a mess of,
 to purloin, to embezzle, to jumble.

गोलमिर्च, *f.* black-pepper.
 गोला, *f.* a globe, a sphere, *m.* a ball,
 granary, cannon-ball, bomb.
 गोलाई, *f.* roundness.
 गोलाकार, *adj.* round, globular.
 गोलाध्याय, *m.* the science of spherics.
 गोलार, *m.* roundness.
 गोली, *f.* a bullet, ball, globule, pill.
 गोली खेलना, *v.* to play marbles.
 गोली मारना, *v.* a. to fire, to shoot
 at one. [ball, to be shot.
 गोली लगना, *v.* to be struck by a
 गोलाक, *m.* the heaven of *Vishnu*.
 गोवना, *v.* to hide, to conceal.
 गोशाला, *f.* a cow-house.
 गोष्ट, *f.* plot, conspiracy.
 गोष्ठ, *m.* a cowpen, fold for cattle.
 गोष्ठी, *f.* an assembly, meeting,
 conversation.
 गोष्यद, *m.* a cow's foot or hoof.
 गोसाई, *m.* a saint or holy man.
 गोसेयां, *m.* the Deity.
 गोस्तन, *m.* a cluster of blossoms.
 गोस्तनी, *f.* a grape.
 गोह, *m.* a lizard, guana, alligator.
 गोहराना, *v.* a. to hawl, to call out.
 गोहरी, *f.* demurrage.
 गोहार, *m.* tumult, uproar.
 गोहूँ, see गेहूँ.
 गोहूत्रन, *m.* a snake, the boa.
 गोहुर, *m.* name of a plant
 गौ, *f.* opportunity, advantage.
 गौ का यार, *m.* a selfish person.
 गौंछा, *m.* a shelf in the wall. [ends.
 गौं निरालना, *v.* to serve one's own
 गौंह, *f.* application, perseverance.
 गौ, see गाघ. *adj.* simple, gentle, meek,
 inoffensive. [being less than two miles.
 गौ कोस, *m.* a measure of distance,
 गोख, *m.* a portico.
 गोखर, *f.* a sprout. [of Brahmans.
 गोड़, *m.* name of a district, a sort
 गोड़ा, *m.* a class of people in Orissa.

गौरङ्गिया, *m.* an inhabitant of Gour.
 गौड़ी, *f.* a kind of rum or spirits.
 गौण, *adj.* inferior, subordinate.
 गौधन शरीरला, *f.* cow-pox.
 गौदान, *m.* giving of a cow to a Brahman. [women.
 गौनहारिन, *f.* a company of singing
 गौना, *m.* bringing home a wife.
 गौन्दार, *m.* the company who attend the bride.
 गौमेध, *f.* the sacrifice of cows.
 गौर, *f.* a cone of cow-dung worshipped by the Hindús in honor of Párvati; *adj.* fair-complexioned.
 गौरव, *m.* reputation, respectability.
 गौरा, *m.* a cock-sparrow.
 गौराङ्ग, *m.* whiteness. [hukka.
 गौरिया, *f.* a sparrow, an earthen
 गौरी, *f.* a musical mode, the goddess Párvati.
 गौलोचन, *m.* a yellow substance obtained from the bile of the cow.
 गौहत्या, *f.* the sin of killing a cow.
 ग्यारह, *adj.* eleven.
 गष्ठित, *adj.* strung, tied together.
 ग्रन्थ, *m.* a book.
 ग्रन्थकार, *m.* an author, book-maker.
 ग्रन्थि, *m.* joint in a reed or cane.
 ग्रस्त, *adj.* slurred, inaccurately pronounced.
 ग्रह, *m.* a house, dwelling, a planet.
 ग्रहण, *m.* taking, receiving, an eclipse.
 ग्रहणी, *f.* diarrhoea, dysentery.
 ग्रहदम्भा, *f.* the influence of an evil star, evil days.
 ग्रहस्त्री, *f.* domestic or worldly affairs.
 ग्रहस्थ, *m.* a householder, one who marries and has a family.
 ग्रहामय, *m.* epilepsy.
 ग्रहीता, *adj.* taking, disposed to take.
 ग्राम, *m.* a village, hamlet. [village.
 ग्राम अधिकारी, *m.* the headman of a
 ग्रामणी, *m.* a barber; *f.* a whore.
 ग्रामिक, } *adj.* rustic, rude, vulgar.
 ग्रामीण, }

ग्राम वासी, *m.* a villager.
 ग्राम्य, *m.* rustic or homely speech.
 ग्राम, *m.* a mouthful.
 ग्रह, *m.* taking, seizing, a shark.
 ग्रहक, *m.* one who seizes or takes.
 ग्रहा, *adj.* worthy of acceptance.
 ग्रीवा, *f.* the neck, the nape.
 ग्रीष्म, *m.* heat, warmth, hot season.
 ग्लानि, *f.* langour, lassitude, disgust.
 ग्वास, *m.* a cowherd.
 ग्वालिन, *f.* wife of a cowherd.
 ग्वेड, *adj.* near.
 ग्वेडा, *m.* suburb, vicinage.

घ

घ, the 4th Nāgarī consonant.
 घंगोलना, *v. a.* to muddy, foul, (water.)
 घंघोरना, *v.* to rinse, to mix.
 घेच, *m.* the neck.
 घंसना, *v.* to rub, to grate, to grind.
 घचरा, *m.* a petticoat.
 घचरी, *f.* a short frock.
 घचाघच, *adj.* thick. [water pot.
 घट, *m.* mind, heart, the body, a
 घटक, *m.* a mediator, ambassador, attorney.
 घटती, *f.* diminution, decrease.
 घटन, *m.* occurring, happening. [cline.
 घटना, *v.* to abate, to lessen, to decrease.
 घटन, *f.* decrease.
 घटवार, *m.* a wharfinger.
 घटहा, *m.* an offender.
 घटा, *f.* clouds, cloudiness.
 घटा उठना, *v.* to be cloudy.
 घटाटोप, *m.* a covering for a carriage or furniture. [subtract.
 घटाना, *v.* to decrease, to lessen, to
 घटाव, *m.* deficiency, reduction.
 घटिका, *f.* the angle, a division of time.
 घटिया, *adj.* low priced.
 घटी, *f.* a gong, diminution.
 घट्ट, *m.* a landing place, quay.
 घट्टा, *m.* corn on the foot.

चड़ चड़ करना, *v.* to produce a rattling noise.

चड़चड़ाना, *v.* to thunder.

चड़न, *f.* a mould, shape, make.

चड़ना, *v.* to make, to form, to forge.

चड़ा, *m.* an earthen pitcher, jar.

चड़िया, *f.* a crucible, honeycomb.

चड़ियाल, *m.* a crocodile, a large brass plate for striking time.

चड़ियाली, *m.* a person who strikes the hours.

चड़ी *f.* an hour, a clock, watch.

चड़ी चड़ी, *adv.* repeatedly, again and again, every hour.

चड़ोचा, *m.* a stand for water pots.

चण्टा, *m.* a bell, a clock, an hour.

चण्टा घर, *m.* a bell or clock tower.

चण्टाली, *f.* a small bell.

चण्टिका, *f.* the uvula or soft palate.

चण्टी, *f.* a small bell. [as ornaments.

चण्डु, *m.* a string of small bells used

घतिघा, *m.* a murderer.

घन, *adj.* material, solid, hard, firm; *m.* clouds, anvil.

घनगगन, *m.* thunder, loud noise.

घनघनाना, *v.* to jingle, to tinkle.

घनघेरा, *m.* a petticoat.

घनघोर, *m.* cloudiness; *adj.* cloudy.

घनचक्र, *m.* a catherine wheel.

घनज्वाला, *f.* lightning.

घनता, *f.* firmness.

घनफल, *m.* the contents of a solid.

घनधाम, *m.* black clouds.

घनसार, *m.* camphor, mercury.

घना, *adj.* thick, close, solid.

घनेरा, *adj.* much, many.

घपघी, *f.* grasp of the two arms.

घण्टा, *m.* a large turban.

घबराना, *v.* to be confused, to be confounded.

घबराहट, *f.* confusion, perplexity.

घमघम, *m.* pride, arrogance.

घमघमी, *adj.* proud, arrogant.

घमरील, *f.* crowd, confusion,

घमस, *f.* heat, closeness.

घमसान, *m.* battle, engagement.

घमाघम, *adj.* thick, crowded.

घमाना, *v.* to sun, to bask.

घमासान, see घमसान,

घमेरी, *f.* prickly heat.

घर, *m.* house, home, dwelling.

घर आबाद करना, *v.* to take a wife.

घरज, *adj.* domestic. [one's own.

घर का, *adj.* of the house, private,

घर का चिराग *n.* *m.* the light of the house, a son.

घर का भेदी, *m.* *f.* one who knows the ins and outs of a house, a confidant.

घर की बात, *f.* an easy matter or task.

घर घर, *adv.* from door to door, at every house.

घरनई, *f.* a raft made with pots.

घरनी, *f.* a wife. [in idle pleasures.

घर फूंकना, *v.* to waste one's substance

घरबाराव, *m.* household furniture.

घरबार, *m.* family, household goods.

घरबारी, *f.* domestic concerns.

घर बिगाड़ना, *v.* *a.* to bring ruin on a house.

घर बैठना, *v.* to be unemployed,

घर भर, *m.* the whole family or household. [(as a mistress.)

घर में डालना, *v.* *a.* to keep a woman

घररा, *m.* rattling in the throat.

घरराटा, *m.* snoring.

घरवाला, *m.* head of a house.

घरवाली, *f.* the mistress of the house, the wife. [pocket.

घर से देना, *v.* *a.* to give out of one's

घराना, *m.* family.

घरामी, *m.* a thatcher. [pot.

घरिया, *m.* a crucible, a small earthen

घरी, see चड़ी.

घरेला, *adj.* domestic, tame.

घरींदा, *m.* a child's play house.

घर्घर, *m.* gurgling, rumbling.

घर्घरा, *m.* name of a river, Ghogra

घर्म, see घाम.

घर्षण, *m* grinding, pounding.
 घलूवा, *m*. a little given in above
 the due quantity. [to wear.
 घसना, *v*. to be rubbed, worn, to fret,
 घसयारा, } *m*. a grass-cutter.
 घसियारा, }
 घसीटना, *v*. to drag, to pull.
 घसीला, *v*. grassy.
 घस्मर, *adj*. gluttonous.
 घमा, *adj*. mischievous, hurtful.
 घहराना, *v*. to thunder, to roar.
 घाई, *f*. fraud, stratagem, number five.
 घाईन, *f*. time, turn.
 घाई बताना, *v*. a. to cheat, to trick.
 घाउघप, *adj*. improvident, spendthrift.
 घांटी, *f*. the larynx, windpipe.
 घाघ, *adj*. old, aged, sly, shrewd.
 घाघरा, *m* a petticoat, a plant.
 घाट, *f*. a landing place, quay; *m*.
 mode, manner, shape.
 घाट माली, *m*. a ferryman. [ciency.
 घाटा, *m* acclivity, ascent, defi-
 घाटा उठाना, *v*. to suffer loss.
 घाटा पड़ना, } *v*. to incur or suffer loss,
 ,, झाना, } to be at a disadvantage.
 घाटा भरना, *v*. to make good a loss
 or damage. [after the clothes of bathers.
 घाटिया, *m*. a Brahman who looks
 घाटी, *f*. pass, defile, ravine, valley.
 घाड़, *f*. the back of the neck. [ter.
 घात, *f*. aim, design, ambush, slaugh-
 घातक *m*. a murderer. [deceive.
 घात करना, *v*. a. to kill, to destroy, to
 घातक *adj*. murderous, inauspicious,
 treacherous.
 घांसी, *adj*. murderous, larking.
 घातुक, *adj*. injurious, murderous.
 घान, *f*. the quantity put at one
 time into a mortar or frying pan.
 घानी, *f*. an oil-mill, a sugar-press.
 घाबरा, *adj*. confused, confounded.
 घाम, *f*. sunshine, heat.
 घामड़, *adj*. simple, artless, a clown.

घाम लेना, } *v*. to bask in the sun.
 ,, खाना, }
 घायल, *adj*. wounded.
 घाल, *f*. mischief.
 घालक, *m*. a destroyer, desolator.
 घालना, *v*. to ruin, to destroy.
 घालमेल, *adj*. jumbled.
 घाव, *m*. a wound, a sore.
 घाव करना, *v*. a. to inflict a wound,
 to make a sore.
 घाव भरना, *v*. to heal (a sore).
 घास, *f*. grass, straw, hay. [senses.
 घास खाना, *v*. to lose one's wits or
 घास पाल, *m*. greens.
 घास फूस, *m*. straw, weeds.
 घासवाली, *f*. a woman who sells or
 cuts grass, a wretched old woman.
 घिघानी, *v*. to be hoarse.
 घिमो, *f*. the state of being unable
 to speak (from fear &c.)
 घिघियाना, to falter, to wheedle, to
 coax, to fawn.
 घिघपिच, *adj*. thick, muddy.
 घिघ, *f*. disgust, shame, nausea.
 घिघाना, *v*. to be disgusted.
 घिघौना, *adj*. disgusting, abominable.
 घिया, *m*. a kind of vegetable. [ther.
 घिरा, *v*. to be surrounded, to ga-
 घिरा, *f*. a pulley, a kind of pigeon.
 घिरा, *v* to cause to surround.
 घिराना, *v*. a. to drag.
 घिसटना, *v*. to be dragged along.
 घिसना, *v*. to be rubbed.
 घिसाव, *m*. rubbing, friction.
 घिसियाना, *v*. to trail, to drag.
 घी, *m*. clarified butter.
 घीकुवार, *m*. a medicinal plant.
 घुंगराले, *adj*. curly (hair.)
 घुङ्गोना, *m* a child's rattle.
 घुटकना, *v*. a. to swallow, to embezzle.
 घुटना, *v*. to be pounded, ground, to
 be choked, suffocated; *m*. the knee.

शुद्धी, } *f.* a purgative given to new-
 बोंटी, } born infants.
 शुद्ध, *f.* sleekness, polish perfidy.
 शुद्धाना, *v.* to shave clean, to polish.
 शुद्ध, *m.* a horse.
 शुद्धकना, *v.* to brow-beat, to frown at.
 शुद्धकी, *f.* rebuff, rebuke, brow-beating.
 शुद्धकदा, *m.* a rider, horseman.
 शुद्धदौड़, *m.* race-course, horse-race.
 शुद्धहल, *f.* a four-wheeled carriage.
 शुद्धशाला, *m.* a stable.
 शुद्धसना, *v.* to curl.
 शुष्क, *m.* name of an insect, a weevil.
 शुष्का, *adj.* secret, cautious, revengeful.
 शुष्की, *f.* a button. [silent.
 शुष्का, *adj.* designedly or perversely
 शुष्क, *adj.* dark. [subterfuge.
 घुमघुमा, *m.* going round, evasion,
 घुमघुमाना, *v.* to revolve, prevaricate.
 घुमटा, *m.* giddiness, dizziness, turn-
 ing round of the head.
 घुमवह, *f.* gathering of the clouds.
 घुमरी, *f.* swimming of the head,
 giddiness.
 घुमाना, *v.* to turn, whirl, wheel.
 घुरकना, see घुड़कना.
 घुरका, see घुड़का.
 घुरघुरा, *m.* the mole-cricket.
 घुरनाना, *v.* to snore.
 घुरनी, see घुमरी.
 घुलना, *v.* to melt, to dissolve.
 घुला, *adj.* melted, ripe, mellow (fruit.)
 घुलमिल, *adj.* melted, dissolved.
 घुलाऊ, *adj.* melting.
 घुलाना, *v.* to cause to melt.
 घुलावट, *f.* melting, dissolving.
 घुवा, *m.* a coarse kind of cotton.
 घुसना, *v.* to enter, to penetrate.
 घुसपैठ, *f.* access.
 घुसाना, } *v.* a to force in, to stuff,
 घुसेड़ना, } to cram.
 घुस्की, *f.* a dissolute woman, harlot.
 घुस्की, *f.* a kind of small seed.

घूंघट, *f.* a veil.
 घूंघर, *m.* a small bell, an ornament.
 घूंट, *m.* a gulp, draught.
 घूंटना, *v.* to gulp, to drink. [infants.
 घूँटी, *f.* a medicine given to new-born
 घूस, *m.* a bandicote rat.
 घूसदेना, *v. a.* to give a bribe.
 घूपू, *m.* a dove, wood-pigeon.
 घूङ्गी, *f.* grain boiled with sugar.
 घूङ्गर, *m.* a curl.
 घून, *m.* rancour, malice.
 घूना, *adj.* malicious, spiteful.
 घूम, *adv.* back, round, about.
 घूमघूमाला, *adj.* loose, (as a robe), full.
 घूमना, *v.* to go round, turn, wheel.
 घूर, *m.* staring, a dunghill.
 घूरची, *f.* a twist, entanglement.
 घूरना, *v.* to stare, to look angrily at.
 घूरा, *m.* sweepings.
 घूस, *m.* a bandicote rat.
 घूसत, *m.* a young owl.
 घूसा, *m.* a thump, blow with the fist.
 घृणा, *f.* disgust, shame.
 घृत, *m.* clarified butter.
 घृताक्त, *adj.* greasy, oily, glossy, sleek.
 घंट, *m.* the throat.
 घंटा, *m.* a young pig.
 घेगा, *m.* swollen neck, goitre.
 घेतला, *m.* a kind of shoe.
 घेयना, *v.* to mix, to mingle.
 घेर, *v.* round, surrounding ; *m.* circuit,
 circumference. [invest.
 घेरना, *v.* to surround, to compass, to
 घेरनी, *f.* handle of a spinning wheel.
 घेरा, *m.* a circle, circumference.
 घेवर, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 घोंघा, *m.* a snail.
 घोंटना, *v. a.* to gulp down, draught
 down, to polish by rubbing, swallow
 a) medicine.) [fruits.)
 घोषा, *m.* a bunch or cluster (of
 घोसला, *m.* a bird's nest.
 धोखना, *v.* to repeat a lesson fre-
 quently so as to learn it by heart.

घोघी, *f.* a pocket, pouch, wallet.

घोट, *f.* polish.

घोटक, *m.* a horse.

घोटना, *v.* to polish, to plod, to shave.

घोटनी, *f.* a rubber.

घोटा, *m.* a wooden rubber.

घोटू, *adj.* smooth, polished (words).

घोटुनस, *m.* Tendo Achilles.

घोटुंही, *f.* an ugly woman.

घोड़ा, *m.* a horse. [clothes horse.

घोड़ी, *f.* a mare, a saddle rack or

घोषा, *m.* cloth covering for the head.

घोर, *m.* horror, dread, awe; *adj.* awful, deep (colour.)

घोल, *m.* butter-milk.

घोलधुमाव, *m.* evasion, subterfuge.

घोलना, *v.* to mix, to dissolve.

घोला, *m.* an intoxicating drink made of opium.

घोष, *m.* a village of herdsman.

घोषणा, *f.* speaking aloud.

घोषी, *m.* a Mussulman cowherd.

घोड़, *f.* a bunch of plantains.

घोहा, *adj.* wounded.

घ्राण, *m.* the nose, smell. [nose.

घ्राणोद्ग्रह, *f.* the organ of smell, the

च

च, the 6th *Nāgarī* consonant.

चटियाना, *v. a.* to slap, to thump:

चत्र, *m.* a kind of brush made of peacock's feathers used for whisking off flies, the tail of the yak, used as a fly-flapper, a sign of royalty.

चंवर डोलाना, *v. a.* to drive off flies with a *chanvar*. [shepherd.

चक, *m.* landed property, farm, a

चकर, *f.* a toy, a duck.

चकचका, *adj.* shining, resplendent.

चकचकी, *f.* a kind of dagger.

चककुंदी, *f.* a musk-rat.

चकता, *m.* a scrape, a scar.

चकताना, *v.* to sod, to turf.

चकती, *f.* hide of a rhinoceros, a slice, a patch.

चकता, *n. m.* a round slice, a round red or blue spot on the body.

चकनाचूर, *adj.* bruised, dashed to pieces. [break to pieces.

चकनाचूर करना, *v. a.* to shatter, to

चकनाचूर होना, *v.* to be broken to pieces, to be shivered. [stocking.

चकना, *n. m.* a trick, cheat, a boot, a

चकमा देना, *v. a.* to trick, to cheat.

चकमे में जाना, *v.* to be cheated, deceived, tricked. [evasion.

चकरमकर, *n. m.* fraud, trick, deceit,

चकरवा, *m.* revelry. [adj. broad, wide.

चकरा, *m.* a dish made with pulse;

चकराई, *n. f.* breadth, width.

चकराना, *v.* to feel dizzy, to be perplexed, confounded, to widen, to extend in breadth.

चकरानी, *f.* a woman servant.

चकरी, *n. f.* a mill for grinding pulse.

चकला, *n. m.* a division or district of a country, the prostitute's quarter, a brothel, a kind of cloth; *adj.* broad.

चकलाई, *f.* breadth.

चकलाना, *v.* to widen, to make broad.

चकलेदार, *n. m.* the superintendent, proprietor or renter of a *chakla* i. e. several villages.

चकवा, *m.* the ruddy goose.

चकाचोंध, *f.* radiance, dazzling.

चकाचोंध लगना, *v.* to be dazzled.

चकावी, *f.* a ringworm.

चकित, *adj.* timid, fearful, astonished.

चकोठा, *adj.* having large eyes. [citron.

चकोत्रा, *m.* a fruit of the lime species,

चकोर, *m.* a kind of partridge.

चकोड़, *m.* a species of cassia.

चक्रखाना, *v.* to turn, to whirl, to take a round about way.

चक्र देना, *v. a.* to hinge (a horse). *v.* to walk a great distance.

चक्र में जाना, *v.* to be entangled in difficulties, to be deceived.

आधा चक्र, *n. m.* a semi-circle.

चक्र में डालना, *v. a.* to put one in a mess or difficulty, mislead.

चक्र, *m.* a perch for birds.
 चक्रा, *n. m.* anything round and flat, a carriage wheel, a circle; *adj.* coagulated, thick.
 चक्रान, *adj.* blot, blotted, smeared.
 चक्री, *f.* a millstone, kneepan.
 चक्री घिसना, to grind in a mill, to do a tedious or tiresome work.
 चक्रे, *m.* a penknife.
 चक्र, *m.* a wheel, a whirlwind, the lounge (*in menage*); a side or quarter, revolution, a circle, scrape.
 चक्रवर्ती, *m.* a universal monarch.
 चक्रवाक, *m.* a bird, ruddy goose.
 चक्राकार, *adj.* circular.
 चकित, see चकित. [rolled].
 चकी, *f.* a plate on which bread is
 चक्रेला, *adj.* round, circular.
 चक्ष, *m.* the eye.
 चखना, *v.* to relish, to taste.
 चखाचखी, *f.* discord.
 चखाना, *v.* to cause to taste.
 चगलना, *v.* to eat without appetite.
 चक्का, *adj.* healthy, cured. [health].
 चक्का करना, *v. a.* to cure, restore to
 चक्र, *adj.* excellent.
 चक्कर, *f.* a flower pot, tray.
 चक्करा, *m.* a large basket, a tray.
 चक्करी, *f.* a small basket, a tray.
 चचा, *m.* paternal uncle.
 चची, *f.* aunt.
 चचीर, *m.* a line, a stripe.
 चचेरा भाई, *m.* cousin.
 चचेरना, *v.* to suck. [smart].
 चञ्चनाना, *v.* to throb or shoot (a boil),
 चञ्चनानुहट, *f.* a throb, shooting pain.
 चञ्चल, *adj.* moving, shaking, unsteady, wanton.
 चञ्चलता, *f.* restlessness, fickleness.
 चञ्चला, *f.* lightning.
 चञ्चलार्ह, *f.* wantonness, restlessness, playfulness.
 चञ्चलाना, *v.* to be restless, playful.
 चञ्चलानुहट, *f.* restlessness, playfulness, fickleness.

चञ्चु, *f.* a beak.
 चट, see भट.
 चटक, *m.* a crash, crack, glitter.
 चटकना, *v.* to crackle, crack, split.
 चटकना, *m.* a slap, blow. [devour].
 चट करना, *v. a.* to eat with jest, to
 चटकनी, *n. f.* the bolt of a door.
 चटक मटक, *adj.* mincing, wanton, shining.
 चटका, *m.* scarcity. [the fingers].
 चटकाना, *v.* to crack (a whip), snap
 चटकारना, *v.* to drive cattle by the clacking noise made by the tongue.
 चटकीला, *adj.* bright, shining, splendid, glittering, tasty, savoury.
 चटचट, *n. f.* the sound made in cracking one's fingers.
 चटवीटया, *adj.* viscous, glutinous.
 चटना, *adj.* voracious.
 चटनी, *f.* a kind of acid sauce.
 चटपट, see भटपट.
 चटपट होना, *v.* to die suddenly.
 चटपटा, *adj.* savoury, pungent, hasty, active, lively, smart.
 चटपटाना, *v.* to be agitated, to flutter.
 चटपटाहट, *f.* agitation, flurry.
 चटपटिया, *adj.* active, quick.
 चटपटी, *f.* haste, hurry.
 चटवाना, *v.* to cause to lick or lap.
 चटवाल, *f.* a school.
 चटार्ह, *f.* a mat.
 चटाक, *f.* } a crash, an explosion.
 चटाका *m.* }
 चटाहट, *m.* reiterated sound.
 चटान, *f.* rocky ground, rock.
 चटापटी, *n. f.* quickness, speed, mortality, a lined cloth.
 चटियल, *adj.* level, even.
 चटिया, *m.* a pupil, scholar. [greedy].
 चटोरा, *m.* a glutton, toothsome,
 चट्टा, *m.* a school boy. [rock].
 चट्टाम, *n. m.* a large block of stone,
 चट्टाबट्टा, *m.* a plaything.
 चट्टी, *f.* want, scarcity, expenses.

चट्टा, *m.* dainties.

चट्, *m.* sound of breaking a branch.

चट्चट्, *m.* an imitative sound.

चट्चटाना, *v.* to crack, to creak.

चट्चट्, *m.* chatter.

चट्चट्टिया, *m.* a chatterer, a prattler.

चट्को, *adv.* avowedly, designedly.

चट्ती, *f.* gain, advantage.

चट्ना, *v.* to ascend, to advance.

चट्नी, *f.* readiness for war. [cargo.

चट्न्दार, *m.* a messenger, super-

चट्खचा, *v.* to advance, to gain ground.

चट्खेया, *m.* a rider, mounter.

चट्ढाई, *f.* ascent, attack. [tion.

चट्ठा उपरी, *n. f.* bidding at an auc-

चट्ठाना, *v.* to cause to ascend, to em-
bark, to dedicate, devote, offer. [ful.

चट्ठा बट्ठा, *adj.* wealthy, great, power-

चट्ठाव, *m.* ascent, rise, attack.

चट्ठाव उतार, *n. m.* ascent and de-
scent, ups and downs, modulations of the
voice. [sacrifice.

चट्ठावा, *n. m.* an offering, libation,

चट्ठैत, *m.* a trooper.

चट्ठैवा, *m.* a kind of shoe.

चणक, *m.* a kind of pulse.

चण्ड, *adj.* fierce, violent, pungent.

चण्डता, *f.* warmth, pungency.

चण्डाल, *m.* an outcast, low-caste.

चण्डालिन, *f.* a female outcast.

चण्डालन, *m.* a rear-guard.

चण्डी, *f.* a name of *Durgā*.

चण्डू, *n. m.* an intoxicating substance
made of opium.

चण्डोल, *m.* a rear-guard.

चतुर, *adj.* cunning, dexterous.

चतुरता, *f.* cunning, cleverness.

चतुरस्र, *adj.* four-cornered.

चतुरा, *adj.* wise, cunning, clever.

चतुराई, *n. f.* cleverness, expertness,
skillfulness.

चतुर्थ, *adj.* fourth.

चतुर्थी, *f.* the fourth day of the
lunar fortnight.

चतुर्विक्, *adj.* all around, all sides.

चतुर्विंश, *adj.* fourteen.

चतुर्विंशी, *f.* the 14th day of the moon.

चतुर्भुज, *adj.* having four arms, an
epithet of *Vishnu*. [epithet of *Devis*.

चतुर्भुजी, *f.* having four arms, an

चतुर्मुख, *m.* a name of *Brahma*.

चतुर्युग, *m.* the four ages.

चतुर्वर्ग, *m.* four objects of human
desire, viz. virtue, love, wealth, final
beatitude.

चतुर्वर्ण, *m.* the four castes.

चतुर्विंश, *adj.* twenty-four.

चतुष्कोण, *m.* square. [meet.

चतुष्पथ, *m.* place where four roads

चतुष्पद, *m.* a kind of metre.

चतुष्पदा, *m.* a quadruped,

चनक, *n. f.* the bursting of the husk
of pods by the heat of the sun.

चनक जाना, *v.* to be cracked (ear-
then ware).

चनकना, *v.* to burst (as seed vessels).

चनक बाई, *n. f.* rheumatic pains.

चना, *m.* a kind of pulse, gram.

चन्द, *m.* the moon.

चन्दन, *m.* sandal wood or tree.

चन्दना, *m.* a parrot.

चन्दला, *adj.* bald; *m.* baldness.

चन्दवा, *m.* a canopy, an awning.

चन्दा, *m.* contribution, subscription.

चन्दा करना, *v.* to raise money by
subscription.

चन्दिया, *f.* the crown of the head.

चन्दिका, *adj.* silvery, white.

चन्देला, *m.* a tribe of Rajputs.

चन्देली, *f.* a kind of cloth.

चन्द्र, *m.* the moon. [orbit.

चन्द्रकला, *f.* one 16th of the moon's

चन्द्रकान्त, *m.* a fabulous gem. [moon.

चन्द्र ग्रहण, *n. m.* an eclipse of the

चन्द्र विम्ब, { *n. m.* the orb or sphere
,, मेंडल, { of the moon.

चन्द्रमणि, *m.* the moon-gem.
 चन्द्रमा, *m.* the moon.
 चन्द्रमुखी, *adj.* beautiful, handsome.
 चन्द्ररेखा, *f.* a digit of the moon.
 चन्द्ररेणु, *m.* a plagiarist.
 चन्द्रवंशी, *m.* name of a tribe.
 चन्द्रवदन, *adj.* bright, fair, beautiful.
 चन्द्रवाला, *f.* large cardamoms.
 चन्द्रहार, *m.* a sort of necklace of silver or pearls.
 चन्द्रा, *adj.* bald, shaven.
 चन्द्रातप, *m.* moonlight, an awning.
 चन्द्राना, *v.* to wither, to fade.
 चन्द्रिका, *f.* moonlight.
 चन्द्रोदय, *n. m.* rising of the moon.
 चनसुर, *m.* cress, cresses.
 चपकन, *f.* a kind of vest or coat.
 चपकना, *v.* to collapse.
 चपकाना, *v.* to make adhere, to stick.
 चपटना, *v.* to be flattened.
 चपटा, *adj.* flat, compressed.
 चपटाना, *v.* to flatten. [in eating.
 चपड़चपड़, *m.* the sound produced
 चपड़ा, *m.* a kind of lac; clear land.
 चपड़ाऊ, *adj.* brazen-faced.
 चपड़ाना, *v.* to falsify.
 चपड़ी, *f.* cakes of cow-dung.
 चपत, *n. m.* a slap, thump.
 चपना, *v.* to be bashful.
 चपनी, *f.* a lid, cover, top.
 चपरास, *f.* a breast-plate, badge.
 चपरासी, *m.* a servant who wears a *chaprās*.
 चपल, *adj.* unsteady, shaking, wavering, quick, brisk, restless, wanton.
 चपला, *f.* the goddess of wealth, a wanton, mincing woman, lightning.
 चपाती, *f.* a thin cake or bread.
 चपाना, *v.* to abash, to pile up.
 चपेट, *m.* the palm of the hand with the fingers extended, slap.
 चपेटा, *m.* pain, trouble, sorrow.
 चपोटी, *f.* an old turban or cap.
 चप्पन, *m.* a cover of a pot.

चप्पा, *m.* a handbreadth. [pooing.
 चप्पी, *f.* kneading the limbs, sham.
 चप्पू, *m.* an oar, paddle.
 चप्पू मारना, *v. a.* to row. [marshes.
 चफाल, *f.* a place surrounded with
 चबड़ चबड़, *n. f.* jabber, chatter.
 चबनी हड्डी, *f.* gristle, cartilage.
 चबलाना, *v.* to chew slowly.
 चोँठ, चबाना *v. a.* to bite one's lips (in anger or shame).
 चबाई, *f.* mastication.
 चबा चबा के बात करना, *v.* to clip one's words, to speak indistinctly.
 चबाना, *v.* to chew, to masticate.
 चबावला, *adj.* childish.
 चबूतरा, *m.* a kind of terrace.
 चबना, *m.* parched grain.
 चभक, *f.* sting.
 चमक, *f.* glitter, glare, splendour.
 चमकता, *adj.* bright, glittering.
 चमकदार, *adj.* shining, glittering.
 चमक दमक, *n. f.* glitter, splendour.
 चमकना, *v.* to glitter, shine, prosper.
 चमकाना, *v.* to cause to glitter.
 चमकाव, *f.* } glitter, splendour;
 चमकावट, *m.* } brilliancy, flourish.
 चमगादड़, *m.* } a bat.
 चमगुदड़ी, *f.* }
 चमचड़क, *adj.* lean, meagre.
 चमचमाना, *v.* to tingle, to sparkle.
 चमचमावट, *f.* brightness.
 चमड़ा, *m.* leather, a skin.
 चमड़ा खींचना, *v. a.* to skin, to flay.
 चमड़ी उधेड़ना, *v. a.* to beat so as to take off the skin.
 चमत्कार, *m.* amazement, surprise.
 चमत्कृत, *adj.* surprised, astonished.
 चमर, *m.* a fly-flapper.
 चमरक, *f.* a spinning-wheel.
 चमरावट, *n.* the perquisites of shoe-makers.
 चमरी, *m.* the yank.
 चमरीटी, *n. f.* shoe-makers' quarter.
 चमस, *m.* a kind of ladle.

चमाई, *adj.* copper-coloured.
 चमाऊ, *f.* slippers fixed to pattens.
 चमार, *m.* a shoe-maker, tanner.
 चमू, *f.* an army.
 चमूकन, *m.* a tick or louse in cattle.
 चमेटा, *m.* a box, blow, thump.
 चमेटा, *m.* a razor-strop.
 चम्पक, *m.* name of a tree.
 चम्पत होना, *v.* to vanish, disappear.
 चम्पा, *n. m.* a fragrant yellow flower & the tree.
 चम्पाकली, *f.* a kind of necklace.
 चम्पी, *adj.* orange-coloured, golden.
 चम्पू, *m.* a kind of poetical composition. [cut their skin.
 चम्पा, *m.* a tribe of beggars who
 चम्बू, *m.* a kind of water vessel.
 चम्बेली, *f.* name of a flower, jasmine.
 चम्बल, *m.* a beggar's cup.
 चय, *m.* a multitude, heap.
 चर, *m.* moveable, a ford, shoal, pasture, forage. [treatise.
 चरक, *m.* leprosy, name of a medical
 चरकटा, *m.* a grass-cutter. [rosy.
 चरका, *adj.* white spotted from leprosy.
 चरकी, *f.* a leper.
 चरक, *m.* going round, revolving.
 चरखा, *m.* a spinning wheel.
 चरखी, *f.* a small spinning wheel, a revolving wheel.
 चरचना, *v.* to perfume the body with sandal.
 चरचर, *m.* prating, chattering.
 चरचरा, *adj.* talkative.
 चरचराना, *v.* to crackle, to sputter.
 चरचेला, *m.* a chatterer, prater.
 चरचेत, *m.* a reasoner.
 चरट, *m.* a wagtail.
 चरण, *m.* the foot, feet of a verse.
 चरणपादुका, *n. m.* the sign of the feet of the God Vishnu.
 चरण पूजना, *v. a.* to worship the feet of an idol or preceptor.
 चरण लेना, *v.* to touch the feet of a superior or priest.

चरणामृत, *n. m.* water in which an idol's, priest's, or any superior's feet have been washed and which is drunk as holy water. [mrta.
 चरणामृतलेना, *v. a.* to drink charnā-
 चरणायुध, *m.* a cock.
 चरती, *m.* one who does not fast.
 चरना, *v.* to graze. [trough.
 चरनी, *f.* place, situation, a feeding
 चरबी, *f.* a four anna piece.
 चरपरा, *adj.* acrid, hot.
 चरपराना, *v.* to smart.
 चरपराहट, *f.* smarting, pungency.
 चरपरिया, *adj.* active, ingenious.
 चरफर, *m.* activity, cleverness.
 चरफरा, *adj.* active, clever.
 चरखराणी, *f.* dexterity, expertness.
 चरखराना, *v.* to speak smoothly or plausibly. [pudent, immodest.
 चरखीक, *adj.* clever, shrewd, im-
 चरखाना, *v.* to brace a drum.
 चरखी, *n. f.* fat, grease, tallow.
 चरखी हाना, *v.* to grow plump.
 चरम, *adj.* last, final, western.
 चरवाई, *f.* price paid for pasturage.
 चरवाहा, *m.* a shepherd, grazier.
 चरवाही, *f.* pasturage.
 चरस, *n. f.* the resinous exudation of hemp flowers used as an intoxicating drug. [ing charas
 चरसी, *n. m.* one addicted to smoking.
 चरसा, *m.* a hide, a skin.
 चराई, see चरवाई.
 चराक, *m.* an animal that grazes.
 चराचर, *adj.* moveable, shaking, unsteady.
 चरान, *m.* a meadow, salt marsh.
 चराना, *v.* to graze, pasture.
 चराव, *m.* pasture land.
 चरित, *m.* custom, observance.
 चरितार्थ, *adj.* successful, prosperous.
 चरित्र, *m.* conduct, character, nature, temper, manner, quality.
 चरी, *adj.* moveable, shaking, unsteady; *f.* corn sown thick and cut unripe for fodder.

चरवा, *m.* a large pot.
 चरखिडोला, *n. m.* a merry-go-round.
 चरखा, *n. m.* a spinning wheel, distaff.
 चरखा कातना, *v.* to spin thread.
 चरखा पौनी, *n. f.* spinning and card-
 ing, woman's gaff. [decepit.
 चरखा हो जाना, *v.* to become old and
 चरख, *m.* an arguer.
 चर्चना, *v.* to consider, to reflect.
 चर्चर, *m.* prating, chattering.
 चर्चा, *f.* mention, report, discourse.
 चर्चा करना, *v.* to talk of, to spread a
 report. [bajra.
 चर्चिटा, *n. m.* a grass resembling
 चर्म, *m.* leather, skin, hide.
 चर्मकार, *m.* a shoe-maker, currier.
 चर्मचटिका, *f.* a bat.
 चर्मो, *adj.* leathern.
 चर्या *f.* observance of religious rites.
 चरीना, *v.* to crackle before breaking,
 to smart.
 चर्वण, *m.* chewing, masticating.
 चल, *f.* going, dispersion. [ney.
 चलचलाव, *m.* preparation for a jour-
 चलचित्त, *adj.* fickle, inconstant.
 चलत, *m.* current; *adj.* saleable.
 चलता, *m.* name of a tree; *adj.* flow-
 ing, running, current, active.
 चलता काम, *n. m.* any work performed
 carelessly, bad work. [swindler.
 चलता पुरजा, *n. m.* an active man, a
 चलता हुआ, *adj.* sharp (knife &c).
 चलता होना, *v.* to go or run away.
 चलती, *n. f.* authority, power, as-
 cendancy. [or shop.
 चलती दुकान, *n. f.* a thriving business
 चलदल, *m.* the *pipal* tree. [away.
 चल देना, *v.* to go away, be off, run
 चलन, *m.* habit, custom, conduct.
 चलनता, *adj.* saleable.
 चलनहार, *adj.* about to depart, run
 away, dying, expiring.
 चलना, *v.* to move, to go, to walk.
 चलनी, *f.* a sieve, current, usual.
 चल पड़ना, *v.* to start, to set out.

चलफेर, *m.* motion.
 चल बसना, *v.* to depart this life.
 चलबिचल, *m.* error, mistake.
 चलबिधरा, *adj.* restive.
 चलाऊ, *adj.* going, frail, inconstant.
 चलाचल, *adj.* tremulous, unsteady.
 चला चलो, *n. f.* setting about on a
 journey, dying.
 चला जाना, *v.* to pass, go away, depart.
 चलान, *n. f.* a list of letters sent, a
 certificate of despatch, invoice, remit-
 tance, a criminal case sent up to the
 Magistrate by the Police, clearance.
 चलान करना, *v. a.* to *chalaan*, to for-
 ward to the Magistrate.
 चलान किया जाना, *v.* to be forwarded
 for trial, to be *chalaaned*. [drive.
 चलाना, *v.* to impel, set a going, to
 चलाव, *m.* habit, custom.
 चलित, *adj.* current, usual. [our.
 चलित्रि, *m.* nature, temper, behavi-
 चलेन्द्रिया, *adj.* sensual.
 चलो, *adj.* away! begone! [wheel.
 चलीना, *m.* handle of a spinning
 चवाई, *m.* tale bearer.
 चवाव, *m.* a report, slander.
 चखन, *adj.* fifty-four.
 चख्या, *n. m.* an aggregate of four,
 four finger's breadth.
 चख्यालीस, *adj.* forty-four.
 चशमा, *n. m.* spectacles.
 चषक, *m.* a drinking vessel.
 चषति, *m.* decay, infirmity.
 चसक, *f.* pain, ache, stitch.
 चसकना, to throb, to ache. {habit.
 चसका, *m.* love, ardent desire, taste,
 चसना, *v.* to burst or split.
 चस्सी, *f.* a kind of itch.
 चहकना, *v.* to rejoice, to make merry,
 to exult, to whistle.
 चहका, *m.* a kind of firework.
 चहकार, *f.* chirping of birds.
 चहकैट, *adj.* brawny, stout.
 चहचहा, *n. m.* the glad song or
 warbling of birds, merry-making. [birds.
 चहचहाहट, *f.* singing or chirping of

बहल, *n. m.* a strong sail.
 बहलना, *v.* to be tired, fatigued.
 बहल पहल, *n. f.* stir, bustle, movement, jollity, merriment. [puddle.
 बहला, *m.* dirt, mud, slime, mire,
 बहु, *adj.* four.
 बहु ओर, *adv.* on all sides.
 बहुबक, } *adv.* on all sides, all round.
 बहुदिश, }
 बहु, *adj.* four.
 बनु, *m.* the eye.
 बाई, *m.* a low class of Hindus, petty thieves, vagabonds, rogue, scoundrels.
 बाईचूई, *f.* scaldhead.
 बांघर, *m.* a kind of song.
 बाटना, *v.* to press, to squeeze.
 बाटा, *n. m.* a slap, a thump.
 बाड़, *f.* a prop.
 बांड, *n. m.* the moon, the crown of the head, an ornament like a half moon.
 बांड का खेत करना, *v.* to rise (the moon).
 बांड का दुकड़ा, *n. m.* a beautiful person.
 बांडतारा, *n. m.* a cloth on which moons and stars are represented.
 बांदना, *m.* the light. [flower.
 बांदनी, *f.* moon-light, name of a
 बांदनी रात, *n. f.* a moon-light night,
 बांडमारी, *n. f.* target-practice,
 बांड रात, *n. f.* the first night of the new moon.
 बांदला, *n. f.* a small tinsel ornament worn by women on the forehead.
 बांदा, *see* बन्दा.
 बांदी, *f.* silver, plate.
 बांदी कटना, *v.* to be spent.
 बांदी करना, *v. a.* to make one rich and happy.
 बांदी का पत्रक, *n. m.* thin silver leaf.
 बांदी होना, *v.* to have an advantage, to reap benefits.
 बाँप, *f.* lock of a gun, the rack,
 बाँप बढाना, *v.* to bend the bow, to punish.
 बाँपना, *v.* to join, to stuff, to cram.

बाँप बाँप, *n. f.* chirping, cawing, chatter.
 चा, *m.* tea.
 चाक, *m.* a potter's wheel.
 चाकर, *n. m.* a servant, an attendant.
 चाकरी, *n. f.* attendance, duty, service.
 चाकरी करना, *v.* to wait upon, serve.
 कड़ी चाकरी, *n. f.* close attendance, hard service. [seases of the eye.
 चाकसु, *n. m.* a medicine for the di-
 चाकी, *f.* a mill, mill-stone.
 चाखना, *v.* to taste, to relish.
 चाकूला, *m.* a colour in horses.
 चाचा, *m.* paternal uncle.
 चाची, *f.* father's sister, aunt.
 चाञ्चल्य, *m.* unsteadiness.
 चाट, *f.* longing, wish, relish, taste.
 चाटना, *v.* to lick, to lap.
 चाट लगना, *v.* to acquire a taste or craving for.
 चाटा, *n. m.* the vessel that receives the juice of the sugar-cane as it drops from the mill.
 चाटो, *f.* a churn.
 चाड़, *f.* a hurt, wound, knock.
 चायहाल, *see* चयहाल.
 चातक, *m.* a bird, kind of cuckoo.
 चातर, *m.* a large net,
 चातुर, *see* चतुर.
 चातुरी, *see* चतुरी.
 चातुर्य, *see* चतुर्य.
 चातुर्य, *m.* the four castes.
 चाखाल, *m.* a hole in the ground.
 चादर, *n. f.* a sheet, a wrapper that reaches from the head to the ankles, (used by women).
 चादर उतारना, *v. a.* to take off a woman's veil, to insult or disgrace (a woman). [wrapper.
 चादर ओढ़ना, *v. a.* to put on the
 चादर चढ़ाना, *v. a.* to offer up a *chadar* to be spread over the tomb of a saint.
 चादर डालना, } *v. a.* to marry (a
 ,, ओढ़ना, } widow).
 चान्द्र, *m.* the moon-gem, a month.

शान्नायक, *m.* a religious observance.

साय, *m.* a bow.

सायल, *m.* unsteadiness.

सायलुस, *m.* flatterer.

सायलूसी, *f.* flattery, sycophancy.

सायल्य, *adj.* unsteady.

साकन्द, *m.* a kind of fishing net.

सावना, *v.* to chew, to masticate.

सावी, *f.* a key.

सामटपाड़ना, *v.* to craunch, to crush.

साम, *m.* hide, skin, leather.

सामर, *m.* tail of the *bos grunniens*.

सामीकर, *m.* gold.

साय, *m.* eagerness, pleasure.

चार, *adj.* four.

चार आदमी, *n. lit.* fourmen, people in general.

चारकोनी, *n. f.* a square, quadrangle.

चारकाना, *adj.* checked, chequered, *n. m.* chequered cloth, cloth ornamented with squares.

चार चाँद लगना, *v.* to look very splendid or beautiful. [(used by natives).

चार जामा, *n. m.* a padded saddle

चारक, *m.* a dancer, a kind of bard.

चार दिन, *lit.* four days, a few days.

चार दिन का, *adj.* lasting a few days, transient. [closure, ramparts.

चार दीवारी, *n. f.* a court-yard, en-

चार पैसा, *n. m.* money, competence, easy circumstances.

चारा, *m.* forage, fodder.

चारा, *n. m.* resource, redress, bait.

चारों, *adj.* the four, all four.

चारों ओर, *adv.* all round, everywhere.

चार, *adj.* beautiful, pleasing.

चारपाई, *f.* a bedstead.

चार्याक, *m.* a sophist, a philosopher.

चास, *m.* thatch of a house; *f.* colour in horses, gait, motion.

चासक, *adj.* laxative.

चास ससन, *n. m.* conduct, character.

चास ससना, *v.* to behave, to act, to conduct oneself. [watch).

चास ठीक करना, *v. a.* to regulate (a

चास ढाल, *n. f.* manners, department.

चासना, *v.* to sift.

चालनी, *f.* a sieve.

चाल में आना, *v.* to be tricked, cheated.

चाला, *m.* motion, departure.

चालाक, *adj.* clever, artful, expert.

चालाकी, *n. f.* cleverness, dexterity, craft, stratagem.

चालाकी करना, *v. a.* to be beforehand with, to deceive. [dishonestly.

चालाकी से, *adv.* by unfair means,

चालिया, *adj.* clever, deceitful.

चाली, *adj.* wicked, mischievous.

चालीस, *adj.* forty.

चालीसवाँ, *adj.* fortieth.

चालीसा, *m.* the 40th year of any era.

चाव, *m.* desire, pleasure, taste.

चावल, *m.* rice.

चास, *f.* ploughing. [syrup.

चासनी, *n. f.* the viscous state of a

चासा, *m.* a ploughman.

चास, *f.* desire, wish, affection.

चाहक, *adj.* affectionate.

चाह करना, *v. a.* to love, like.

चाहत, *f.* desire, will, liking.

चाहना, *v.* to desire, wish for, like.

चाह से, *adv.* voluntarily, of one's own accord. [demand.

चाह होना, *v.* to be loved, to be in

चाहा, *m.* love, affection, will.

चाहाबही, *f.* love of one's country.

चाहिये, *adj.* necessary, right, fit.

चाहीता, *adj.* desirable, agreeable, beloved.

चाहो, *v.* to choose; *conj.* either, or.

चिक, *f.* pain in the loins, a bamboo screen, *m.* a butcher.

चिकटना, *v.* to be dirty, filthy, sticky.

चिकटा, *adj.* filthy, greasy. [cloth.

चिकन, *n. f.* needle work, embroidered

चिकना, *m.* oil; *adj.* clean, polished, greasy.

चिकनाई, *f.* fat of meat, gloss, polish.

चिकना चड़ा, *n.* a shameless brazen person.

चिकनाना, *v. a.* to grease, smooth polish, to become plump. [beauty.

चिकनाहट, *f.* greasiness, smoothness,

चिकानया, *m.* a beau, spark.

चिकनी चिकनी, *adj.* smooth-faced, smooth-spoken, specious.

चिकनी चुपड़ी, *adj.* oily-tongued, smooth, specious. [betel leaf.

चिकनी इली, *n. f.* nuts eaten with

चिकनी मट्टी, *n. f.* loamy or clayey soil.

चिकलना, *v.* to chew, to masticate.

चिकारना, *v.* to squeak.

चिकारा, *n. m.* a native fiddle with four or five wires and horse hair for strings; a kind of antelope.

चिकारी, *f.* an insect like a mosquito.

चिकित्सक, *m.* a physician.

चिकित्सा, *f.* the practice of medicine.

चिकिल, *m.* mud, mire.

चिकुर, *m.* a lock of hair.

चिकोरना, *v.* to peck.

चिकोरा, *adj.* restless, inconstant.

चिकूट, *adj.* filthy, greasy.

चिकूण, *adj.* bland, soft, mild.

चिकूणी, *f.* the betel-nut.

चिकूस, *m.* barley meal.

चिकू, *f.* a mouse.

चिकूी, *f.* a rotten betel-nut.

चिखुरन, *m.* weed.

चिखुरना, *v.* to weed.

चिखाड़ना, *v.* to scream, to roar.

चिहड़ा, *m.* a shrimp or prawn.

चिहनी, *f.* } a chicken.

चिह्ना, *m.* }

चिह्नी, *f.* a spark of fire.

चिह्याड़, *m.* scream, screech.

चिहड़ी, *f.* a tick or louse.

चिहिड़ा, *m.* a kind of vegetable, snake-gourd.

चिचियाना, *v.* to squeak, to shriek.

चिचिना, *adj.* cross, peevish, fretful.

चिट, *f.* rag, scrap, a slip.

चिटका, *m.* a kind of grass or grain.

चिटकारा, *m.* a speck, a scar.

चिटकी, *f.* sunshine.

चिट्टा, *adj.* white, fair, *m.* a silver coin.

चिट्टी, *n. f.* the hen amadavat.

चिट्टा, *m.* accounts of payments.

चिट्टा मट्टी, *n. f.* trial balance, account book of labourers. [the labourers.

चिट्टा बांटना, *v. a.* to pay wages to

चिट्टी, *f.* a note, letter.

चिट्टी का खेल, *n. m.* lottery.

चिट्टी डालना, *v. a.* to make a lottery.

चिट्टी पत्नी, *n. f.* correspondence, communications.

चिट्टी बांटना, *v. a.* to distribute letters, to deliver letters.

चिट्टी खे पते की, *n. f.* a dead letter.

चिट्टी रसां, *n. m.* a postman.

चिट्टी लगाना } *v.* to post a letter.

„ डालना, }

चिड़, *f.* vexation, aversion.

चिड़चिड़ा *adj.* cross, peevish, *m.* a plant. [fulness, irritability.

चिड़चिड़ाहट, *n. f.* peevishness, fret-

चिड़ना, *v.* to be vexed, provoked.

चिड़पिड़ा, *adj.* hot, acrid.

चिड़ा, *m.* a sparrow.

चिड़ाना, *v.* to vex, to irritate.

चिड़िया, *f.* a bird in general.

चिड़ियाखाना, *n. m.* an aviary.

चिड़ियावाला, *n. m.* the young of a bird, a term of abuse.

चिड़ीमार, *m.* a fowler, bird-catcher.

चिड़ाना, *v. a.* to make faces at, to mock, to vex.

चित, *m.* mind, life, soul; *adj.* supine, lying flat on the back.

चितकबरा, *adj.* piebald, speckled.

चित कराना, *v. a.* to throw one on his back.

चितना, *v.* to look, to see, to appear.

चित पट, *n. f.* a kind of game like the English cross and pile.

चित बटना, *v.* to be distracted, to be divided or diverted (in attention).

चितला, *adj.* piebald, speckled.

चित सेटना, *v.* to lie down on one's back.

चितवन, *f.* a sight, look, glance.

चितवट, *f.* unwillingness.

चित होना, *v.* to be thrown on one's back, to be killed, to fall in a swoon, to die.

चिता, } *f.* a funeral pile.

चिताखा, }

चिताङ्ग, *adj.* supine.

चिताना, } *v.* to caution, to ward.

चितायना, }

चितायनी, *f.* a token, warning.

चितेरा, *m.* a painter, engraver.

चितैना, *v.* to see, to behold. [notice.

चितैनी, *n. f.* a reminder, warning,

चित, *m.* see चित.

चितचोर, *n.* one who steals another's heart, beloved. [of one's mind.

चित पर चढ़ना, *v.* to take possession

चित भंग होना, *v.* to lose one's senses, to be bewildered. [the mind.

चित में बैठना, *v.* to be inculcated on

चित लगाना, *v.* to attend, pay attention to.

चितवान, *adj.* kind-hearted, amiable.

चित से उतरना, *v.* to be forgotten.

चित से उतारना, *v. a.* to forget one altogether, never to think of one.

चिता, *m.* a medicinal plant.

चित्ती, *f.* a scar, spot, freckle.

चित्य, *m.* a monument.

चित्यालय, *n. m.* a temple, shrine.

चित्र, *m.* a picture, painting.

चित्रकार, *m.* a portrait-painter.

चित्रकारी, *n. f.* the art of painting.

चित्रगुप्त, *m.* an angel who writes the accounts of the virtues and vices of men, the ancestor of Kayesth.

चित्रनेत्रा, *f.* a bird, the Myra.

चित्रपदा, *f.* a creeping plant.

चित्रविचित्र, *adj.* of many colours.

चित्रशाला, *n. f.* a picture gallery.

चित्रा, *n.* the fourteenth mansion of the moon; *adj.* variegated, spotted.

चित्राङ्ग, *m.* a kind of snake, yellow orpiment. [of women.

चित्रिणी, *f.* the 2nd Hindu division

चिथड़ा, *m.* a rag, tatter.

चिथड़िया, *adj.* ragged, tattered.

चिथाड़ना, *v.* to tear to pieces, to abuse.

चिदात्म, *m.* an epithet of God.

चिनग, *m.* a certain disease. [cry out.

चिनगना, *v.* to palpitate, to throb, to

चिनगारी, *f.* a spark of fire.

चिनगारी डालना, *v. a.* to throw fire brand, to sow dissension.

चिनचिनाना, *v.* to scream, squall, fret.

चिन्त, see चिन्ता.

चिन्तन, *m.* study.

चिन्तना, *v.* to study, to think.

चिन्ता, *f.* reflection, thought, anxiety.

चिन्ता करना, *v.* to think, to ponder.

चिन्ताकुल, *adj.* disturbed in mind, distracted. [mind anything.

चिन्ता न होना, *v.* to disregard, not to

चिन्ताना, *v.* to cause to study.

चिन्तापर, *adj.* thoughtful, anxious.

चिन्तामणि, *m.* a fabulous gem.

चिन्तित, *adj.* thoughtful, anxious.

चिन्ह, *m.* a sign, mark, stain.

चिन्हार, *m.* an acquaintance.

चिपकना, *v.* to stick, adhere, collapse.

चिपचिपा, *adj.* clammy, glutinous; gummy, adhesive, viscous.

चिपचिपाना, *v.* to stick, to be gummed.

चिपटना, *v.* to adhere, to stick.

चिपटा, *adj.* clammy, glutinous.

चिपटाना, *v.* to sod, turf, to stick.

चिपड़ाहा, *adj.* bleared, as the eyes.

चिपड़ी, *f.* cakes of dried cow-dung.

चिपरा, *m.* gum (of the eyes).

चिप्यो, *f.* a patch on paper.

चिप्यक, *adj.* shallow.

चिशवला, *adj.* childish.

चिखिला, *adj.* unpolite, childish.

चिखिलापन, *n. m.* childishness, boyishness.

चिभुक, *f.* the chin.

चिमचिमा, *m.* oil that has thickened.

चिमटना, *v.* to adhere, to stick,

चिमटा, *m.* tongs, forceps.

चिमटाना, *v.* to adhere, cling to.

चिमटी, *f.* a pinch, a scratch.

चिमठा, *adj.* elastic, tough.

चिमड़ी, *adj.* tough, hard, flexible.

चिमसा, *adj.* sticky, glutinous.

चिर, *adj.* long (of time).

चिरंजी, *adj.* long-lived.

चिरकारी, *adj.* slow, tedious.

चिरकाल, *m.* a long time.

चिरकुट, *m.* a bit, a piece, a rag.

चिरकुटिया, *adj.* ragged.

चिरचिराना, *v.* to crackle, to sputter.

चिरचिराहट, *f.* peevishness, fretfulness.

चिरजीवी, *adj.* long-lived.

चिरपटी, *f.* a woman who lives in her father's house.

चिरन्तन, *adj.* old, ancient.

चिरबाह, *n. f.* the act of splitting,

चिरवाना, *v. a. caus.* of चीरना, to cause to split wood; to cause to tear.

चिरांद, *f.* smell of burning hair or leather. [light.

चिराग उंडा करना, *v.* to put out the

चिरागदान, *n. m.* a stand for a lamp.

चिराग देखाना, *v. a.* to show a light, light one on his way.

चिराग बत्ती, *n. f.* lights.

चिराग बत्ती करना, *v.* to prepare the lamps for lighting.

चिरागी, *n. f.* a present to a Mohamedan priest for offering anything at the tomb of a saint.

चिराना, see चिरवाना.

चिरायता, *n. m.* a medicinal plant.

चिराव, *n. f.* slip, rent, split wood.

चिरौंजी, *f.* name of a fruit, nut of Chiroujia Sapida.

चिरौरी, *f.* begging, entreating.

चिर्मिराना, *v.* to smart, to burn.

चिर्मिराहट, *n. f.* a smart, a prickly sensation.

चिलक, *f.* glitter, refulgence.

चिलकना, *v.* to glitter, to shine.

चिलचिलाना, *v.* to shriek, to scream.

चिलड़ाहा, *adj.* lousy.

चिलचिल, *n. f.* the cry or confused noise of children.

चिलम, *m.* the part of a pipe which holds the tobacco. [basin.

चिलमची, *f.* a metal wash-hand

चिलम भरना, *v. a.* to fill a pipe, to serve or wait upon one, to do menial service.

चिलवन, *f.* a screen, blind, lattice.

चिलहला, *adj.* splashy, muddy.

चिलहोरना, *v.* to peck.

चिलिक, *m.* twitch, stitch.

चिल्लड़, *f.* a louse.

चिल्लावाँह, *n. f.* screaming, crying.

चिल्ला, *m.* a bowstring.

चिल्ला चढ़ाना, *v. a.* to bend a bow.

चिल्लाना, *v.* to scream, to cry out.

चिल्लाहट, *f.* loud cry, scream.

चिल्ली, *f.* a dish made of eggs.

चिल्लू भर पानी में डुब मरना, *v.* to be greatly ashamed, to die with shame.

चिहाना, *v.* to decorate.

चिहिकना, *m.* warbling.

चिहू, see चिन्ह. [bird.

चीं, *n. f.* the chirp or call of a young

चीं चीं करना, *v.* to chirp, to squeal.

चींटी, *f.* a small ant. [upon.

चींथना, *v.* to be bruised, to be trod

चीऊंटा, *m.* large black ant.

चीऊड़ा, *m.* parched rice.

चीक, *f.* mud, slime.

चीख, *f.* scream, screech.

चीखना, *v.* to roar, to scream.

चीखुर, *m.* a squirrel.

चीज, *n. f.* a thing, an article, an item, ornament.

चीजें, *n. f.* goods, articles.

चीऊजू, *n. m.* sweetmeat (for children).

चीतना, *v.* to wish, to think.

चीतन, } *m.* a leopard or panther.

चीत्कार, *m.* a loud cry.

चीथना, *v.* to rend, to tear.

चीन, *m.* a kind of grass, China.
 चीनी, *f.* sugar, Chinese. [porcelain.
 चीनी का बरतन, *n. m.* China crockery,
 चीन्हा, *v.* to know, to recognise.
 चीन्हा, *m.* an acquaintance.
 चीपड़, *f.* rheum of the eye.
 चीयां, *n. f.* the stone of the tamarind.
 चीर, *n. f.* a slit, rent, a slip of cloth,
 garments (of a female).
 चीरना, *v.* to rend, to tear, to split.
 चीर काड़, *n. f.* surgery.
 चीर काड़ करना, *v.* to perform a sur-
 gical operation.
 चीरहरण, *n. f.* stripping off a female's
 clothes, forcing her modesty.
 चीरा, *n. m.* a variegated turban, in-
 cision, cut, wound.
 चीरैता, *m.* the gentian plant.
 चील, *f.* a kite.
 चील खिलाव, *n. f.* childrens' game.
 चीलभ्रष्टा, *n. m.* a descent of kites,
 boy's round game. [kites.
 चीलभ्रष्टा करना, *v.* to fall upon like
 चील दो चर की, *n. f.* a noonday kite,
 a child who would not keep inside the
 house.
 चीलर, *f.* a louse. [cant.
 चीवर, *m.* tattered dress of a mendi-
 चुआन, *f.* a cistern, reservoir.
 चुकती, *f.* settlement.
 चुकना, *v.* to be finished.
 चुकाई, *f.* a task, agreement.
 चुकाना, *v.* to finish, to complete, to
 pay off, to discharge.
 चुकौता, *m.* a task, agreement.
 चुकड़, *m.* a small tank, earthen pot.
 चुक्कार, *m.* roaring of a lion.
 चुकी, *f.* deceit, fraud.
 चुक्ति, *f.* a bargain, adjustment.
 चुक, *m.* sorrel, sourness.
 चुगन, *f.* a plait or fold.
 चुगना, *v.* to peck, to pick up food.
 चुगली, *n. f.* tale bearing, backbiting,
 telling tales. [any one.
 चुगली खाना, *v. a.* to tell tales against
 चुङ्गी, *f.* a tax on grain, octroi duty.

चुचकारना, *v.* to fondle, to chirp to.
 चुचकारी, *f.* blandishment.
 चुआना, *v.* to be drenched, dripping.
 चुआड़, *m.* large breasts.
 चुटकना, *v.* to nip, to pluck (a flower).
 चुटकी, *f.* a pinch, snapping the
 fingers. [to flip with the fingers.
 चुटकी बजाते में, } *adv.* before one can
 चुटकी में } snap a finger, in the
 twinkling of an eye.
 चुटकी खजाना, *v.* to snap the fingers,
 चुटकी लेना, *v. a.* to pinch, to taunt,
 to utter sarcastic words to another.
 चुटकुला, *m.* pleasantry, wit.
 चुटपुट, *n. f.* sundry or miscellaneous
 (work or expenses).
 चुटपुटाना, *v.* to fry.
 चुटला, *m.* a lock of hair worn behind.
 चुटाना, *v.* to wound.
 चुटिया, *m.* a spy to thieves; *n.* a top-
 knot, a single lock of hair on a shaven
 head.
 चुटियाना, *v.* to wound, to beat.
 चुटिला, *adj.* wounded, bruised.
 चुङ्गीहारा, *m.* a maker of bracelets.
 चुङ्गुवा, *m.* a dish made from par-
 ched rice. [fury.
 चुङ्गेल, *f.* a kind of ghost, a hag,
 चुनचुली, *f.* the itch, worm.
 चुनत, *f.* plaits in cloth.
 चुनरी, *f.* a mode of dying cloth,
 the cloth so dyed.
 चुनाना, *v.* to cause to choose, select.
 चुनावट, *f.* a plait, plaiting.
 चुनौता, *m.* } a box for holding lime
 चुनौती, *f.* } that is used with betel.
 चुन्धयाना, *v.* to be purblind, to see
 dimly.
 चुन्धला, *adj.* blinkard.
 चुन्धा, *adj.* dim, purblind.
 चुचा, *v.* to gather, pick, choose.
 चुची, *f.* a small ruby.
 चुप, *adj.* silent; *m.* silence.
 चुपका, *adj.* silent, quiet. [thily.
 चुपके, *adv.* silently, quietly, steal-

चुपके से कहना, *v.* to speak in a whisper.

चुपचाप, *adj.* silent, by stealth.

चुप चुप, *adj.* silent, mute.

चुपड़ना, *v.* to varnish, to cover.

चुपड़ी, *adj.* oily, greasy.

चुपाचुप, see चुपचाप.

चुप्पी, *f.* silence.

चुप्पी लगाना, *v.* to be silent.

चुमकी, *f.* a plunge or dip.

चुमना, *v.* to be stuck into, pierce.

चुमलाना, *v. a.* to chew slowly..

चुमाना, *v.* to stick into, pierce.

चुमकार, *n. f.* a sound made with the lips towards children &c., caressing.

चुमकारना, *v.* to coax, caress.

चुमा, *m.* a kiss.

चुमाचाटी, *n. f.* dalliance, billing and cooing, kissing children.

चुमाना, *v.* to cause to kiss. [a magnet.

चुम्बक, *m.* a kisser, a lecher, a cheat,

चुम्बन, *m.* kissing, a kiss.

चुरंदम चुरंदम, *n. m.* meat and drink, breakfast.

चुरकना, *v.* to chirp, talk, babble.

चुरकी, *f.* a lock of hair.

चुरकुट, *m.* powder.

चुरगना, *v.* to chirp, to prate.

चुरना, *v.* to be boiled, cooked, to reduce to small atoms.

चुरमुरा, *adj.* crisp, acrid.

चुरस, *n. f.* a crease, wrinkle.

चुराना, *v. a.* to boil, to cook, to steal, to commit theft.

चुरी, *f.* a kind of bracelet.

चुर्त, *f.* nap, drowsiness.

चुल, *f.* itching, scratching.

चुलकना, *v.* to shriek, to scream.

चुलचुल, *m.* wantonness, inconstancy.

चुलचुलाना, *v.* to itch.

चुलचुला, *adj.* restless, fidgety.

चुलचुलाना, *v.* to be restless, to fidget.

चुलचुलाहट, *f.* restlessness, gaiety.

चुलचुलिया, see चुलचुला.

चुलहारी, *f.* a lewd woman.

चुलहारा, *adj.* lewd, lascivious.

चुलाना, *v.* to cause to drip or leak.

चुल्ला, *adj.* bleary-eyed.

चुल्ली, *n. f.* supports placed beneath stacks of straw or stores of grain.

चुल्लू, *m.* a handful.

चुल्लू से पीना, *v.* to drink water out of the palm of the hand.

चुसकी, *f.* a mouthful of drink.

चुसकर, *m.* a sucker, a tippler.

चुस्सी, *f.* the juice of fruit. [glowing.

चुहचुहा, *adj.* deeply coloured, flushed

चुहचुहाना, *v.* to blush, to glow.

चुहल, *m.* mention, mirth, jollity.

चुहला, *m.* a large peg, tent-peg.

चुहली, *adj.* comic.

चूँ, *n. m.* a creaking sound produced by friction against hard metal.

चूँचहाट, *f.* singing of birds.

चूँची, *f.* breast, nipple.

चूँ चूँ, *n. f.* the chirping of birds.

चूँटा, *m.* a large ant.

चूँटना, *v.* to gather, to claw.

चूँसाना, *v.* to cause to drip, to distil.

चूक, *n. m.* french sorrel, a medicine made of boiled lemon juice.

चूक, *f.* error, fault, blunder.

चूकना, *v.* to err, blunder, mistake.

चूका, *m.* a kind of sorrel.

चूक, *m.* a kind of ornament. [top.

चूड़ा, *f.* a crest, plume, the head,

चूड़ा, *n. m.* bangles made of lack and worn by single women.

चूड़ा } *n. m.* rice in the husk boiled
चिउड़ा } and then slightly parched and
pounded,

चूड़ामणि, *m.* a jewel worn in a crest.

चूड़ियां टंडी करना, *v.* to break one's bangles (on becoming a widow).

चूड़ियां पहिना, *v.* to put on bangles, to marry again, to be effeminate.

चूड़ी, *f.* glass bracelets for the wrist.

चूड़ीदार, *adj.* puckered, gathered.

चूय, see चून.

दूत, *m.* the mangoe tree.
 दूतड़, *m.* buttock, rump.
 दून, *m.* flour, lime. [drop, distill.
 दूना, *m.* lime, slaked lime; *v.* to leak,
 दूनी, *m.* lime; *f.* pulse ground very
 coarse. [and husk.
 दूनी भूसी, *n. f.* coarse ground pulse
 दूनी भूसी खा के रहना, *v.* to live on
 husks or poor fare.
 दूभ, *m.* prick, puncture.
 दूमना, *v.* to kiss.
 दूमा, *m.* a kiss.
 दूर, *m.* powder, filings, atoms;
adj. powdered, bruised, tired.
 दूरण, *m.* a digestive powder.
 दूर होना, *v.* to be bruised, to be
 powdered.
 दूरा, *m.* filings, saw-dust.
 दूरी, *f.* rich bread, a bracelet, the
 broken grain which falls out of a mill.
 दूर्या, see दूरण.
 दूर्या, *v.* to crumble, reduce to powder.
 दूर्धिका, *m.* dust, a trick, fraud.
 दूर्मा, *adj.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 दूल, *f.* a tenon, join in wood, dove tail.
 दूल्हा, *m.* a fire-place, oven.
 दूल्हा भोकना, *v.* to throw fuel into the
 fire, to feed the fire. [fire.
 दूल्हे में डालना, *v. a.* to throw into
 दूल्हे में पड़ना, *v.* to be thrown into
 the fire, to go to pot.
 दूयना, *v.* to leak, to exude.
 दूसना, *v.* to suck, to draw in.
 दूसनी, *f.* a child's coral.
 दूहड़, *m.* to hunt by deceiving game
 with a stalking horse.
 दूहड़ा, *m.* a Hindu sweeper.
 दूहना, *v.* to suck, to chew a sugar-
 cane, or pieces of it.
 दूहा, *m.* a rat, a mouse.
 दूही, *f.* a mouse.
 चैगीपोटे, *n. m.* the unfledged young
 of birds, a family of children.
 चैचयेंच, *m.* brats.
 चैची, *f.* a needle-case.
 चैचै, *m.* chatter, chirp, murmur.

चैचै करना, *v.* to chirp, chatter, squeal.
 चैड़ा, *adj.* young, little.
 चैदी *n. f.* a round piece of leather
 attached to a spinning wheel. [trees.
 चैप, *m.* the acrid resin of fruits and
 चेट, *m.* a servant.
 चेटक, *f.* a miracle, a deception.
 चैड़ा, *m.* a servant.
 चेत, *f.* memory, thought, rememb-
 rance, recollection.
 चेत करना, *v. a.* to remember, to think.
 चेतन, *adj.* alive, living, feeling.
 चेतना, *v.* to remember, think, reflect,
 to be conscious or aware, to recover
 one's senses.
 चैता, *m.* an admonisher.
 चैताना, *v. a.* to remind.
 चैप, *n. m.* gum, paste.
 चैपदार, *adj.* sticky, gummy.
 चैपना, *v.* to stick together.
 चैस, *m.* cloth, clothes.
 चैला, *m.* a pupil, a disciple. [faith.
 चैला करना, *v. a.* to convert to one's
 चैला होना, *v.* to become a disciple
 of a religious teacher.
 चैलेचांटे, *n. m.* disciples, pupils.
 चैवली, *f.* silk-cloth.
 चैष्टा, *f.* effort, endeavour.
 चैहरा, *n. m.* face, countenance.
 चैहरा मोहरा, *n. m.* features, linea-
 ments.
 चैहरीशाही सिक्का, *n. m.* current money,
 so called from the queen's head on it.
 चैंदा, *m.* a black ant. [Mar.--Ap.
 चैत, *m.* the 1st Hindu month,
 चैत खेलना, *v.* to join the sports of
 spring. [ception.
 चैतन्य, *m.* soul, spirit, reason, per-
 चैतन्य करना, *v. a.* to rouse, awake,
 to bring one to his senses.
 चैतन्य होना, *v.* to be wide awake, to
 come to one's senses.
 चैती, *n. f.* the vernal harvest, the
 spring crop cut in March.
 चैती } *n. f.* songs sung in the month
 चैत, } of Chait, spring songs.

चैत्र, see चैत.

चैन, *m.* ease, repose. [joy oneself.

चैन करना, *v.* to live in clover, to en-

चैन पड़ना, *v.* to be eased.

चैन से, *adv.* comfortably, with ease.

चैला, *n. m.* splittings of a log of wood used as fuel.

चोंकना, *v.* to prick, to pierce.

चोंगला, *m.* a joint of bamboo.

चोंगा, *n. m.* a piece of hollow bamboo closed at one end, for keeping papers &c, a cylindrical tin case.

चोंच, *f.* beak, bill.

चोंच मारना, *v. a.* to peck, talk at.

चोंच मिलाना, *v.* to bill and coo.

चोंटला, *m.* the cue or look of hair behind [of the head.

चोंडा, *f.* hair braided on the top

चोंचना, *v.* to claw, to scratch.

चोंप, *f.* wish, desire.

चोंप्रा, *m.* a perfume.

चोंप्राड़, *m.* a mountain robber. [ley.

चोंकर, *m.* bran, husk of wheat or bar-

चोंखा, *adj.* pure, genuine, good.

चोंखाई, *f.* purity, genuineness.

चोंखी, *adj.* sharp (tone in music).

चोंगा, *m.* food for birds.

चोंचड़, *n. m.* a fool, simpleton, a cow that gives little milk.

चोंचला, *m.* playfulness, blandishments, coquetry, dalliance.

चोंच, *m.* subtleness, beauty.

चोंजी, *adj.* subtle.

चोंट, *f.* hurt, bruise, blow.

चोंट करना, *v. a.* to hurt, to wound.

चोंट लगना } *v.* to be wounded or
चोंट खाना, } hurt.

चोंटा, *m.* discount or premium.

चोंटियाना, *v.* to seize by the hair.

चोंटी, *n. f.* top, summit, a top-knot, a single lock of hair left on the top of a shaven head.

चोंटी गूँथना, *v. a.* to braid the hair.

चोंटीदार, *adj.* tapering.

चोंटी रखना, *v.* to dedicate a lock of hair to a God as a votive offering.

चोंहा, *m.* a thief.

चोंड़, *m.* a bodice.

चोंच, *m.* cow-dung.

चोंप, *f.* wish, desire, hope.

चोंकचीनी, *n. f.* China root, a medicine.

चोंकदार, *n. m.* a mace-bearer, herald.

चोंभा, *m.* a nail, kind of food.

चोंया, *m.* husk of grain, scale of fish.

चोंर, *m.* a thief, robber, *adj.* hidden, secret. [door.

चोंरदारवाजा, *n. m.* a secret back

चोंरमहल, *n. m.* the apartments of the concubines of great men.

चोंर लगना, *v.* to be invested by thieves.

चोंला चोंर, *n. m.* any body, no body.

चोंरी, *f.* theft, robbery, concealment.

चोंरी चोंरी, *adv.* stealthily, slyly, clandestinely. [of theft.

चोंरी लगाना, *v. a.* to charge or accuse

चोंरी से, *adv.* secretly, clandestinely.

चोंलना, *n. m.* short breeches reaching down to the knee.

चोंला, *n. m.* the body, a long coat.

चोंला *m.* } a bodice, jacket.
चोंली *f.* }

चोंला छूटना, *v.* to die.

चोंला बदलना, *v. a.* to transmigrate to die.

चोंवा, *m.* a perfume.

चोंवण, *m.* sucking.

चोंव, *adj.* suckable, juicy.

चोंहड़, *m.* the jaw.

चोंहल, *n. m.* quips and cranks merri- ment. [gay.

चोंहलवाज, *adj.* amusing, pleasant,

चोंहला, *m.* large peg or pin.

चोंहाड़, *m.* a tribe of mountaineers.

चोंक, *f.* start, starting.

चोंकना, *v.* to start, start up.

चोंकिल, *m.* an untamed animal.

चोंगा, *m.* wheedling. [ment for grain.

चोंहा, *n. m.* a subterranean apart-

चोंहू, *m.* a blockhead.

चोंतरा, see चैत्रतरा.

शेतीस, *adj.* thirty-four.

शेंधा, *n. m.* dazzling.

शेंधियाना, *v.* to be confused, amazed.

शेरा, *m.* a cellar for grain.

शेरी, *f.* a fly-flapper.

शेसर, *m.* a game, a garland. [yard.

शे, *m.* a back-tooth, *in comp.* four.

शेअन्नी, *f.* a four-anna piece.

शेक, *m.* a square of a city, court.

शेकड़, *adj.* good, well, excellent.

शेकड़ा, *m.* an ear-ring with two pearls. [carriage and four.

शेकड़ी, *f.* a bound, spring. *m.* a

शेकड़ी भूलना, *v.* to be perplexed, confounded, to be at a loss.

शेकड़ी मारना, *v.* to bound, to spring, to leap, bounce.

शेकड़ा, *adj.* cautious, alert.

शेक पूरना, *v.* to make of flour etc. a square temple or palace with a gate facing each point of the compass.

शेक भरना, *v.* to fill a *chouk* with sweetmeats on occasion of a festival.

शेकस, *adj.* cautious, clever.

शेकस रहना, *v.* to be on one's guard, to be watchful.

शेकसाई, *f.* caution, alertness.

शेकसी, *f.* watching, attention.

शेका, *m.* a place for cooking or eating, a round smooth stone on which bread is made, a portion of ground plastered with water and cow dung for a Hindu's cooking or for worship.

शेका चपतन करना, *v. a.* to plaster the ground and wash and scrub the pans.

शेकी, *f.* a seat, chair, guard, watch, a wooden bench; a police, custom or toll station.

शेकीदार, *n. m.* a village watchman.

शेकीदारी, *n. f.* the office of a watchman, the tax on account of watch and word.

शेकी देना, *v. a.* to watch, to guard.

शेकी पहरा, *n. m.* guard, watch.

शेकीवार, *n. m.* a smuggler.

शेकी मारना, *v. a.* to smuggle.

शेकोणा, *adj.* square.

शेखट, *m.* door-frame, threshold.

शेखूटा, *adj.* square.

शेगड़ा, *m.* a rabbit, hare.

शेगान, *adj.* fourfold. [through.

शेगानी, *f.* a tube for smoking

शेगिरद, *adv.* on all sides, all round.

शेगुण, *adj.* fourfold.

शेगड़ा, *m.* a perfume box with four divisions, an earthen cup.

शेड़, *adj.* spoiled.

शेड़शेपट, *adj.* vicious, abandoned.

शेड़ा, *adj.* wide, broad.

शेड़ाई, *f.* } breadth.

शेड़ान, *m.* }

शेड़ाना, *v.* to widen, to expand.

शेडाल, *m.* a kind of sedan chair.

शेतरका, *m.* a metre, a kind of tent.

शेतारा, *m.* a four-stringed musical instrument.

शेताल, *m.* a mode in music.

शेच, *f.* fourth lunar day, fourth part.

शेचा, *adj.* fourth, fourthly.

शेचाई, *f.* a fourth part.

शेचिया, *n. f.* a quartan ague; *m.* one who receives a fourth part.

शेचो, *f.* the fourth day after marriage.

शेचे, *adv.* in the fourth place, fourthly.

शेचेया, *n. m.* the land-lord's share of the produce where rents are paid in kind.

शेदन्त, *adj.* sturdy, robust.

शेदन्ती, *f.* boldness. [fortnight.

शेदस, *f.* fourteenth day of the lunar

शेदस, *adj.* fourteen.

शेदसवा, *adj.* fourteenth. [the moon.

शेदसवीं रात, *n. f.* the fourteenth of

शेदानी, *f.* an ornament.

शेधर, *adj.* robust, active. [dhari.

शेधराई, *f.* the business of a *chau-*

शेधरी, *m.* the head man of a trade.

शेपट, *adj.* levelled, ruined.

शेपट करना, *v. a.* to ruin, to desolate.

शेपड़, *f.* name of a game.

शेपत्ती, *f.* a tract, pamphlet.

शेपहल, *adj.* four-sided.

शेपहला, *m.* a sedan chair.

बोपाई, *f.* a kind of metre.

बोपाइ, *m.* a summer-house.

बोपाय, *m.* a quadruped.

बोपाला, *m.* a sedan chair. [armpit.

बोखला, *n. m.* the gusset under the

बोखारा, *m.* a shed.

बोकीस, *adj.* twenty-four. [*mans.*

बोबे, *m.* name of a class of *Brah-*

बोमहला, *adj.* a four storied (house).

बोमासा, *m.* the rainy season.

बोमुख, *m.* a kind of lamp-stand.

बोमुखी, *f.* name of a goddess.

बोमोहानी, *n. f.* a place where four roads cross one another.

बोरङ्ग, *m.* cutting the four legs of an animal off at one blow.

बोरस, *adj.* level, even.

बोरसाई, *f.* levelness, evenness.

बोरसाना, *v.* to level, to smooth.

बोरा, see चबूतरा. [*satti* is performed.

बोरा, *n. m.* the funeral pile on which

बोरानवे, *adj.* ninety-four.

बोराशी, *adj.* eighty-four.

बोराहा, *m.* a cross road.

बोरी, *f.* a summer house.

बोलड़ा, *m.* a necklace of four strings.

बोला, *m.* a kind of grain.

बोलाई, *f.* a kind of vegetable.

बोवर, *adj.* strong, brave.

बोवा, *m.* a quadruped.

बोवाई, *f.* a tempest, hurricane.

बोवार, *m.* a summer house.

बोस, *m.* flour, powder.

बोसठ, *adj.* sixty-four.

बोसठ घड़ी, *n. f.* all day and night, always.

बोसर, *m.* name of a game.

बोहटा, *m.* a place where four streets meet.

बोहतर, *adj.* seventy-four.

बोहळी, *n. f.* the four boundaries.

बोहान, *m.* a tribe of *Rajputs*.

ब्युत, *adj.* fallen, dropped, erred.

क

क, the seventh *Nāgarī* consonant.

क, *adj.* six.

कंगुरा, } *adj.* having six fingers.

कंगुर, } *n. f.* the little finger. [*rascal.*

कंडा, *adj.* selected, picked, wicked,

कई, *j.* thatched roof on a boat, a pad.

ककड़ा, *m.* a car, cart.

ककड़ना, *v.* to slap, cuff.

ककना, *v.* to be content, satisfied.

ककलिया, *n. m.* a native coat, so called as the front and back are made of six small pieces.

ककाई, *f.* satiety.

ककाना, *v.* to cloy, to satiate.

ककड़ा, *f.* a blow, slap. [*dice.*

ककड़ा, *n. m.* the sixth (at cards or

ककका कूटना, *v.* to lose one's senses, to be confounded. [*crafts.*

ककड़ा पंजा, *n. m.* plots, devices, wiles,

ककरी, *f.* a she-goat.

ककुनी, *f.* child's coral.

कज, *adj.* bushy.

कज्जा, *m.* a gallery eaves. [*to smart.*

कज्जनाना, *v.* to simmer, to sound,

कटंकी, *n. f.* a two ounce weight.

कटना, *m.* a kind of sieve.

कटपटाना, *v.* to toss, to tumble.

कटपटी, *n. f.* agitation, restlessness.

कटवां, *adj.* sixth.

कटहा, *adj.* peevish, cross.

कटांक, *f.* the sixteenth part of a *seer*.

कटा, *f.* splendour, lustre, glory.

कटाभा, *f.* lightning.

कटाव, *n. f.* clearing grain or rice from the husk. [*fortnight*

कट्ट, *f.* the sixth day of the lunar

कटवां, *adj.* sixth. [*and then.*

कठेकमासे, *adv.* in six months, now

कठ्ठी, *f.* sixth, a ceremony on the sixth day after child-birth.

कड़, *f.* pole of a spear.

कङ्कना, *v.* to thresh rice.

कङ्कल, *m.* a pearl, ear-ornament.

कङ्करी, *f.* a switch, rod, walking stick.

कङ्करीदार, *adj.* lined, striped.

कङ्करीला, *f.* a kind of moss.

कण्टना, *f.* to grow thin, diminish.

कण्टवाना, *v.* to cause to select, prune.

कण्टाई, *adj.* cleaning or separating grain. [age party.

कण्टाव, *m.* threshing rice, a for-
कल, *f.* a roof.

कलनार, *adj.* lumpy, flat.

कला, *m.* a honeycomb.

कलसी, *adj.* thirty six.

कलसीपन, *n. m.* cunning, craft.

कलसी, *f.* a prude; prudish, cunning.

कल, *m.* an umbrella.

कलधारी, *m.* a king, prince, sovereign.

कलभंग, *m.* loss of dominion, widow-
hood.

कलना, *f.* a kind of fennel, coriander.

कली, *f.* a small umbrella, a bed
cover.

कल, *m.* blade of grass, leaf.

कलाम, *m.* a piece, fourth of a pice.

कलि, *f.* roof of a house.

कलम, *m.* disguise, trick, fraud.

कल, *n. m.* the hissing sound produc-
ed by a drop of water falling on a hot
plate, corruption of कल, moment, an
instant.

कलकाना, *v.* to cause to strain.

कलकनाना, *v.* to be produced the
hissing sound (of water falling on a dry
plate). [moment.

कल भर में, *adv.* in an instant, in a

कलवाना, *v. a.* to cause to be sieved.

कलक, *m.* a hissing sound.

कलन्, *n. m.* a bracelet worn by women,
metre, prosody.

कलन् धोर, *n. m.* a plagiarist.

कलन्ना, *v.* to be tied.

कलन्पातन, *m.* a hypoorite.

कलन्बन्त, *m.* trick, cheating, wiles.

कलन्मात्रा गिन्ती, *n. f.* scanning.

कलन्दी, *adj.* deceitful.

कलन्दीग, *m.* a reciter of the *Sām-veda*.

कलना, *n. m.* a cloth used for sifting;
to be strained.

कलप, *n. f.* a splash, the sound pro-
duced by any thing falling into water.

कलपई, *m.* a kind of metre.

कलपक कलपक करना, *v.* to splash.

कलपका, *n. m.* a splash of water.

कलपकाना, *v.* to dash water. [water.

कलपकप, *n. f.* the splashing sound of

कलपना, *v.* to be printed or stamped.

कलपरी, *f.* puddle.

कलपवाना, *v.* to cause to print.

कलपाई, *f.* the price or act of printing.

कलपन, *adj.* fifty-six.

कलपर, *m.* a thatched roof.

कलपरखट, *m.* bedstead with curtains.

कलपर खाना, *v.* to thatch.

कलपर पर रखना, *v. a.* to lay aside,
to fling aside as worthless, to disregard.

कलपर फाड़के देना, *v. a.* to surprize one
with an unexpected gift.

कलपरबन्त, *m.* a thatcher.

कलपर खंदी, *n. f.* thatching.

कल, see कलि.

कलि, *m.* beauty, form, splendour.

कलीला, *adj.* handsome, graceful.

कलीस, *adj.* twenty-six. [rain.

कलमकलम, *n. f.* the sound of bells, or

कलमका, *n. m.* a corruption of कलमका,
the last verse of a quatrain.

कलमराई, *m.* an orphan.

कलमाही, *n. f.* half-yearly payment,
ceremony &c. [destruction.

कल, *n. f.* mortality, annihilation,

कलरोग, *n. m.* consumption.

कल, *f.* spikenard.

कलहोवी, *f.* a necessary.

कलन्दा, *adj.* alone, single, unburdened.

कलिव, *f.* vomiting.

कली, *m.* small shot.

कल, *m.* trick, fraud, artifice.

कलक, *f.* overflow.

कलकना, *v.* to overflow, to spill.
 कलकाना, *v.* to spill.
 कलकना, *v.* to skip.
 कलकलाना, *v.* to murmur.
 कलकलद्, *m.* plot, stratagem.
 कलना, *v.* to deceive, to cheat.
 कलनी, *n. f.* a sieve, strainer.
 कलनी होना, *v.* to be pierced, riddled.
 कल जल, *n. m.* trickery.
 कलान, *f.* a skip, a leap.
 कलावा, *m.* *ignis fatuus*.
 कलावा से जाना, *v.* to disappear,
 vanish suddenly, elude search.
 कलिया, *v.* deceitful. [or toe.
 कल्ला, *m.* a ring worn on the finger
 कलदा, *m.* a basket.
 कलैया, *m.* a thatcher.
 कलई, *f.* discolouration.
 कल, *f.* shade, shadow.
 कलट, *f.* refuse, parings.
 कलटन, *f.* cutting, chip.
 कलटना, *v.* to vomit, to husk, to pare,
 to lop, to prune.
 कलडना, *v.* to omit, let go.
 कलड, *f.* a tether, net.
 कलडना, *v.* to tether, to fasten.
 कलडा, *m.* share, part.
 कलड, *f.* shade, shadow.
 कलहारा, *adj.* shady.
 कलक, *m.* food, luncheon.
 कलकना, *v.* to clear a well.
 कलग, } *m.* a he-goat.
 कलगल, }
 कलगल, *n. f.* a leathern bottle with a
 spout to it, a small earthen waterpot.
 कलक, *f.* butter-milk.
 कलज, *m.* a winnowing basket.
 कलजना, *v.* to thatch.
 कलड़, *f.* bank of a river,
 कलत, *f.* see कल.
 कलता, *m.* umbrella.
 कलती, *f.* breast, bosom, dug.
 कलती उमड़ना, *v.* to be transported
 with joy, to be full (the heart).

कलती कलनी होना, *v.* to be pierced
 all over with sorrow (the heart), to bleed
 at every pore.
 कलती ठंडी करना, *v. a.* to ease, to
 comfort, to please. [comforted.
 कलती ठंडी होना, *v.* to be pleased,
 कलती धड़कना, *v.* to beat, to palpitate,
 to throb (the heart).
 कलती पकना, *v.* to be vexed or sore
 कलती पर पत्थर रखना, *v.* to have
 patience, endure patiently. [envy.
 कलती पर सोंप लोटना, *v.* to burn with
 कलती पीटना, *v. a.* to beat one's breast,
 to cry aloud.
 कलती कटना, *v.* to break (the heart).
 कलती भर आना, *v.* to be greatly
 moved, to be choked with emotion.
 कलती से लगाना, *v. a.* to take to one's
 bosom, to hug, to embrace.
 कलक, *m.* a scholar, disciple.
 कलदन, *m.* a covering.
 कलदान, *m.* a water bag.
 कलान, *f.* a roof, bamboo frame.
 कलनखिना, *m.* investigation.
 कलनस, *f.* chaff.
 कलना, *v.* to thatch, to shade.
 कलना, *v.* to strain, filter, sift.
 कलप, *f.* stamp, print.
 कलपना, *v.* to print, to stamp. [mau.
 कलपनेवाला, *n. m.* a printer, a press
 कलपा, *m.* stamp, print, seal. [office.
 कलपाखाना, *n. m.* a press, a printing
 कलपा मारना, *v. a.* to make a night
 attack, to surprise by night.
 कलपे में कलपना, *v.* to be published, to
 be printed. [spirit, protection.
 कलपा, *n. f.* shade, spectre, an evil
 कलपा करना, *v. a.* to extend shade so
 as to protect from sun and rain.
 कलपा दान, *n. m.* an offering of a cup
 filled with clarified butter to ward off
 the influence of an evil star.
 कलपानट, *m.* musical mode.
 कलपापाड, *m.* noting time by a shadow.
 कलर, *f.* ashes, dust.
 कलक, *m.* the thrush.

काल, *f.* peel, skin, bark.
 काला, *m.* a blister, pimple.
 कालिया, *f.* a kind of betel-nut.
 कावना, *v.* to thatch, to roof.
 कावनी, *f.* barracks, thatching, cantonments.
 कावनी काना, *v.* to thatch a roof.
 कावनी डालना, *v.* to make a cantonment.
 किङ्कुनी, *f.* a wand, stick.
 किङ्गुली, *f.* the little finger.
 किवड़ा, *m.* slough, skin.
 किवड़ेल, *adj.* lean, skinny.
 किवड़ा, *m.* the prepuce.
 किवला, *adj.* shallow.
 किवली, *f.* the play of duck and drake.
 किवड़ा, *adj.* trifling, puerile, childish.
 किवरापन, *n. m.* childishness, shallowness, meanness.
 किवकना, *v.* to be scattered.
 किवकनी, *f.* a bolt.
 किवकाना, *v.* to scatter, to disperse.
 किवको, *f.* small shot, speck.
 किवकना, *v.* to sprinkle, to water.
 किवकयाना, *v. a.* caus. of किवकना.
 किवकाव, *m.* sprinkling, watering.
 किवनी, *f.* a kind of basket.
 किवतरना, *v.* to be scattered.
 किवतराना, *v.* to scatter.
 किवतराव, *n. m.* dispersion, scattering.
 किवदना, *v.* to be pierced.
 किवदाना, *v. a.* caus. of किवदना.
 किवदू, *m.* a hole, perforation.
 किवकना, *v.* to winnow, to sift.
 किवला, *m.* a fornicator.
 किववाना, *v. a.* to cause to snatch.
 किवाना, *v. a.* to cause to snatch.
 किवाल, *f.* a harlot, prostitute.
 किवाला, *m.* fornication.
 किव, *adj.* cut, divided.
 किवभिन्न, *adj.* cut up, scattered.
 किव, *v.* to be snatched, wrested.
 किवकली, *f.* a lizard.

छिपका, *m.* sprinkling.
 छिपकी, *f.* a lizard. [ters.
 छिपटो, *n. f.* chippings, chips, splinters.
 छिपना, *v.* to be hidden, absent.
 छिपा, *adj.* hidden, concealed.
 छिपाना, *v.* to hide.
 छिपाव, *m.* secrecy.
 छियानवे, *adj.* ninety-six.
 छियालीस, *adj.* forty-six.
 छियासठ, *adj.* sixty six.
 छाकठ, *adj.* sixty six.
 छियासी, *adj.* eighty-six.
 किलका, *m.* husk, shell, peel.
 किलका उतारना, *v. a.* to peel off, take away the husk or shell. [husked.
 किलना, *v.* to be skinned, peeled.
 किलवाह, *n. f.* peeling, husking, cost of peeling.
 किलवाना, *v. a.* to cause to peel, husk.
 किलौरी, *f.* a whitlow, blister.
 किवतर, *adj.* seventy-six.
 की, *interj.* fie ! shame !
 कीक, *n. f.* sneezing.
 कीकना, *v.* to sneeze. [on.
 कीका, *m.* a network to hang things.
 कीचना, *v.* to throw out water.
 कीकड़ा, *m.* skinny part of meat.
 कीट, *f.* chintz, sprinkling or drops of water.
 कीटा, *m.* shot, spot, splash.
 कीटा देना, *v. a.* to sprinkle water on a person to make him recover his senses, to sprinkle.
 कीषोकीषो, *n. f.* the sound made by washermen while beating clothes against a stone.
 कीज, *n. f.* decrease, decay, waste.
 कीजना, *v.* to decrease, pine away.
 कीटना, *v.* to scatter, to sprinkle.
 कीतर, *m.* a shoe.
 कीटा, *adj.* thin, open. [by force.
 कीन भण्ड, *n. f.* snatching, taking.
 कीना, *v.* to snatch, to pull, to tear.
 कीप, *f.* a spot on the skin.
 कीपना, *v.* to print cloths, to gore.

छोपी, *m.* a cloth-printer.
 छोमी, *f.* a pod, husk.
 छीलन, *f.* parings.
 छीलना, *v.* to peel, to pare.
 छुल्लिया, *f.* the little finger.
 छुल्लकारना, *v.* to drive away. [game.
 छुल्ली, *f.* the play of a dog with
 छुल्लवाना, *v.* to conjure, to exercise.
 छुल्लंदर, *f.* mole, musk rat.
 छुट, *adj.* little, contr. of *chhota*; *prep.*
 but, except.
 छुटका, *adj.* small, little.
 छुटकाना, *v.* to release. [leisure.
 छुटकारा, *m.* exemption, liberty,
 छुटकारा देना, *v. a.* to set free, let off,
 discharge from liability.
 छुटकारा पाना, *v.* to be freed, released.
 छुटखेला, *m.* dissolute.
 छुटखेली, *f.* dissoluteness.
 छुटना, *v.* to slip, get loose, drop.
 छुटपन, *m.* childhood. [people.
 छुटमेया, *n. m.* poor, low, common
 छुटान, *f.* leisure, time.
 छुटापा, *m.* littleness.
 छुटा, *adj.* detached, single.
 छुटी, *f.* leave, leisure.
 छुटी देना, *v. a.* to give leave, to let
 off or discharge.
 छुटी मिलना, *v.* to obtain leave, to be
 acquitted or discharged.
 छुड़वाना, *v.* to cause to set free.
 छुड़ाना, *v.* to set free.
 छुड़ावा, *m.* deliverance.
 छुड़ाती, *f.* ransom.
 छुतहरा, *adj.* foul, corrupt, polluted.
 छुप छुप के, *adv.* secretly.
 छुपते रहना, *v.* to be in hiding.
 छुपना, *v.* to be hidden. [veil.
 छुपाना, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, cover,
 छुपा रखना, *v. a.* to hide, conceal.
 छुरा, *n. m.* a large knife, a razor.
 छुरी, *f.* a knife.
 छुरी मारना, *v. a.* to stab, to drench
 one's weapon in another's blood.

कुलकना, }
 कुलकुलाना, } *v.* to make water slowly.
 कुलाना, *v.* to cause to touch.
 कुलहला, *adj.* boyish, finical.
 कुनाव, *m.* likeness.
 कुहाना, *v.* to whitewash.
 कुहारा, *m.* a date.
 कुहावट, *f.* touch. [charm.
 कु, *n. f.* blowing after a prayer or a
 कुशाना, *v.* to cause to touch. [woman.
 कुशानी, *f.* caudle given to a lying in
 कुई, *f.* chalk.
 कुईमूर्ई, *n. f.* the sensitive plant, any
 thing delicate or frail, a touchy, sensitive
 irritable person.
 कुछला, *adj.* empty, foolish.
 कुछा, *adj.* empty, hollow.
 कुछी, *n. f.* a narrow tube or pipe;
adj. mean, despicable.
 कुट, *m.* remission, leaving.
 कुटना, *v.* to be adrift, to escape.
 कुत, *m.* touch, defilement.
 कुना, *v.* to touch.
 कुमंत्र, *n. m.* a charm, incantation.
 कुमंत्र करना, *v.* to pronounce a charm,
 to cast a spell.
 कु होना, *v.* to vanish, disappear.
 कुकना, *v.* to detain, to prevent.
 कुकवेया, *m.* a confiscator.
 कुकाव, *m.* sequestration of goods.
 कुचना, *v.* to mince, to hack.
 केक, *adj.* tame, domesticated.
 केकीर्ति, *f.* hint, insinuation.
 केइ, *f.* irritation, vexing.
 केइकाइ, *f.* stricture, reproof, jokes,
 communication.
 केइना, *v.* to irritate, to vex.
 केइना, *m.* touch, provocation.
 केच, *n. m.* a corruption of केच, a
 battle field, a plane surface, a place of
 pilgrimage. [surface.
 केचफल, *n. m.* the area of a plane-
 केव, *m.* a hole.
 केवक, *m.* anything to bore with.

छेदन, *m.* a hole, orifice, boring.
 छेदना, *v. a.* to make a hole, to perforate.
 छेना, *m.* curd.
 छेनी, *f.* chisel, punch.
 छेमण्ड, *m.* a fatherless son.
 छेरना, *v.* to have bad digestion.
 छेरी, *f.* a goat.
 छेय, *m.* a mark.
 छेयना, *v.* to pierce or bleed a tree.
 छेयनी, *f.* a chisel, punch.
 छेवर, *m.* skin, cuticle.
 छेवा, *m.* spaces, comma.
 छेया, *m.* victim, shade.
 छेलचिकनिया, *m.* a fop, beau.
 छेला, *m.* a fop, a beau.
 छेन्ना, *m.* treacle.
 छेन्क, *f.* seasoning, relish.
 छेन्कन, *m.* spices.
 छेचला, *m.* fondling.
 छेछी, *f.* a nurse.
 छेकरा, *m.* a boy.
 छेकरी, *f.* a girl.
 छेछो, *f.* nurse.
 छोटा, *adj.* small, little, younger.
 छोटाई, *f.* smallness.
 छोटी कौम, *n. f.* low castes.
 छोटे आदमी, *n. m.* poor or common men, lower classes. [and small, all.
 छोटे बड़े, *n. m.* young and old, great
 छोड़के, *prep.* save, except.
 छोड़के मरना, *v.* to leave at one's death, to bequeathe. [abandon.
 छोड़ जाना, *v. a.* to leave behind, to
 छोड़ देना, *v. a.* to let go, to give up.
 छोड़ना, *v.* to let go, to forgive, to quit.
 छोड़ा, *m.* release, sparing.
 छोड़ाती, *f.* ransom.
 छोप, *m.* a coat of paint.
 छोपना, *v.* to fill up, to paint.
 छोरा, *m.* border, edge, end.
 छोरना, *v. a.* to transplant, snatch.
 छोरा, *see* छोकरा.

छोरी, *n. f.* a girl, lass. [for servants.
 छोल्दारी, *n. f.* a small gable tent
 छोल्ना, *v.* to peel, skin, pare.
 छोल्नी, *f.* a scraper.
 छोह, *m.* affection, pity.
 छोह करना, *v. a.* to love, like, pity.
 छोह लगना, *v.* to feel affection, pity.
 छोहरा, *see* छोकरा.
 छोह होना, *v.* to have love, pity.
 छोहारा, *n. m.* dried dates.
 छोही, *adj.* affectionate.
 छेन्क, *f.* seasoning, relish. [of spices.
 छेन्कना, *v. a.* to fry with a seasoning
 छेन्कन, *m.* a scrambler.
 छेन्कना, *v.* to scramble.
 छोना, *m.* young of any animal, pig.
 छोरा, *n. m.* a corruption of चौर, shaving the head.
 छोलिया, *adj.* gay, cheerful.

ज

ज, the 8th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 जई, *n. f.* oats.
 जक, *m.* protector of hidden wealth.
 जकड़ना, *v.* to tighten.
 जकड़बंद, *adj.* tight.
 जकार, *n. m.* the letter ज.
 जग, *see* जगत.
 जगजगा, *m.* brass tinsel.
 जगजगाहट, *f.* glitter, splendour.
 जगत, *m.* the world. [world.
 जगतआत्मा, *n. m.* the soul of the
 जगतउजागीर, *adj.* world-wide, well-known. [world.
 जगतकृता, *n. m.* the creator of the
 जगतप्राण, *n. m.* air, mind. [world.
 जगत्पार, *n. m.* the saviour of the
 जगती, *f.* the earth, people.
 जगदम्बा, *n. f.* the goddess *Pārvatī*,
 जगदीश, *n. m.* lord of the universe.
 जगना, *v.* to awake. [universe.
 जगन्नाथ, *m.* a Hindu idol, lord of the

जगपति, *n. m.* lord of the universe.

जगमगा, *adj.* glittering, splendour.

जगमगाना, *v.* to glitter, to shine.

जगार, *m.* armour, mail.

जगहंसाई, *n. f.* general laughter.

जगहर, *m.* wakefulness, vigils.

जगाज्योती, *f.* much light, splendour.

जगाधार, *m.* god, the supreme being.

जगाना, *v.* to awake, to rouse.

जघन, *m. mons veneris*; hip and loins.

जघन्य, *adj.* last, low, vile.

जघन्या, *m.* a man of the Sudra caste.

जङ्गम, *adj.* capable of locomotion; *m.* what has life and movement, a kind of mendicant.

जङ्गल, *m.* a forest, a wood, desert, waste, wild.

जङ्गला, *n. m.* a railing, lattice.

जङ्गला लगाना, *v. a.* to fence or rail.

जङ्गली, *adj.* wild, savage, barbarian.

जङ्गी, *m.* warrior; *adj.* warlike.

जङ्घा, *f.* the leg, thigh.

जचना *v.* to be tried, examined.

जचाजट, *f.* test, trial.

जच्चा, *n. f.* a lying in woman.

जजमान, *n.* a client to whose custom Brahmins have a claim.

जज्जाल, *m.* trouble, difficulty, plague.

जज्जाल में जचना, *v.* to get into difficulties.

जट, *f.* matted hair.

जटना, *v.* to pilfer, to steal.

जटमलङ्ग, *n. m.* a potherb, the many spiked amarauth.

जटला, *m.* a crowd.

जटा, *f.* matted hair.

जटाधर, *m.* a name of *Siva*.

जटाधारी, *n. m.* the cockscomb flower, a sage whose hair is matted.

जटामांसी, *f.* Indian spikenard.

जटायू, *m.* a fabulous bird.

जटाला, *f.* spikenard.

जटित, *adj.* clotted, matted.

जटिया, *adj.* having matted hair.

जटिल, *m.* a lion, spikenard.

जटुल *m.* a freckle, mark.

जट्टी, *n. m.* a wrestler, gladiator.

जठर, *m.* the belly.

जठरा, *adj.* hard, firm, bound.

जठराग्नि, *n. f.* the vital heat used in digestion.

जठराम, *m.* dropsy. [body.

जड़, *f.* root, origin, an inanimate

जड़ जमना, } *v.* to be firmly rooted,
„ पकड़ना, } fixed.

जड़ जमाना, *v. a.* to lay a foundation, to set on foot. [dity.

जड़ता, *f.* coldness, apathy, stupi-

जड़न, *f.* setting of jewels.

जड़ना, *v. t.* to set (jewels), to inlay, to strike, to shake off, to join.

जड़पेड़, *f.* root and branch.

जड़वट, *f.* trunk of a tree. [jewels.

जड़वाई, *n. f.* price paid for setting

जड़वाना; *v. a.* caus. of जड़ना.

जड़ से उखाड़ना, *v. a.* to root up, to extirpate.

जड़हन, *m.* rice cropped at the end of the rainy season. [ter.

जड़ाऊ, *adj.* set with jewels, for win-

जड़ावर, *f.* warm clothes.

जड़ित, *adj.* set with jewels.

जड़िया, *m.* a jeweller.

जड़ी, *n. f.* a medicinal root of a herb.

जड़ीबूटी, *f.* medicinal herbs.

जड़ैया, *n.* ague, fever.

जड़ैया चढ़ना, *v.* to have ague.

जत, *f.* manner, fashion.

जतन, *n. m.* plan, design, project.

जतसारी, *n. f.* songs sung by women while grinding corn.

जताना, *v.* to inform, to warn.

जतारा, *m.* lineage, family.

जती, *n. m.* asectic, one who has subdued his passions.

जतु, *m.* lac, a red dye.

जतुक, *m.* lac, asafetida.

जबु, *m.* the collar bone.

जघा, *m.* a company, band, gang.

जया बांधना, *v. a.* to form a party.

जन, *m.* man, mankind, a person.
 जनक, *m.* a father, progenitor.
 जनकूम, *m.* a man of low caste.
 जनता, *f.* mankind.
 जनन, *m.* birth, production.
 जनना, *v.* to be born.
 जननी, *f.* a mother, tenderness.
 जनमकुंडली, *n. f.* a short horoscope.
 जनम जनम, *adv.* for ever and ever, one life after another.
 जनम बिगाड़ना, *v.* to be ruined for life, become a widow.
 जनम बिगाड़ना, *v. a.* to waste ones life, to lead a life of sin.
 जनमना, *v.* to be born (a child).
 जनमभर, *adv.* for the whole life, the lifetime.
 जनम लगन, *n. m.* the conjunction of the sun and a sign of the ecliptic at the moment of a child's birth.
 जनम लेना, *v.* to be born, to come into the world. [titutional, natural.
 जनमी, *adj.* inherited, inborn, cons-
 जनरव, *m.* noise, clamour.
 जनलोक, *m.* paradise for the pious.
 जनवाई, *n. f.* a midwife's fee.
 जनवाद, *m.* news, rumour.
 जनवास, *m.* place for the reception of a bridegroom and his attendants.
 जनश्रुति, *f.* news, tidings. [one.
 जनद्वारे, *adj.* man by man, one by
 जना, *p. part.* born, hence a son; *m.* a person, individual.
 जनार्थ, *f.* a midwife.
 जनार्थ बिद्या, *n. f.* midwifery. [one.
 जनाजात, *adj.* man by man, one by
 जनाना, *v.* to deliver, bring to bed, to tell, to inform. [aside.
 जनान्तक, *m.* whispering, speaking
 जनाव, *m.* a signal. [pavilion.
 जनावय, *n. m.* a temporary hall, a
 जनिका, *m.* ambiguous language.
 जनिता, *adj.* produced.
 जनी, *f.* woman, mother.
 जनु, *m.* birth, production.
 जनुक, *conj.* to wit; although.

जनेऊ, *m.* the Brahminical thread.
 जनेत, *f.* company at a marriage.
 जनेवा, *n. f.* a kind of grass.
 जनेवाहरण, *m.* fame, glory. [wire.
 जन्ता, *m.* an instrument for drawing
 जन्ताना, *v.* to squeeze, to press.
 जन्तर, *m.* an amulet.
 जन्तरी, *n. f.* a calendar, an almanac.
 जन्ती, *n. f.* a mother.
 जन्तु, *m.* an animal, sentient being.
 जन्तुफल, *n. m.* glomerous fig-tree.
 जन्ममंत्र, *n. m.* enchanting by figures and incantations, magic charms.
 जन्दा, *m.* a pitchfork.
 जन्ना, *v.* to produce young, beget.
 जन्म, *m.* birth, life.
 जन्मद, *m.* a father.
 जन्मगत, *adj.* inherent, natural.
 जन्मदाता, *n. m.* father, creator, god.
 जन्मदिन, *m.* birth-day.
 जन्मपत्री, *f.* horoscope, nativity.
 जन्मभूमि, *f.* birth-place.
 जन्मरोगी, *f.* valetudinarian. [death-
 जन्मशोध, *m.* the great end of life,
 जन्मस्वार्थ, *m.* the end or object of life.
 जन्माना, *v.* to beget.
 जन्मान्तर, *m.* another birth. [birth.
 जन्मान्तरिय, *adj.* belonging to a former
 जन्मान्य, *m.* born-blind
 जन्मोत्सव, *m.* a birth-day feast.
 जन्म, *m.* a father.
 जन्मार्थ, *adv.* man by man, every one.
 जप, *m.* repeating the name of a God.
 जपतप, *m.* devotion, adoration.
 जपना, *v. a.* to count one's beads.
 जपपरायण, *n. m.* a sage, one devoted to religious meditation.
 जपमाला, *f.* a rosary.
 जपा, *f.* name of a flower.
 जपतपी, *m.* an adorer.
 जब, *adv.* when, as soon as.
 जब कभी, *adv.* whenever.

जबड़ा, *m.* the jaw.
 जबतक, *adv.* till, whilst.
 जबतब, *adv.* now and then.
 जबटना, *v.* to be filled, to be folded.
 जबड़ा, *adj.* rigid, stiff.
 जबड़िया, *adj.* ill-shaped.
 जबलग, *adv.* till, whilst.
 जभा, *m.* the jaw.
 जमकना, *v.* to succeed, to go on.
 जमकाना, *v.* to adjust, settle, fix.
 जमघट, *m.* crowd, multitude.
 जमजम, *adv.* always, constantly.
 जमदग्नि, *m.* Parsurām's father.
 जमदीया, *n. m.* a lamp consecrated to Yama or the hell-god.
 जमदुतिया, *n. f.* the second day in the light half of the month of Katik (October), on this day brothers eat their dinner at their sisters' and give them presents.
 जमधर, *m.* a dagger.
 जमना, *v.* to be congealed or frozen; to adhere, to stick.
 जमराज, *n. m.* the hell-god, Pluto.
 जमहाई, *f.* gaping, yawning.
 जमहाना, *v.* to gape, to yawn.
 जमा, *n. m.* stock, capital, addition, wealth.
 जमाई, *m.* a son-in-law.
 जमा करना, *v. a.* to gather together, to accumulate, to amass.
 जमाखर्च, *n. m.* cash account, account of income and expenses.
 जमादार, *n. m.* the head of a number of persons (police men &c.).
 जमाना, *v.* to collect, to sum up, to freeze. [venues, rent roll.
 जमाबंदी, *n. f.* accounts of the revenue.
 जमालगोटा, *m.* a purgative nut.
 जमाव, *m.* a crowd, a collection, coagulation.
 जमावट, *f.* coagulation, congealation.
 जमा होना, *v.* to be collected, to assemble. [rains.
 जमोचा, *n.* indigo planted before the
 जमोगना, *v.* to ascertain. [well.
 जमोट, *n. m.* the foundation of a

जम्पती, *n.* husband and wife.
 जम्बान, *m.* an aquatic plant.
 जम्बीर *m.* the common lime.
 जम्बुक, *m.* a jackal, a low man.
 जम्बू, *m.* a fruit, *jāmun*.
 जम्बूद्वीप, *m.* India, Hindustan.
 जम्बीरी, *m.* the lime or citron.
 जम्हाई, *n. f.* yawning.
 जम्हाना, *v.* to yawn.
 जय, *f.* victory, triumph.
 जयजयवन्ती, *f.* a musical mode.
 जयजयशब्द, *m.* shout of victory.
 जयठक, *m.* a kind of drum.
 जयधम्भ, *n. m.* a triumphal column in commemoration of a victory, erected in the battle field.
 जयन्ती, *f.* name of a tree, a flag.
 जयमङ्गल, *m.* the royal elephant.
 जयमाल, *f.* garland of victory.
 जयापत्र, *n. f.* a written and sealed decision in a cause.
 जयी, *adj.* victorious.
 जय्या, *adj.* able to conquer, victorious.
 ज्वर, *m.* fever.
 जरठा, *adj.* hard, solid, cruel.
 जरवा, *m.* a certain plant.
 जरत, *adj.* old, ancient, infirm.
 जरदगव, *m.* an old bullock.
 जरन, *v.* to burn.
 जरनाशक, *adj.* febrifuge.
 जरा, *f.* old age, decrepitude.
 जरांश, *m.* paroxysm of a fever.
 जरातुर, *adj.* infirm, decrepit, old.
 जराना, *v.* to burn, kindle, inflame.
 जरायु, *m.* the womb.
 जरायुज, *adj.* viviparous.
 जरीब, *f.* a kind of spear.
 जरब, *m.* skinniness, flacidity.
 जर्जर, *m.* Indra's banner. [old.
 जर्जरीका, *adj.* rugged, perforated,
 जर्ण, *adj.* old, decayed.
 जर्तिल, *m.* sesamum.
 जल, *m.* water.

जल उठना, *v.* to blaze up, to break out (fire, rage).

जलकण्टक, *m.* an aquatic plant.

जलकपि, *m.* the gangetic porpoise.

जलकर, *m.* the produce and piscary of rivers.

जलकष्ट, *m.* drought.

जलकाग, *n. m.* the cormorant.

जलकिराट, *m.* a shark.

जलकुक्कुड़, *m.* a water-hen, diver.

जलकूपी, *f.* a pond, a whirlpool.

जलकूर्म, see जलकपि.

जलक्रीडा, *n. m.* sporting in the water, bathing for amusement.

जलगुल्म, *m.* a turtle, tortoise.

जलचर, *adj.* aquatic.

जलछत्र, *m.* shed for travellers.

जलजंतु, *n. m.* aquatic animals.

जलज, *m.* a fish, a lotus.

जलजला *adj.* indignant, outrageous.

जलजलाना, *v.* to be indignant. [fury.

जलजलाहट, *n. f.* indignation, rage,

जलजात्रा, *n. m.* a voyage.

जलहिम्ब, *m.* a bivalve shell.

जलतरङ्ग, *m.* the musical glasses.

जलथल, *m.* marshy ground.

जलट, *m.* a cloud, a fragrant grass.

जलदाशन, *m.* the *Sál* tree.

जलदोष, *m.* a kind of disease.

जलधर, *m.* a cloud, the ocean. [water.

जलधारा, *n. f.* a stream, current of

जलधि, *m.* the ocean.

जलध्व, *m.* burning, heat, passion.

जलना, *v.* to burn, be kindled.

जलनिधि, *m.* the ocean.

जलन्धर, *m.* the dropsy.

जलपंखी, *n. f.* water-fowl.

जलपति, *m.* the Hindu Neptune.

जलपार्श्व, *f.* an olive.

जलपान, *m.* light food between meals.

जलपान करना, *v.* to take some refreshment.

जलप्राय, *adi.* watery, swampy.

जलबंधक, *n. m.* a dam, dike.

जलकल, *adj.* burnt up, consumed.

जलबही, *f.* swimming.

जल बुकना, *v.* to burn to ashes.

जलमय, *m.* a flood, deluge.

जलमानुष, *n. f.* a mermaid.

जलमार्जार, *m.* an otter.

जलयंत्र, *n. m.* a water-work, a water-pumping machine.

जलरञ्ज, *m.* a kind of crane.

जललता, *f.* a wave, billow.

जलविडाल, *m.* an otter.

जलविद्या, *n. f.* hydrostatics.

जलविषुव, *m.* autumnal equinox.

जलवैया, *m.* a burner.

जलशयन, *m.* a name of Vishnu.

जलमूत, *f.* the guinea worm.

जलसेनी, *f.* sleeping in water.

जला, *m.* a lake.

जलाकर, *m.* a fountain, spring.

जलाख, *m.* an otter.

जलाञ्चल, *m.* a natural water course.

जलाधार, *m.* pond, lake, reservoir.

जलाना, *v.* to burn, kindle, enrage.

जलावला, } *adj.* fretful, passionate,

जलाभुना, } burnt, enraged, aggrieved.

जलामय, *adj.* full of water, wet:

जलावन, *f.* firewood.

जलाशय, *m.* pond, tank, lake.

जलिका, *f.* a leech.

जलिया, *m.* a fisherman.

जलेन्धन, *m.* submarine fire.

जलेबी, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.

जलेश्वर, *m.* Varun, god of the waters. [marrying a pond, well, grove, &c.

जलोत्सर्ग, *n. m.* the ceremony of

जलोदर, *m.* dropsy.

जलोका, *f.* a leech,

जल्दी, *n. f.* rapidity, quickness.

जल्प, *m.* quarrel, dispute.

जल्पाक, *m.* a chatter box.

जव, *m.* barley, a barley corn. [account.

जव जव हिसाब लेना, *v.* to take a strict

जवन, *m.* a courser, fleet horse.

जवा, *m.* mark in the finger joints.
जवाई, *n. m.* a son-in-law.
जवाखार, *m.* impure salt-petre.
जवान, *m.* a youth, young man.
जवानी, *n. f.* youth, manhood, prime, puberty. [of puberty.
जवानी पड़ना, *v.* to arrive at the age
जवाब, *n. m.* answer, reply.
जवाब देना, *v.* to answer, reply, account for, to be responsible for.
जवाब मिलना, *v.* to be dismissed or discharged.
जवार, *m.* the rise or flow of the tide.
जवारा, *m.* Indian corn, small shoots of barley. [guitar.
जवारी, *n. f.* the bridge of a *sitar*,
जवाल, *m.* a food for cattle.
जवाला, *m.* a prickly bush.
जस, *n. m.* reputation, fame.
जस ब्यजस, *n. m.* good and evil.
जस्ता, *m.* pewter.
जहाँ, *adv.* where, in which place.
जहाँ कहीं, *adv.* wherever. [as before.
जहाँ की-तहाँ, *adv.* in the same place
जहाँ जहाँ, *adv.* wherever, whosoever.
जहाँतक *adv.* as far as.
जहाँतक हो सके, *adv.* as far as possible.
जहाँ तहाँ *adv.* here and there, everywhere.
जहाँ से, *adv.* whence, from which place.
जहाज, *m.* a ship. [world.
जहानक, *m.* destruction of the
जहीं, *adv.* wherever.
जहुतनया, *f.* a name of the Ganges.
जा, *pron.* whom, that, which.
जारी, *f.* a daughter.
जांर, *m.* the thigh and leg, limbs.
जांर तोड़ना, *v.* to labour hard for one's living. [work by age.
जांर बनना, *v.* to become unfit for
जांगलू, *adj.* wild, savage.
जांघ, *f.* the thigh.
जांघल, *m.* a kind of heron.
जांघिया, *m.* kind of short breeches.
जांच, *m.* trial, test, proof.

जांचना, *v.* to try, to examine.
जांत, *f.* a wooden trough.
जांता, *f.* a stone hand-mill.
जाकड़, *m.* a pledge, security, a conditional sale. [conditional purchase.
जाकड़ लेजाना, *v.* to take goods on
जाखन, *n. m.* the wooden foundation of the brickwork of a well.
जाग, *m.* a sacrifice.
जागत, *f.* watchfulness. [power.
जागतिव्योत, *adj.* having miraculous
जागना, *v.* to awake, to be awake.
जाग पड़ना, *v.* to wake suddenly, to be roused.
जागरण, *m.* vigil, keeping watch.
जागा, *m.* a caste of Hindus.
जागाबन्दी, *f.* drowsiness.
जागीर, *n.* a free-hold, rent-free grant.
जागीरदार, *n. m.* grantee, the holder of a *jagir*, the lord of a manor.
जागू, } *adj.* wakeful, watchful.
जायत, }
जाऊन, *m.* a kind of partridge.
जाहूल, *m.* a poison. [doctor.
जाहूली, *m.* a snake catcher, snake
जाखक, *n. m.* a beggar, a mendicant.
जाखकी, *n. m.* a wandering minstrel, a player on cymbals or the tabor.
जाजम, *f.* cloth thrown over a carpet to sit on.
जाट, *m.* a tribe of Rajputs.
जाठ, *m.* axis of an oil mill.
जाड़, *m.* the gums, the grinders.
जाड़ा, *m.* cold, cold season.
जाड़ा लगना, *v.* to feel cold.
जाड़ी, *f.* a row of teeth. [ness.
जाख, *m.* coldness, apathy, dull-
जात, *see* जाति. [of a child.
जातक *n. m.* ceremonies on the birth.
जातकर्म, *n. m.* a ceremony observed on the sixth day after the birth of a child (Hindus).
जातपांत, *f.* pedigree.
जातवाचक, (in gram.) a common noun.

जातखिरादरी } *n. m.* people of the same
 „ भाई, } caste or tribe.

जातसुभाव, *n. m.* the specific or generic character of a tribe or caste.

जातहीन, *n. m.* an outcaste.

जातान्ध, *m.* born blind.

जाति, *f.* kind, sort, species.

जातिभ्रष्ट, *adj.* out of caste, disgraced.

जातिहीन, *adj.* void of caste, an out-caste.

जाती, *f.* jasmine, mace.

जातीपत्री, *f.* mace.

जातीफल, *m.* nutmeg.

जात्य, *adj.* well-born, of good family.

जात्रा, *n. m.* journey, pilgrimage.

जात्री, *n. m.* a pilgrim.

जादू, *m.* magic, sorcery.

जादू करना, *v. a.* to enchant, cast magic, to charm.

जादूगर, *n. m.* a magician, a sorcerer.

जान, *m.* a conjuror. [one's life.

जान का माहक, *m.* the pursuer of
 जान के अनजान होना, *v.* to pretend
 ignorance. [death.

जान के पीछे पड़ना, *v.* to pursue one to

जान के बराबर रखना, *v.* to hold as
 dear as one's own life.

जान खाना, *v.* to tease, annoy, worry.

जान सुराना, *v.* to shrink, escape from.

जान छोड़ना, *v.* to get quit, to get rid of.

जानत, *adj.* knowing, wise.

जान देना, *v.* to die for, sacrifice oneself.

जानना, see जाना.

जान निकलना, *v.* to die.

जान पड़ना, *v.* to have the breath of
 life, to be quickened, to be revived, re-
 freshed.

जान पर खेलना, *v.* to risk one's life.

जान पर खड़ा, *v.* to be in danger of
 one's life.

जानपहचान, *n. f.* acquaintance.

जान बचाना, *v. a.* to save one's life.

जान बीमा, *n.* life insurance.

जानबूझ के, *adv.* knowingly, wilfully,
 intentionally.

जान भारी होना, *v.* to be sick of life.

जान में जान आना, *v.* to be eased,
 comforted.

जान से जाना, *v.* to die. [of life.)

जान सूखना, to be dried up (the sap

जान से हाथ धोना, *v.* to wash one's
 hand of life, to despair of life.

जानहार, *adj.* going, passing away.

जाना, *v.* to go, to pass, to reach.

जानू, *m.* the knee.

जानुफलक, *m.* the knee-pan.

जाने दो, *interj.* let it go, never mind.

जाना, *v.* to know, to understand.

जाय, see जय.

जायक, *m.* one who counts his beads.

जाया, *n. m.* delivery (of a child).

जाब, *m.* muzzle for cattle.

जामदानी, *n. f.* woven flowered cloth.

जामन, *n. m.* sour milk used to cur-
 dle fresh milk.

जामन, जामुन, *m.* a tree and its fruit.

जामा, *m.* a frock, gown.

जामाता, *m.* son-in-law.

जामिनी, *n. f.* night.

जाम्बुवत, *adj.* a fabulous bear.

जायफल, *m.* nutmeg.

जाया, *f.* a wife; *m.* a son.

जायापती, *m. f.* husband and wife.

जार, *m.* a paramour.

जारज, *m. f.* an illegitimate child.

जारखा, *m.* fuel.

जारना, *v.* to light, to kindle. [ing.

जारी, *adj.* current, running, continu-

जारी करना, *v. a.* to issue, introduce.

जाल, *m.* a net, a lattice, magic.

जाल डालना, *v. a.* to cast a net (for
 fish), to plot.

जालदार, *adj.* net work.

जालन्धर, *m.* name of a demon.

जाल बिछाना, *v. a.* to spread a net, to
 devise schemes. [veigle.

जाल में पड़ना, *v. a.* to entrap, to in-

जाला, *m.* a cobweb.

जालिका, *m.* a spider, a fisherman.

कालिया, *m.* a cheat, rogue.
 जाली, *f.* net work, illusory. [harsh.
 जाल्म, *m.* a low man; *adj.* cruel.
 जावक, *m.* red colour made from the *lakk* insect.
 जायाँ, twins.
 जायित्री, *n. f.* the bark of the nutmeg.
 जासु, *pron.* from or of whom.
 जाहि, *pron.* to whom.
 जाह्मवी, *f.* a name of the Ganges.
 जिंदगी, *n. f.* life.
 जिस, *n. f.* corn, crops, articles.
 जिगजिगिया, *adj.* fawning.
 जिगजिगी, *f.* an exclamation of surprise and pleasure.
 जिगीबा, *f.* emulation.
 जिजिया, *f.* a sister, a dug, breast.
 जिज्ञासा, *f.* asking, enquiring.
 जिठानी, *f.* husband's elder brother's wife.
 जित, *adv.* where.
 जितना, *adv.* so much, as much.
 जिताना, *v. a.* caus. of जा, to win, to conquer.
 जितेक, *adv.* as much as, as many.
 जितेन्द्रिय, *m.* an ascetic, a sage.
 जिधर, *adv.* where, wherever.
 जिधर तिधर, *adv.* hither and thither, everywhere.
 जिन, *pron. pl.* whom, what, which; *adv.* a negative particle, not, do not.
 जिन्हें, *pron.* whom, whomsoever.
 जिम, *adv.* like, as, so. {feed.
 जिमाना, *v.* to entertain, to feast, to
 जियरा, *m.* life, soul.
 जियाना, *v.* to give life, to vivify.
 जियौट, *adj.* brave, courageous.
 जिलाना, *v.* to give life, to animate.
 जिसपर, *adv.* on which, whereupon.
 जिहि, *pron.* that, who, whom.
 जिह्वा, *f.* the tongue. [master.
 जी, *m.* life, soul, mind; *interj.* yes, sir,
 जी आ जाना, *v.* to fall in love.
 जी उकताना, *v.* to be tired, cloyed.

जी उठना, *v.* to be revived, to get new life. [affections.
 जी उठाना, *v. a.* to turn away one's
 जी उड़ जाना, *v.* to be confounded.
 जी उलट जाना, *v.* to lose one's senses.
 जी का, *f.* pension, livelihood.
 जी की जीह्दी में रहना, *v.* to remain unsatisfied (a desire).
 जी खोलकर, *adv.* freely, to one's heart's contents. [confounded.
 जी घबड़ाना, *v.* to be uneasy, restless.
 जीहुराना, *v.* to corrugate, to wrinkle.
 जी चाहना, } *v.* to desire, long for.
 जी चलना }
 जी चाहे, *adv. phrase.* if you wish it.
 जी चुराना, *v.* to shrink from, or escape from work.
 जी छूटना, *v.* to be acquitted, to get rid of. [husband.
 जीजा, *n. m.* brother-in-law, the sister's
 जीजी, *n. f.* sister (elder).
 जी डालना, *v.* to animate, give life to.
 जीत, *f.* victory.
 जीतना, *v.* to win, to conquer.
 जी तरसना, *v.* to long, pine, yearn for.
 जीतव, *m.* life, existence.
 जीतवन्त, *m.* a winner.
 जीत होना, *v.* to obtain victory, to achieve success.
 जीता, *adj.* living, alive.
 जीता जागता, *adj.* alive and well, healthy, prosperous.
 जीता मांस, *n. m.* living flesh.
 जीतिया, *f.* a fast observed by women who have lost children.
 जीतू, *m.* a winner. [life-time.
 जीते जी, *adv.* for life, during one's
 जी दान करना, *v.* to give one life, to quarter, to pardon a capital crime.
 जी दुखी करना, *v. a.* to oppress, to trouble, tyrannise.
 जी धड़कना, *v.* to have palpitations of the heart, shake all over.
 जीन, *m.* an old man.
 जीना, *v.* to live; *m.* a living.
 जी निकलना, *v.* to die, to expire, to be dying for one, to be in mortal fear.

जी पड़ना, *v.* to be generated worms
(in a fruit or sore).

जी पर खेलना, *v.* to risk one's life.

जी फिरना, *v.* to feel nausea.

जी बढ़ाना, *v. a.* to encourage, to
raise one's spirits, to cheer. [to refresh.

जी बहलाना, *v.* to divert, to amuse,
जीभ, *f.* the tongue.

जी भर जाना, *v.* to be touched with
compassion, moved to tears.

जी भर जाना, *v.* to be satiated.

जीभारा, *adj.* plain spoken, loquacious.

जीभी, *f.* a tongue scraper. [sick.

जी मचलाना, *v.* to feel nausea, to feel

जीमना, *v.* to eat.

जीमार, *m.* capital (a crime).

जी मिलना, *v.* to agree, to be in ac-
cord, to be friend.

जी में आना, *v.* to come into the mind,
to occur or to strike one.

जी में जी आना, *v.* to be refreshed,
comforted, animated. [mind.

जी में बैठना, *v.* to be impressed on the

जी में रखना, *v.* to keep in memory,
to keep secret.

जीरक, *m.* cumin-seed.

जीरा, *adj.* old, ancient, withered.

जीरि, *f.* old age, infirmity.

जील, *f.* high note in music, treble.

जी लगना, *v.* to take or incline to,
take interest in. [to fix one's mind upon.

जी लगाना, *v. a.* to pay attention to,

जी लोटना, *v.* to desire ardently.

जी लोभाना, *v.* to entice, to allure, to
fascinate, to captivate one's heart.

जीव, *m.* sweetheart, lover.

जीवआत्मा, *n. f.* the soul, spirit.

जीव का, *n. f.* livelihood, means of
subsistence.

जीवमर, *adj.* bold, brave.

जीवडा, *m.* the soul, life, a lover.

जीवत, *adj.* living, alive, victorious.

जीवदंड, *n. m.* capital punishment,
death. [flocks and herds.

जीवधन, *n.* live-stock, wealth in

जीवन, *m.* life, existence.

जीवनकत, *n. f.* a stipend allowed
to old servants &c.

जीवन मरन, *n. f.* life and death,
transmigration of souls.

जीवना, *v.* to live, to continue.

जीवनोपाय, *m.* livelihood.

जीवन्त, *adj.* alive, living.

जीवमन्दिर, *m.* the body.

जीवात्मा, *m.* vital principle, spirit.

जीवान्तक, *m.* a fowler.

जीविका, *f.* livelihood, occupation.

जीवित, *m.* living, existence.

जीविता, *adj.* alive, existent.

जीवी, *adj.* alive, living.

जी से उतर जाना, *v.* to fall in the es-
teem of another.

जी से जाना, *v.* to die, lose one's life.

जी हट जाना, *v.* to feel disgusted, to
be turned from or against.

जी हारना, *v.* to be discouraged.

जी ही जी में, *adv.* within one's in-
most soul.

जुआर, *n. f.* Indian millet.

जुआरा, *n. m.* as much land as can
be ploughed by a pair of bullocks.

जुआरभाटा, *n. m.* ebb and flow of
the tide.

जुखना, *v.* to be weighed, measured.

जुग, *n. m.* an age, era.

जुगजुग, *adv.* always, for ever.

जुगत, *f.* dexterity, will, counsel.

जुगती, *adj.* dextrous, skilful.

जुगनी, *f.* fire-fly, glow-worm.

जुगनू, *m.* fire-fly ; a jewel.

जुगल, *n. m.* a pair, couple.

जुगलजोड़ी, *n.* a pair, two brothers
about the same age.

जुगाना, *v.* to be careful of, to keep.

जुगालना, *v.* to chew the cud.

जुगाली, *f.* the cud.

जुगुप्सा, *f.* censure, reproach.

जुह, *f.* a potherb.

जुहित, *adj.* outcast, deserted, injured.

जुटना, *v.* to close with, to engage in
fight.

जुटाना, *v.* to conglutinate,

कुठ, *n. m.* a pair, match.

कुठालना, *v.* to pollute victuals by touching or tasting it.

कुड़ना, *v.* to be joined.

कुड़वाना, *v. a.* to cause to be joined.

कुड़वा, *m.* twins.

कुड़ाना, *v.* to cause to join.

कुतना, *v.* to be yoked, to be ploughed.

कुतवाना, *v. a.* to cause to be tilled, ploughed. [tivation.

कुताह, *n. f.* ploughing, tillage, cul-

जुन, *m.* time.

जुन्हरी, *f.* a kind of grain.

जुन्हार, } *f.* moonlight.

जुरना, *v.* to be procured, obtained.

जुरमाना, *n. m.* a fine, penalty.

जुराना, *v.* to be comforted.

जुरावन, *adj.* procurable.

जुरुवा, *m.* procurement.

जुल, *m.* deceit, cheating.

जुल देना, *v.* to cheat, to circumvent.

जुल में आना, *v.* to be cheated.

जुलवाज, *n. m.* a cheat, a knave.

जुलवाजी, *n. f.* cheating, knavery.

जुलाहा, *n. m.* a weaver, a low caste of Mohamedan.

जुवती, *n. f.* a corruption of युवती, a beautiful or handsome young woman.

जुवार, *f.* large maize.

जुहार, *f.* salutation, obeisance.

जू, *m.* master! sir! [bling.

जूआ, *m.* a yoke, a die, dice, gam-

जूआखाना, *n. m.* a gambling-house.

जूआ खेलना, *v.* to gamble, to play dice.

जूआट, *m.* a yoke.

जूआरी, *m.* a gambler.

जूं, *f.* a louse. [in one's hair.

जूं देखना, *v. a.* to pick out the lice

कानपर जू न चलना, *v.* not to feel, not to affect, to turn a deaf ear.

जूझ, *m.* fight, battle.

जूझना, *v.* to fight, to die in battle.

कूठ, *n. f.* leavings, crumbs.

कूठ खाना, *v.* to eat one's leavings.

कूठा *adj.* touched, defiled.

कूड़, *m.* cold, coldness.

कूड़ा, *m.* cold, a top-knot.

कूड़ी, *n. f.* ague, fever.

कूता, *m.* a shoe, slipper. [with tinsel.

कामदार कूता, *n. m.* a shoe bespangled

चांदी का कूता, *n. m.* a money-bribe.

कूता लगाना, *v.* to give one a shoe-beating.

कूतियां उठाना, *v.* to take charge of one's shoes, to do menial service.

कूतियां घटखाते फिरना, *v.* to wander about doing nothing. [less.

कूतीखोर, *adj.* mean, infamous, shame-

कूती पैजार, *n. f.* a fight, scuffle.

कूती पैजार करना, *v.* to fight with shoes.

कून, *n. m.* time, period, age.

कूना, *m.* a grass rope used for cleaning vessel or tying a bundle.

कूम्मा, *f.* gaping, yawning.

कूब, *m.* soup, broth.

कूब, *adj.* even, opposed to odd.

कूबड़, *n. f.* a yoke attached to a plough.

कूही *f.* jasmine.

कुँट, *f.* a heap. [3rd Hindu month.

कुँट, *m.* husband's elder brother; the

कुँटरा, } *adj.* elder, first-born.

कुँठा, } *f.* wife of a husband's elder brother.

कुँठीमध, } *n. f.* liquorice.

कुँठीमधु, } [son.

कुँठौत, *m.* husband's elder brother's

कुँता, *adv.* as much as.

कुँब, *f.* a pocket.

कुँब कतरना, *v. a.* to pick one's pocket.

कुँब कतरा, *n. m.* a pick-pocket.

कुँब खर्च, *n. m.* pocket-money.

कुँबघड़ी, *n. f.* a watch.

कुँबी किताब, *n. f.* a pocket-book.

कुँबी इमाल, *n. m.* a pocket handkerchief.

जिया, *adj.* conquerable.
 जेर, *m.* after-birth, secundines.
 जेल, *m.* a string of captives chained together.
 जेलखाना, *n. m.* a jail, prison.
 जेवड़ा, *m.* }
 जेवड़ी, *f.* } a cord, string.
 जेवना, *v.* to eat.
 जेवनार, *f.* feast, banquet.
 जेष्ठ, *adj.* eldest, chief, name of a Hindu month.
 जेष्ठा, *n.* a lunar mansion.
 जेहड़, *f.* a marriage ceremony.
 जेहर, *f.* a kind of ornament.
 जै, *adj.* as many as.
 जै गंडा, *n. m.* a calf, young of a cattle.
 जैची, *n. f.* a weed, growing up with the spring crops.
 जैजेकार, *n. f.* triumph, rejoicing.
 जैत, *n. m.* a plant.
 जैत्रा, *m.* a conqueror, victor. [gion.
 जैन, *m.* a follower of the Jain religion.
 जैनी, *adj.* relating to the Jain religion.
 जैबर, *adv.* as often as.
 जैसा, *adv.* as, such as, according.
 जैसा चाहे, *adv. phrase.* as you please, at pleasure.
 जैसे को तैसा, *adv. phrase.* measure for measure, tit for tat. [because.
 जो, *prop.* who, that, which; *conj.* if.
 जो, *adv.* as, when.
 जोक, *f.* a leech.
 जोकर, *adv.* in any way.
 जोहों, *adj.* as soon as. [any.
 जो कुछ, *adv.* whatever, whatsoever.
 जोख, *f.* weight.
 जोखना, *v.* to weigh.
 जोखिम, *f.* risk, venture, danger.
 जोखिम उठाना, *v.* to suffer loss.
 जोखिम काम, *n. m.* a dangerous affair, hazardous enterprise.
 जोखिम में डालना, *v.* to risk, endanger.
 जोखों, *f.* risk, venture. [proper.
 जोग, *adj.* corrupt. of योग्य, able, fit,

जोग, *n. m.* conjunction of auspicious stars, abstract contemplation (religious).
 जोगमाया, *n. f.* a deceptive power possessed by the Jogees.
 जोग लेना, *v.* to retire from the world, become a fakir. [ascetic.
 जोग साधना, *v.* to lead the life of an
 जोगाभ्यास, *n. f.* the life and practice of a Jogee.
 जोगिन, *n. f.* a female fakir, a nun.
 जोगिनी, *n. f.* a female sprite, attendant on Durgā. [eight-miles.
 जोजन, *n. m.* a measure of distance,
 जोट, *m.* a fellow, mate, match.
 जोड़, *m.* join, patch, seam.
 जोड़ जोड़, *n. m.* every joint of the body.
 जोड़ती, *f.* reckoning, sum, total.
 जोड़ तोड़, *n. m.* contrivance, device.
 जोड़ तोड़ करना, *v.* to contrive, to devise, to plot against.
 जोड़न, *m.* solder.
 जोड़ना, *v.* to join, mend, patch, add.
 जोड़ लगाना, *v.* to sum up, to patch.
 जोड़ला, *n.* a twin, twin brother.
 जोड़ा, *m.* joining, a pair, couple.
 जोड़ी, *n. f.* a pair, a carriage and pair.
 जोड़ू, *n. f.* a wife, consort.
 जोड़ू का भाई, *n. m.* brother-in-law, wife's brother.
 जोड़ू का मजदूर, *n. m.* a hen-pecked husband, slave to one's wife.
 जोल, *n. f.* light, lustre, brilliancy tillage, cultivation.
 जोतना, *v.* to yoke, to plough.
 जोता, *n. m.* a ploughman, a heavy beam of wood.
 जोतार, *m.* a ploughman.
 जोती, *f.* the string which suspends the scale of a balance.
 जोधा, *n. m.* a warrior, knight.
 जोनी, *n. f.* corrupt. of योनी, the corporeal body as distinguished from the soul. [flush of youth, puberty.
 जोखन, *n. m.* youth, prime, bloom,
 जोखन पर आना, *v.* to blossom, bloom (a woman). [handsome.
 जोखनवान, *adj.* youthful, beautiful,

जोय, *f.* a wife.
 जोला, *m.* fraud, deceit.
 जोखना, *v.* to see, to look at.
 जोहना, *v.* to expect, to look out for.
 जोहारना, *v.* to salute, to nod or bow.
 जो, *adv.* when, what time.
 जोकना, *v.* to rail.
 जोधी, *n. f.* a kind of smut in barley and wheat in which the ears are empty.
 जोड़ा, *n. m.* a raised platform, from above which cattle & crops are watched.
 जोन, *pron.* who, what, which.
 जोनम, *f.* a feast.
 जोलग, *adv.* until, as long as.
 ज्ञात, *adj.* known, understood.
 ज्ञातव्य, *adj.* capable of being known.
 ज्ञाता, *adj.* learned, acquainted with.
 ज्ञाति, *m.* a father, distant relative.
 ज्ञान, *m.* knowledge, intelligence.
 ज्ञानचर्चा, *f.* the pursuit or practice of wisdom.
 ज्ञानवान, ज्ञानी, *adj.* wise intelligent.
 ज्ञानेन्द्रिय, *m.* an organ of perception.
 ज्ञापक, } *adj.* informing, proclaiming,
 ज्ञापन. } apprising.
 ज्वा, *f.* a mother, the earth.
 ज्वानै, *v.* to cause to live. [elder.
 ज्येष्ठ, *adj.* best, most excellent, old,
 ज्येष्ठा, *f.* the 18th lunar mansion.
 ज्यों, *adv.* as, how much, when.
 ज्योति, *f.* light.
 ज्योतिरथ, *n. m.* the pole-star. [loger.
 ज्योतिर्वेत्ता, *m.* an astronomer, astro-
 ज्योतिश्चक्र, *m.* the zodiac.
 ज्योतिष, *m.* astronomy, astrology.
 ज्योतिषी, *m.* astronomer, astrologer.
 ज्योतिष्मान्, *adj.* luminous, splendid.
 ज्योतीरथ, *m.* the pole star.
 ज्योत्स्ना, *m.* moonlight.
 ज्वर, *m.* fever.
 ज्वलन, *m.* fire, burning.
 ज्वार, *f.* a grain, maize.
 ज्वाला, *f.* flame, blaze.
 ज्वालामुखी, *f.* a volcano.

भ

भ, the 9th *Nāgari* consonant.
 भंकार, *f.* clinking, tinkling.
 भंखना, *v.* to repent, to rue, to pay dearly for, to be horror-struck.
 भंखाड़, *m.* a leafless tree.
 भंगा, *m.* a coat or gown.
 भंजोड़ना, *v. a.* to shake, to rouse, to worry, to grapple with.
 भंभकार, *f.* clinking, tinkling.
 भंभट, *m.* wrangling. [rel with.
 भंभट लाना, to perplex, to pick a quar-
 भंभटिया, *adj.* quarrelsome.
 भंभटी, *adj.* perplexing.
 भंभना, *adj.* peevish, fretful.
 भंभनाना, *v.* the tingle, ring, gingle.
 भंभनाहट, *f.* clinking, tinkling.
 भंभर, *n. m.* a porous goglet, pitcher.
 भंभरी, *n. f.* iron bars or grating, lattice. [torious
 भंदा खोसना, *v.* to make oneself no-
 भंहेपर चढ़ना, *v.* to be exposed. [grace.
 भंहेपर चढ़ाना, *v. a.* to defame, to dis-
 भंवाना, *v.* to tan in the sun.
 भंवाना, *v.* to smoulder, to be ex-
 tinguished. [others.
 भंसना, *v.* to obtain by deceiving
 भक, *f.* passion, emotion, madness;
adj. clean, bright white-washed.
 भकभक, *n. f.* altercation, dispute.
 भकभोरी, *f.* scrambling, dalliance,
 snatching.
 भकभोल, *n. m.* disturbed water, strife,
 contention.
 भकना, *v.* to rave, to chatter, to rail.
 भकरा, *n. m.* a large earthen vessel.
 भकरी, *f.* a milk vessel.
 भकाभक, *adj.* shining, glittering.
 भकोर, *m.* loss, misfortune.
 भकोरना, *v.* to beat as wind or rain
 in a squall.
 भकोरा, *m.* raining, a shower.
 भकोलना, *v.* to shake, to splash.
 भकोला, *n. m.* a wave.
 भक्काड़, *m.* a storm, tempest.

भक्षी, *adj.* insane, mad; *m.* a prater, foolish talker.

भखना, *v.* to chatter.

भगड़ना, *v.* to quarrel, to dispute.

भगड़ा, *m.* quarrel, contention, strife.

भगड़ा उठाना, *v.* to sow dissension, to make others quarrel.

भगड़ालिन, *adj.* quarrelsome, contentious.

भगड़ालू, *adj.* quarrelsome, contentious.

भगा, *m.* a coat, gown, vest.

भगुला, *m.* a child's frock.

भभ, *m.* a long beard.

भभकारना, *v.* to browbeat.

भभूला, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.

भभर, *m.* a water vessel.

भभरी, *f.* a lattice.

भभ्रा, *f.* wind and rain, a gale.

भभ्रानिल, *m.* a tempest, typhoon.

भभ्रावात, *m.* wind with rain, storm.

भट, *adj.* quick, instantly.

भटक, *f.* twitch, stitch, jerk.

भटक जाना, *v.* to become lean, fall off.

भटकना, *v.* to twitch, pull, jerk.

भटका *m.* a shake, pull, twitch; *part.* slaughtered by cutting the head in one stroke (the Hindu way of animal sacrifice).

भटपड, *adv.* quickly, hastily.

भटास, *m.* play, clap, beating rain.

भटि, *m.* bush, shrub.

भटिति, *adv.* quickly, instantly.

भड़, *f.* heavy rain, heat from a fire.

भड़भड़ाना, *v.* to shake (a tree).

भड़न, *f.* the act of falling off, snuff.

भड़ना, *v.* to fall off, to drop.

भड़प, *f.* heat, a ceremony.

भड़पना, *v.* to spar, to fight.

भड़वरना, *v.* to burn, to blaze up.

भड़पा भड़पी, *n. f.* fighting (of birds) contention, quarrel. [rain.

भड़वतास, *n. f.* a storm of wind and

भड़वेरी, *n. f.* a small prickly bush, bearing a small plum.

भड़ाक, *m.* speed, haste.

भड़ाभड़, *adv.* hastily, rapidly.

भड़ाना, *v.* to get swept.

भड़ी *f.* rain, wet weather, storm.

भड़ी लगनु, *v.* to rain continually.

भड़स, *adj.* old, worn-out, decrepit, faded, stupid. [of season.

भड़ोता, *m.* end of season, going out

भयडा, *m.* a flag, banner.

भयडूला, *adj.* having thick foliage.

भन, *m.* the clash of arms, the sound of metallic vessels or ornaments.

भनक, *n. f.* clink, clank.

भनकबाई, *n. f.* acute rheumatism.

भनकारना, *v. a.* to clink, to clank.

भनभन, *n.* an indistinct noise like the jingling of ornaments etc.

भनवा, *m.* a kind of rice.

भप, *adj.* quick, quickly.

भपक, *n. f.* shame.

भपकना, *v.* to fan, move to and fro to close the eye-lids, fall asleep.

भपकाना, *v.* to wink, to twinkle.

भपको, *n. f.* closing of the eye-lids, sleep, nodding.

भपकी, *f.* a snatch, a spring, as

भपट, *f.* of a tiger.

भपट लेना, *v.* to snatch, to snap up.

भपटना, *v.* to fly at, spring, pounce, snatch suddenly. [a snatch.

भपट्टा, *m.* attack, spring of a tiger,

भपट्टा मारना, *v.* to swoop down upon (as a kite).

भपलाना, *v.* to wash, to clean.

भपाभपी, *f.* haste, hurry.

भपाट, *f.* quickness.

भपाना, *v.* to take a nap.

भपास, *f.* a shower.

भपासिया, *adj.* deceitful.

भपेट में आना, *v.* to be borne or knocked down in a collision.

भवकाना, *v.* to astonish.

भबरा, *adj.* long-haired, shaggy.

भबिया, *m.* an ornament.

भबुआ, *adj.* long-haired, shaggy.

भब्या, *m.* a tassel.

भमक, *f.* glitter.

भमकड़ा, *m.* splendour.

भमका, *m.* refulgence, clash, clatter,
भमकाना, *v. a.* to cause to glitter or
dance. [(rain).

भमभम, *adj.* heavy and continuous

भमभमाना, *v. a.* to sparkle, to glitter,
to make a jingling sound.

भमरभमर, *adj.* drop by drop.

भमाका, *m.* a heavy shower, haste.

भमाभम, see भमभम.

भमूरा, *n. m.* a shaggy animal, a bear.

भमेड़ा, *n.* a crowd, multitude.

भमेला, *n.* trouble, difficulty, hinder-
ance, contention.

भमेलिया, *n. m.* a factious, quarrel-
some, mischief making person.

भर, *f.* heavy rain, heat from fire.

भरभर, *m.* a water vessel.

भरना, *m.* a skimmer, a spring, cas-
cade; *v.* to fall off.

भरुथा, *n.* a nutritious grass.

भरोखा, *m.* a lattice, window. [wind.

भरीटा, *n. f.* the sound of blowing

भल, *f.* passion, anger.

भलक, *f.* brightness, glitter.

भलकना, *v.* to shine, to glisten.

भलका, *m.* a blister.

भलकार, *m.* brightness, splendour.

भलकाना, *v. a.* to make bright, shin-
ing, glittering.

भलकी, *n. f.* a flash, a glance.

भलभल, *m.* glare, glitter.

भलभलाना, *v.* to glitter, to glare.

भलभलाहट, *n. f.* a burn, smart.

भलेना, *v.* to fan, to flap.

भलमिताना, *v.* to cool one's passions.

भलवार्ह, *f.* price paid for soldering.

भलहायां, *adj.* suspicious, jealous.

भलाभल, *adj.* luminous, resplendent.

भलाना, *v.* to repair (metal), solder.

भलाखार, *adj.* splendid, shining.

भलार, *m.* a thicket, copse.

भलाही, *adj.* jealous.

भल्ला, *adj.* quick-tempered, hot, fiery,
peevish, choleric.

भल्ली, *n. f.* a large basket.

भाँई, *f.* shadow, freckle.

भाँईभण्या, *n. m.* deception.

भाँईमाई, *n. f.* a child's game.

भाँक, *f.* a peep.

भाँकड़, *m.* bushes, brambles.

भाँकना, *v.* to peep, to spy. [a sleep.

भाँकी, *n. f.* a show, an exhibition,

भाँख, *m.* a kind of deer.

भाँभ, *f.* cymbal, anger, rage.

भाँभट, *f.* quarrel, wrangling.

भाँभर, *adj.* cracked, broken, leaky.

भाँभा, *m.* a caterpillar.

भाँभिया *adj.* passionate.

भाँभी, *f.* a kind of play.

भाँप, *m.* a matted shutter.

भाँपना, *v.* to cover, to shut.

भाँपो, *n.* a kingcrow, a bad woman.

भाँवरा, *adj.* black.

भाँवली *f.* a wink, coquetry, a narrow
mouthed vessel into which milk is mil-
ked. [cew.

भाँवली देना, *v.* to ogle, cast love glan-

भाँवा, *m.* pumice stone, burnt bricks.

भाँसना, *v.* to seduce, to wheedle.

भाँसा, *n. m.* deception:

भाँसा देना, *v.* to deceive, to trick.

भाँसू, *m.* a flatterer, seducer, deceiver.

भाँसे में आना, *v.* to be cheated.

भाऊ, *m.* a kind of tree.

भाग, *m.* foam, froth.

भाभा, *m.* an intoxicating drink.

भाट, *m.* a bower, grove, thicket.

भाड़, *m.* bush, shrub, underwood,
chandelier. [bushy.

भाड़खंड, *n. m.* a forest, jungle; *adj.*

भाड़भंखाड़, *n. m.* a tangled thicket,
a brake, underwood. [duster.

भाड़न, *n. m.* sweepings, rubbish, a

भाड़न्त, *adv.* entirely.

भाड़ पोंक, *n. f.* dusting, cleaning.

भाड़ फूंक, *n. f.* exorcising, incanta-
tion, sorcery.

भाड़ बांधना, *v.* to pour down in
torrents, to shower, to pour.

भाड़ा, *m.* a stool, purge.
 भाड़ी, *f.* forest, wood, copse.
 भाड़ू, *m.* *f.* a broom, a comet.
 भाड़ू देना, *v.* to sweep, to broom.
 भाड़ू मारना, *v. a.* to beat with a broom.
 भाया, *m.* a narrow-mouthed basket.
 भाखड़भल्ला, *adj.* slovenly, loose, disordered.
 भाखर, *f.* marshy land, fen.
 भाखा, *n. m.* a leathern vessel for holding anything, a basket, a measure for oil, ghee, etc.
 भास, *n. m.* a large spade.
 भासर, *m.* a small whetstone.
 भासर भूमर, *n. m.* illusion, mirage.
 भासा, *use* भांवा.
 भारी *f.* a water vessel, ewer. [per.
 भास, *m.* heat, sharpness (as of pep-
 भासड़ा, *n. m.* a necklace.
 भासना, *v.* to season, to polish, clean.
 भासर *f.* fringe.
 भासरा, *f.* a spring, fountain.
 भिंगार, *n. f.* shriek, scream. [to scream.
 भिंगारना, *v.* to chirp like a cricket,
 भिंभी, *n. f.* a broken shell or *kauri*.
 भिक्क, *f.* a start.
 भिक्कना, *v.* to be scared, to startle
to hesitate. [scold.
 भिड़कना, *v.* to speak snappishly, to
भिड़क, *f.* a threat, jerk.
 भिड़काभिड़की, *f.* mutual wrangling.
 भिड़की, *f.* rebuff, frowning, jerk.
 भिड़भिड़ाना, *v.* to rage, to rail.
 भिखड़ड़ा, *adj.* raw-boned.
 भिनभिनी, *f.* the sensation when a
limb is asleep. [of water.
 भिरभिर, *m.* running in a thin stream
भिरभिरा, *adj.* very thin.
 भिरभिराना, *v.* to trickle.
 भिरना, *v.* to ooze, to trickle.
 भिरी, *f.* a cricket, chink.
 भिलगा, *m.* a worn-out bedstead.
 भिलड़ा, *n. m.* an old bed of which
the strings are loose and broken, a kind
of soldier; *adj.* thin, loose, lean.

भिलना, *v.* to be borne, endure.
 भिलम, *f.* armour, mail.
 भिजमिल, *n. f.* the sparkling of agi-
tated water, or a lamp giving a very
faint light.
 भिजमिल होना, *v.* to sparkle.
 भिलमिलाना, *v.* to twinkle, scintillate.
 भिलमिली, *m.* a shutter, venetian blind.
 भिल्लड़ *adj.* thin, porous (cloth).
 भिल्ली, *n. f.* a thin skin, membrane.
 भीकना, } *v.* to grieve, to lament.
 भीखना, }
 भींगट, *m.* a steersman.
 भींगा, *f.* a shrimp, prawn.
 भींगुर, *m.* a cricket.
 भींगुर घाटना, *v.* to be eaten by cric-
kets, to be moth-eaten, (cloth or paper).
 भीन, *adj.* fine, thin.
 भील, *f.* a lake.
 भीसी, *m.* a shower.
 भुंगी, *n. f.* a cow whose horns are
bent downwards.
 भुंक्लाना, *v.* to be peevish, fretful.
 भुंक्लाहट, *n. f.* peevishness, fury,
petulance, passion.
 भुक्ना, *v.* to nod, to bow, to stoop.
 भुकाना, *v.* to cause to stoop, to bend.
 भुकाव, *n. m.* inclination, stoop, the
state of being bent downward. [wards.
 भुकावट, *f.* stooping, bending down-
 भुंक्लाना, *v.* to be fretful, petulant.
 भुटलाना, *v.* to belie, to falsify. [ment
 भुटल, *adj.* sham, false, for amuse-
 भुठालना, *v.* to prove to be false.
 भुड़, *m.* a bush, bramble.
 भुयड, *m.* a crowd, swarm, flock.
 भुयडी, *f.* bush, tuft of grass.
 भुन, *f.* slight resemblance.
 भुनभुना, *m.* a child's rattle.
 भुनभुनी, *f.* pins and needles; (a limb's
falling asleep), bells worn on the feet.
 भुनभुनी, *f.* bells worn on the feet.
 भुमका, *m.* bunch of flowers or fruit,
an ornament. [a tree.
 भुरकट, *n. f.* lopped off (branches of

कुल्ल होना, *v.* to be reduced to skin and bone.
 कुल्लना, *v.* to wither, to fade.
 कुल्लमुद, *m.* a crowd, multitude.
 कुल्लियाना, *v.* to weed, to wipe, to clean.
 कुल्लरी, *f.* a wrinkle.
 कुल्लकाना, *v.* to scorch, to singe.
 कुल्लस देना, *v. a.* to char, to blacken one's face, put to shame.
 कुल्लसना, *v.* to be burnt, singed.
 कुल्लसा, *adj.* singed, burnt, branded.
 कुल्लसाना, *v.* to cause to singe.
 कुल्लाना, *v.* to swing, to rock.
 कुल्लार, *n.* a waving motion (of water, tree), oscillation.
 कुल्लना, *m.* a long shirt or vest.
 कुल्लगा, *n. m.* brushwood.
 कुल्ल, *m.* a bird's nest.
 कुल्लल, *f.* petulance, peevishness.
 कुल्लर, *f.* ground yielding two crops a year.
 कुल्लनकाठन, *f.* leavings.
 कुल्लना, *n. m.* a pile of corn-stalks.
 कुल्ल, *adj.* false, *m.* a lie. [distrust.
 कुल्ल जाणा, *v.* to disbelieve, to discredit.
 कुल्ल पकड़ना, *v.* to detect one's falsehood.
 कुल्ल बोलना, *v.* to lie, to tell falsehood.
 कुल्लमुद, *adv.* in jest, for nothing, at all.
 कुल्ल सच, *n.* misrepresentation, fable, invention, story.
 कुल्ल सच लगाना, *v.* to misrepresent, to poison one's ear, to backbite.
 कुल्लठा, *adj.* liar, false, defiled.
 कुल्लना, *m.* a ripe coconut.
 कुल्लक, *f.* an assembly, a battle.
 कुल्लमुद, *m.* gathering of clouds.
 कुल्लना, *v.* to wave, to slumber; to reel, to stagger, to move with dignity, to strut.
 कुल्लर, *n. m.* a company, a company of women dancing, a kind of song, an ornament worn by women on the forehead and suspended from the top-knot.
 कुल्लना, to pound, to ground.
 कुल्ल, *f.* body, clothes of cattle.

कुल्लना, *v.* to swing, hang, dangle; *m.* a kind of poem.
 कुल्ल, *m.* a swing.
 कुल्ल डालना, *v. a.* to put up a swing.
 कुल्ल कुल्लाना, *v.* to swing.
 कुल्ली, *f.* a name of a town.
 कुल्लना, *v.* to undergo, bear, endure.
 कुल्लक, *f.* shove or push in swinging.
 कुल्लकना, *v.* to push, throw, toss.
 कुल्लटा, *m.* the back hair.
 कुल्लपड़ा, *m.* a cottage, a hut.
 कुल्लपड़ी, *n. f.* a small hut.
 कुल्लपा, *n. m.* a bunch of fruit.
 कुल्लहा, *m.* bunch of fruit, a spike.
 कुल्लरा, *m.* a bunch, cluster.
 कुल्लक, *f.* a jolt, puff, gust.
 कुल्लकना, *v.* to cast, to throw.
 कुल्लका, *m.* a blow, collision.
 कुल्लक, *m.* a nest, the stomach.
 कुल्लरना, *v.* to shake fruit from a tree.
 कुल्लरा, *n. m.* a well which has fallen in or choked, a cave, pit.
 कुल्लल, *m.* puckering or wrinkling.
 कुल्ललना, *v.* to fan, to shake, to stir.
 कुल्लला, *m.* a knapsack, wallet, bag, stroke of the sun.
 कुल्लली, *f.* a wallet.
 कुल्ली, *n. f.* fire, heat, flame.
 कुल्लकना, *v.* to butt with the horns.
 कुल्लकुल्ल, *n. m.* inconvenience, trouble, contention, dispute, difficulty.
 कुल्लरा, *adj.* tawny.
 कुल्लसा, *adj.* much burnt or scorched.
 कुल्लसा, *n. m.* a basket.
 कुल्लज, *n. f.* itching.
 कुल्लड़, *f.* squabbling, discord.

ट

ट, the 11th *Nagari* consonant.
 टक, *f.* temper, disposition, stare.
 टकटका, *f.* stare, fixed look.
 टकना, *v.* to stare at, to aim.
 टकराना, *v.* to dash together, to butt.
 टकवाच, *f.* a mint.

टकावाली, *m.* a mint officer.
 टका, *m.* two pice.
 टकार, *f.* a tax, duty.
 टकी, *f.* stare, fixed look.
 टकुवा, *m.* a spinddle.
 टकोत, *adj.* rich, monied.
 टकोर *f.* sound of a drum.
 टकोर, *m.* a fillip, a tap.
 टकोरना, *v.* to foment.
 टकौना, *m.* two pice.
 टकर, *m.* shoving, pushing, shouldering, blow, butt.
 टकर खाना, *v.* to knock or strike against, to come into collision.
 टकर मारना, *v.* to strike one's head against the ground, to try in vain.
 टकर सेना, *v.* to make head against, to encounter.
 टखना, *m.* the ankle joint.
 टगरा, *v.* to roll.
 टगरा, *adj.* squint-eyed
 टगरावा, *v.* to roll. [to flow, melt.
 टगराना, *v. a.* to rub (oil), to cause
 टघलना, *v.* to roll, to be melted.
 टड्ड, *m.* a kind of wood apple: a spade, a sword, a weight of 4 *mashas*.
 टड्डपति, *m.* the master of the mint.
 टड्डशाला, *n. f.* a mint.
 टड्डार, *m.* surprise, wonder, the twang (of a bowstring).
 टड्डारना, *v.* to twang.
 टङ्गना, *v.* to hang, be suspended.
 टङ्गड़ी *f.* the leg.
 टड्ड, *adj.* miserly, hard.
 टड्डका, *adj.* fresh, new.
 टड्डड़ी, *f.* crown of the head.
 टटपूजिया, *adj.* bankrupt, reduced.
 टटवानी, *f.* a pony, mare.
 टटाना, *v.* to be dried, to ache.
 टटिया, *f.* a screen, matted shutter.
 टटोल, *n. f.* touch, groping, feeling in the dark.
 टटोलना, *v.* to feel for, grope.
 टटुर, *m.* a matted shutter.
 टटुरी, *f.* a lie, falsehood.

टट्टी, *f.* a screen, necessary.
 टट्टी खड्डी, *n. f.* a frame of wicker work filled with a fragrant grass used in the summer for the purpose of cooling the atmosphere.
 टट्टू, *m.* a pony.
 टट्टिया, *v.* a flat dish.
 टट्टा, *m.* wrangling, strife.
 टट्टेबाज, *adj.* litigious, quarrelsome.
 टन, *m.* twang, pride, conceit.
 टनक, *f.* a harsh sound. [metal].
 टनडन, *n. f.* an imitative sound (of टनटनाना, *v.* to ring a bell, &c.
 टनाना, *v.* to extend, to stretch.
 टप, *m.* a spring, leap, bound, cover.
 टपक, *f.* pain, throbbing, dropping.
 टपकना, *v.* to drop when ripe, to leak, to trickle.
 टपक पड़ना, *v.* to drop, to drop.
 टपका, *m.* a drop of rain.
 टपकावा, *v.* to cause to drop.
 टपकाव, *n. m.* dripping, distillation.
 टपकी, *f.* a drop of rain, ripe fallen fruit.
 टपना, *v.* to jump over.
 टपपड़ना, *v.* to interfere with.
 टपाटप, *adv.* one after another, without ceasing (the sound of falling drops of water, rain).
 टपाना, *v.* to cause to jump.
 टप्या, *m.* a small division of country, jump, bound.
 टप्यार, *m.* family.
 टमकी, *n. f.* a small drum.
 टर, *n. m.* the croaking of a frog, roughness, violence; *adj.* intoxicated.
 टरकाना, *v.* to put off, give the go-by.
 टरटर, *f.* chattering.
 टरना, *v.* to give way, to shrink.
 टरी, *adj.* wicked, vicious.
 टरीना, *v.* to chatter.
 टरीपन, *n. f.* roughness, rudeness.
 टड, *n. m.* a frog, a toy-frog.
 टडना, *v.* to move, to stir.
 टडना, see तरना.

टलप, *f.* a piece, fragment.
 टलमलाना, *v.* to totter.
 टलाना, *v. a.* to cause to disappear,
 or give way, to remove.
 टलक, *f.* shooting pain, throb. [pain.
 टलकना, *v.* to move, to shake, to have
 टलन, *n. f.* dispute, contention.
 टलना, *v.* to burst, to split.
 टलरमसर, *n. f.* hesitation, delay.
 टलक, *f.* pain in the joints.
 टलकना, *v.* to pain.
 टलटहा, *m.* beauty, splendour.
 टलना, *m.* bough of a tree.
 टलनी, *f.* a branch.
 टलल, *f.* house-keeping, service. [air.
 टललना, *v.* to walk about, to take the
 टललनी, *f.* a housewife, maid-servant.
 टललाना, *v. a.* to lead about, to cause
 to walk backwards and forwards.
 टललुवा, *m.* a steward, a servant.
 टलोल, *m.* voice of a new-born child.
 टलोलका, *m.* a blow, push.
 टलंक, *m.* a weight of four *mashas*.
 टलंकना, *v.* to stitch, cobble.
 टलंकर, *m.* a blackguard.
 टलंका, *m. m.* a reservoir for water
 made of four stones; a stitch.
 टलंकी, *n. f.* a tooth, a sculptor's chi-
 sel, a pit, hollow.
 टलंग, *f.* the leg.
 टलंग देना, *v. a.* to hang up, suspend.
 टलंगन, *m.* a pony.
 टलंगना, *v.* to hang up, to dangle.
 टलंगी, *f.* a hatchet. [ing.
 टलंगे रह जाना, *v.* to be tired of walk-
 टलंज, *adj.* perverse, audacious.
 टलंजना, *v.* to hover about like a pi-
 geon, to seduce, to wheedle.
 टलंट, *f.* crown of the head.
 टलंठा, *adj.* powerful, strong.
 टलंठार, *f.* solidity.
 टलंठ, *f.* a stage, platform.
 टलंठा, *m.* a place in Oudh, baggage.
 टलंठा लादना, *v.* to set out on a jour-
 ney.

टलट, *m.* canvas, sackcloth.
 टलटक, *adj.* fresh, new, recent.
 टलटलकी, *n. f.* embroidery. a shoe
 worked with gold or silver.
 टलटी, *f.* a screen, matted shutter.
 टलठी, *f.* small axe or hatchet.
 टलनना, *v.* to stretch, to pull.
 टलप, *f.* sound of horse's hoofs.
 टलपना, *v.* to paw (a horse), to look
 about or search in vain.
 टलपरा, *n. m.* a thatched house, hut.
 टलपा, *m.* a hen-coop.
 टलपू, *m.* an island.
 टलवर, *f.* a small lake.
 टलयर, *n. f.* a back.
 टलरना, *adj.* to move out of the way.
 टलरी, *f.* distance. [a stock.
 टलल, *f.* evasion, putting off; a heap,
 टललटलल, *f.* evasion, prevarication.
 टललना, *v.* to evade, to prevaricate.
 टलललल करना, *v.* to put off.
 टललललल, *m.* evasion, prevarication.
 टलल, *m.* a rick, heap, stack. [ment.
 टलली, *f.* a kind of musical instru-
 टलंडा, *n.* a vegetable.
 टलकट, *n. m.* stamp, ticket.
 टलकटदार, *adj.* stamped.
 टलकटिकी, *f.* a lizard.
 टलकटी, *f.* a teapoy or stool.
 टलकना, *v.* to stay, to remain, to lodge.
 टलकली, *f.* a wafer, an ornament.
 टलकल, *n. m.* a corrup. of tax, toll, duty.
 टलकाऊ, *adj.* durable, lasting. [ertain.
 टलकाना, *v.* to retain, to fix, to stop, en-
 टलकाव, *m.* stability, permanence.
 टलकिया, *n. f.* a small charcoal cake,
 a wafer. [worn on the forehead.
 टलकुली, *n. f.* a spangle, or ornament
 टलकोर, *m.* a poultice.
 टलकोरा, *n. m.* a small unripe mango.
 टलकड़, *f.* a thick cake.
 टलक्री, *f.* a small cake.
 टलचलना, *v.* to be melted.

टिघलाना, *v.* to melt, to dissolve.
 टिटकारना, *v.* to urge an animal by the voice.
 टिटोहरा, *m.* a sand piper.
 टिटुभ, *m.* name of a bird.
 टिटु, *m.* a grasshopper.
 टिटु, *f.* a locust.
 टिपका, *m.* a stain of any colour.
 टिपोर, *n. m.* boast, brag.
 टिप्पन, *f.* annotation.
 टिप्पस्, *f.* pride, arrogance.
 टिखा, *n. m.* arising ground. [ance.
 टिमाना, *v.* to give a small daily allow-
 टिमाव, *m.* a small daily allowance.
 टिमटिम, *m.* a sound.
 टिमटिमाना, *v.* to give a faint light.
 टिलिया, *f.* a young hen.
 टिलुका, *m.* a flatterer.
 टिहरा, *f.* a small village.
 टिथुक, *n. f.* pain, throb.
 टिथुकना, *v.* to feel pain, to be hurt.
 टीक, *f.* a neck ornament.
 टीका, *m.* a mark made on the forehead, a commentary, inoculation, vaccination, an ornament worn on the forehead, the betrothal ceremony. [mentator.
 टीका करता, *n. m.* annotator, com-
 टीका लगाना, *v.* to vaccinate, to make a mark on the forehead.
 टीकेत, *adj.* invested with the *tika*.
 टीखना, *v.* to call as a partridge, to sing or warble sweetly.
 टीटली, *f.* a sort of medicine.
 टीटु, *f.* a locust.
 टोप, *f.* a check, note of hand.
 टोपटाच, *f.* pressing, compressing.
 टोपना, *v.* to press, to grope, to feel.
 टीका, *n. m.* a rising ground, a hill.
 टीमटाम, *f.* ostentation, show, parade.
 टीमी, *n. f.* a cinder, spark.
 टीक, *f.* a young hen, a woman.
 टीला, *m.* rising ground.
 टीस, *f.* a throb, shooting pain.
 टुह्यां, *adj.* tiny, very small.
 टुक, *adv.* a while, for a while.

टुकड़ा, *m.* a piece, bit, portion.
 टुकड़ी, *n. f.* a piece of cloth.
 टुकरा करना, *v.* to divide, apportion, parcel out, divide in shares. [eater.
 टुकरा खोर, *n. m.* a dependent, a toad-
 टुकरा देना, *v.* to dole out, to give a scrap (of bread.) [pieces.
 टुकरे टुकरे करना, *v. a.* to break in
 टुङ्गा, *m.* a short tail.
 टुङ्गार, *f.* packing, nibbling
 टुच्चा, *m.* a rake, blackguard.
 टुञ्ज, *adj.* young, little.
 टुटटुटु, *n. m.* the cooing of a dove; *adv.* alone, all alone.
 टुखटुखना, *v.* to tune slowly.
 टुगड, *m.* a hand or branch lopped off.
 टुगडा, *adj.* handless.
 टुबिडयाना, *v.* to tie the hands behind.
 टुगडी, *f.* the navel; handless.
 टुभक, *n. f.* gurgle, guggle.
 टुसकना, *v.* to cry, to weep.
 टुहुकना, *v.* to cry.
 टू, *v.* *ventres crepitus*.
 टूंगना, *v.* to peek, to nibble.
 टूङी, *f.* the navel.
 टूक, *m.* a piece, bit, particle.
 टूकसा, *m.* a little.
 टूका, *see* टूक.
 टूट, *f.* fracture, break.
 टूटना, *v.* to break, burst, fail.
 टूम, *m.* trifles, an ornament.
 टूमटाम, *m.* trifles. [flower.
 टूसा, *m.* a sprout of a tree, a certain
 टूसी, *f.* a bud.
 टूंगरा, *f.* a fish.
 टूट, *m.* speck on the eye.
 टूटर, *m.* name of a fruit.
 टूटा, *m.* name of a fruit.
 टूदुवा, *m.* the windpipe.
 टूट, *m.* an imitative sound.
 टूटें करना, *v.* to screech like a parrot.
 टेक, *f.* } a prop, pillar, support;
 टेकन, *m.* } promise.

टेकना, *v.* to place, set or put down.
 टेकर, *m.* a rising ground. [rasmant.
 टेकमैका, *n. m.* difficulty, embar-
 टेका, *m.* trunk of a tree.
 टेका, *adj.* crooked, bent away.
 टेकार्, *f.* crookedness.
 टेकापन, *n. m.* crookedness.
 टेका होना, *v.* to be crooked, to be dis-
 pleased, or angry.
 टेका समझना, *v.* to misapprehend.
 टेका सुनाना, *v. a.* to give crooked or
 impudent answers.
 टेकी, *f.* pride, vanity. [fficulty.
 टेकीखोर, *n. f.* a difficult matter, a di-
 टेना, *v.* to give an edge to.
 टेनी, *adj.* tiny, small.
 टेन, *n. f.* a corrupt. of time, stuff or
 flame of a lamp.
 टेन, *f.* voice, tune.
 टेना, *v.* to bawl, to roar.
 टेसना, *v.* to remove.
 टेव, *f.* habit, custom.
 टेक्की, *f.* a prop, pillar.
 टेवना, *v.* to sharpen.
 टेवा, *m.* calculation of nativity.
 टेवू, *m.* blossom of the *Palus* tree.
 टेहरा, *m.* a village.
 टेहला, *m.* marriage customs.
 टेकार्, *f.* feeling, groping.
 टेकाटोर्, *f.* searching, feeling for.
 टेर्, *n. f.* a joint of a reed for a pen.
 टोट, *n. f.* a break.
 टोंटा, *m.* a cracker, joint in bamboo.
 टोंटी, *f.* a spout.
 टेका, *f.* hindrance, prevention.
 टेकटाक, *n. f.* hinderance, obstruc-
 tion, prevention. [accost
 टेकना, *v.* to question, to prevent, to
 टेकरा, *m.* a large basket.
 टेकरी, *n. f.* a small basket.
 टेदका, *m.* a charm, amulet.
 टेदक, *m.* kind of turtle dove.
 टेदा, *m.* loss, deficiency. [tain damage.
 टेदा उठाना, *v.* to suffer loss, to sus-

टेदा उड़ना, *v.* to loose, fail, to in-
 loss.
 टेनवा, *m.* a kind of hawk.
 टेनहा, *m.* a conjurer.
 टेना, *m.* conjuring, juggling.
 टेनाटानी, *f.* juggling.
 टेन्हाई, *n. f.* a female conjurer, a
 witch, a juggling woman; the practice
 of conjuring, or witchcraft.
 टोप, } *m.* a hat, cap, helmet.
 टोपी, }
 टोपा, *m. m.* a large cup, a basket.
 टोबा, *n.* a long stitch.
 टोरा, *f.* eaves.
 टोल, *m.* a company, society, a hamlet.
 टोला, *m.* a quarter of a town.
 टोह लगाना, *v. a.* to trace, to search,
 to find out.
 टोह, *n. f.* search.
 टोहना, *v.* to feel, to touch, to grope.
 टौरना, *v.* to be in search, to wander
 about in search of, to be seeking for.

ठ

ठ, the 12th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 ठकठक, *m.* hard work, labour.
 ठकठकाना, *v.* to rap, to tap.
 ठकठकिया, *m.* a stickler, wrangler.
 ठकठेला, *adj.* crowded, stuffed.
 ठकठोवा, *f.* small boat, skiff.
 ठकुराई, *f.* chiefship, lordship.
 ठकुरानी, *n. f.* the wife of a *thakur*,
 or *Rajput*, a barber's wife.
 ठग, *m.* robber, assassin.
 ठगई, *f.* robbery, theft.
 ठगना, *v.* to cheat, to trick.
 ठगनी, *f.* female robber.
 ठगई, *f.* robbery, theft.
 ठगाना, *v.* to be cheated.
 ठगिन, *f.* female robber.
 ठगिया, *m.* cheater.
 ठगौरी, *f.* cheat, trick.
 ठगरा, *m.* quarrel, dispute.
 ठट्टा, *m.* joking, jest.

ठठ. *m.* throng, crowd. [amazed.
 ठठकना, *v.* to stop, to stagger, be
 ठठना, *v.* to continue, last, confront,
 stand against.
 ठठरा, *f.* a fence.
 ठठरी, *f.* frame of a matted screen.
 ठठाना, *v.* to strike, to beat.
 ठठरा, *m.* a tinker, brazier.
 ठठोर, *adj.* jocular, jocose.
 ठठोली *f.* fun, sport, joke.
 ठठ्ठा मार कर हँसना, *v.* to laugh loud,
 to burst out. [fun of, to ridicule.
 ठठ्ठा मारना, *v.* to joke, jest, to make
 ठठ्ठा में उड़ाना, *v. a.* to make a jest
 of, ridicule, turn off in joke. [tions.
 ठठ्ठेबाज, *adj.* jocular, humorous, face
 ठठ्ठा, *m.* beak of a paper kite.
 ठठ्ठ, *f.* coll, coldness.
 ठठ्ठक, *f.* coldness.
 ठठ्ठक पड़ना, *v.* to be very cold.
 ठठ्ठा, *adj.* cold.
 ठठ्ठाई, *f.* refrigerant medicine.
 ठठ्ठा करना, *v.* to cool, extinguish, put
 out (a light). [to become impotent.
 ठठ्ठा होना, *v.* to be cooled, to die,
 कलेजा ठठ्ठा होना, *v.* to be pleased,
 to gratify one's revenge. [a deep sigh.
 ठठ्ठी साँस भरना, *v.* to sigh, to heave
 ठठ्ठेठठे, *adv.* in the cool of the
 morning or evening.
 ठठकना, *v.* to throb, to shoot.
 ठठकाना, *v. a.* to sound (money).
 ठठकन, *n. m.* tinkle, jingle.
 ठठकनाना, *v.* to jingle, to rattle.
 ठठक, *m.* a jingle, tinkle.
 ठठा, *v.* to be fixed, ascertained.
 ठप्पा, *m.* a die, stamp.
 ठर, *m.* snore.
 ठरिया, *m.* a kind of earthen pipe.
 ठरी, *f.* a kind of spiritous liquor.
 ठरी, *n. m.* strong twisted thread.
 ठस, *adj.* solid, heavy.
 ठसक, *f.* state, dignity.
 ठसकना, *v.* to chip an earthen vessel.
 ठसनी, *m.* a rammer.

ठसीठस, *adj.* filled, crowded.
 ठस, *m.* pride, vanity, a mould, form.
 ठसरना, *v.* to be stopped, fixed. [mine.
 ठसराना, *v.* to stop, to stay, to deter-
 ठसराव, *m.* a fixture, permanence.
 ठहाका, *m.* a peal, an explosion.
 ठहाका मारना, *v.* to burst into laughter.
 ठाँ, *m.* place, residence.
 ठाँव, *n. f.* place, locality.
 ठाँसना, *v.* to stuff, to cram.
 ठाकुर, *m.* a god, idol, a lord.
 ठाकुरद्वारा, *m.* an idol temple.
 ठाकुरवारी, *n. f.* a temple, a building
 in which idols are kept.
 ठाट, *n. f.* a frame (esp. for thatch-
 ing) a frame work, skeleton, fashion,
 style, magnificence, establishment, plan.
 ठाट बदलना, *v.* to change one's pos-
 ture or attitude, fashion or style.
 ठाड़, *m.* frame of a roof for thatching.
 ठाड़ा, *adj.* erect.
 ठाढ़, *adj.* steep.
 ठाड़ा, *adj.* erect, standing.
 ठानदू, *adj.* worthy of belief.
 ठाचा, *v.* to resolve, determine.
 ठार, *m.* determination. [work.
 ठाला, *m.* leisure, holiday, want of
 ठासना, *v.* to stuff, to cram.
 ठिकाना, *m.* place, station, limit, abode.
 ठिकाना करना, *v.* to arrange, to ma-
 nage, to find a husband or wife for one.
 ठिकना लगाना, *v. a.* to find, find out,
 to trace, to detect.
 ठिक्कना, *adj.* short, dwarfish.
 ठिठक, *f.* a standing amazed.
 ठिठरना, *v.* to be chilled, benumbed.
 ठिठर, } *f.* numbedness, chill, cold.
 ठिठुर, }
 ठिनकना, *v.* to sob, to cry as a child.
 ठिना, *v.* to freeze, be chilled.
 ठिलिया, *f.* a water-pot.
 ठीक, *adj.* exact, even, just, fit, proper.
 ठीक करना, *v. a.* to chastise, to bring
 to one's senses, to fit, adapt, adjust, regu-
 late, correct.

ठीकठाक, *adj.* exact, fit, proper.
 ठीकठाक करना, *v.* to arrange, settle.
 ठीकमठीक, *adv.* exactly, rightly.
 ठीकरा, } *n.* a piece of earthen-ware,
 ठीकरी, } potsherd.
 ठीकरा कोड़ना, *v. a.* to slander one.
 ठीका, *m.* hire, fare, contract, a lease,
 work done by contract.
 ठीका देना, *v.* to give out in piece-
 work or by the job, to let on lease.
 ठीका लेना, *v.* to contract, to take or
 enter into a contract, to engross, to mo-
 nopolise. [holder.
 ठीकेदार, *m.* contractor, lessee, lease-
 ठीप, *f.* a kind of lamp.
 ठीया, *n. m.* a seat, the place where
 one sits, a stand.
 ठुंघरना, *v. a.* to pick, peck, eat slowly.
 ठुक्का, *v.* to be beaten, hammered.
 ठुकराना, *v.* to kick with the toes.
 ठुड़ी, *f.* the chin, parched grain.
 ठुनुक, *f.* sob. [a wanton gait.
 ठुमक चाल, *f.* a mincing air, a strut,
 ठुमक ठुमक, *adj.* mincing, wanton.
 ठुमकना, *v.* to walk with grace.
 ठुमका, *adj.* short, low-sized.
 ठुमकाना, *v.* to give a jerk.
 ठुमकी, *adj.* lazy.
 ठुमरा, *adj.* of low stature.
 ठुमरी, *n. f.* a kind of verse.
 ठुसकना, } *v.* to weep but not loudly.
 ठुसाना, }
 ठुसना, *v.* to be stuffed, crammed.
 ठुसवाना, *v. a.* to cause to be thrust,
 to cause to be put in. [beak, eat slowly.
 ठुंगना, *v.* to peck, strike with the
 ठुंठिया, *m.* a enunch.
 ठूँठ, *m.* a stamp, branch of a tree.
 ठूँठी, *f.* stubble.
 ठूसना, *v. a.* to cram, thrust, drive in.
 ठेंउना, *m.* the knee.
 ठेंमना, *adj.* short, dwarfish.
 ठेंगा, *m.* a stick, small club, thumb
 shown in token of denial. [j-ered.
 ठेंगाखजना, *v.* to spoil, to be laughed at,

ठेंठ, *adj.* pure, unmixed.
 ठेंठी, *f.* a cork, plug. [giggle.
 ठेंठें, *n. f.* foolish or vacant laughter,
 ठेंपी, *n. f.* a cork, stopper.
 ठेंक, *f.* a support, prop. [against.
 ठेंकना, *v.* to come in collision, knock
 ठेंका, *m.* a plug, a musical instrument.
 ठेंका खजाना, *v.* to play on *theka*, to
 play an accompaniment. [sack of grain.
 ठेंसी, *f.* act of resting on the way,
 ठेंठ, see ठेंठ.
 ठेंपी, *f.* a cork, a plug. [a plug.
 ठेंपीदार, *adj.* corked, stopped with
 ठेंलना, *v.* to shove, to push.
 ठेंला, *m.* a push, shove.
 ठेंलाढेली, *n. f.* shoving and gosting.
 ठेंवना, *m.* the knee. [a ring
 ठेंवा, *n. m.* the place for a stone in
 ठेंस, *m.* a knock, blow, trip.
 ठेंसना, *v.* to pierce, knock against.
 ठेंसरा, *m.* sneer, reflection.
 ठेंकना, *v.* to knock, to hammer.
 ठेंग, *f.* pecking.
 ठेंगना, *v.* to strike with the beak, peck.
 ठेंठ, *f.* a beak bill.
 ठेंकना, *v. a.* to drive in (nail, stake),
 to beat. [kick.
 ठेंकर, *f.* stumble, stumbling-block,
 ठेंकर खजाना, *v.* to stumble. [strike.
 ठेंकर मारना, *v.* to kick, to spurn, to
 ठेंकरा, *m.* a fillip.
 ठेंकरें, खजाना, *v.* to suffer hardships.
 ठेंडी, *f.* the chin.
 ठेंर, *f.* beak, bill.
 ठेंला, *m.* a bird or cage cup.
 ठेंस, *adj.* solid, compact.
 ठेंसना, *v.* to stuff. [of denial.
 ठेंसा, *m.* the thumb shewn in token
 ठेंर, *f.* place, room, residence.

४

४, the 13th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 ४क मारना, *v. a.* to sting.
 ४का खजाना, *v.* to be famous.

हकीला, *adj.* armed with a sting.
 हठल, *n. m.* a stalk, stem.
 हठ, *n. m.* an athletic exercise ;
 punishment, compensation. [fine.
 हठ भरना, *v.* to pay damages, pay a
 हठवत, *n. f.* a corruption of हठवत,
 prostration before a god or a superior.
 हंडी, *n. f.* the beam of a pair of
 scales, a mendicant who carries a staff
 in his hand. [small drum.
 हंवर, *n. m.* a corruption of हमर, a
 हकहकाना, *v.* to drink great draughts.
 हकारा, *m.* poison, a medicine.
 हकारना, *v.* to cry bitterly.
 हकार, *f.* a belch.
 हकार न लेना, *v.* not to make the
 least sign, not to betray oneself.
 हकारना, *v.* to beloh.
 हकीत, *m.* a robber, pirate.
 हकीती, *f.* robbery, piracy.
 हकीत, *m.* lower caste of Hindus.
 हग, *f.* a space, step.
 हगहगाना, *v.* to shake, to burn clearly.
 हगमग, *adj.* unsteady, tottering.
 हगमगाना, *v.* to totter, to stagger.
 हगर, *f.* a road, way. [weakness.
 हगर हगर करना, *v.* to tremble from
 हगरना, *v.* to walk, to travel.
 हगरा, *n. m.* a bamboo tray for rice.
 हगराना, *v. a.* to propel, to roll.
 हगा, *m.* a lean and poor horse.
 हङ्ग, *m.* sting of a reptile.
 हङ्गा, *m.* a kettle drum.
 हङ्गिनी, *f.* a witch, termagant.
 हङ्गियाना, *v.* to sting (as a reptile).
 हङ्गीला, *adj.* having a sting.
 हटना, *v.* to stop, to stand still.
 हटा, *m.* a plug, cork.
 हठा, *m.* a stalk.
 हठमुखा, *adj.* beardless.
 हठियल, *adj.* having a long beard.
 हपड, *m.* the arm above the elbow.
 हपडा, *m.* a staff, beam of scales.

हपडिया, *m.* a kind of women's gar-
 ment.
 हपडीर, *f.* a line, stripe, score.
 हपटना, *v.* to call, bawl out, to gallop.
 हपू, *n. m.* anything large, a monster.
 हफ, *m.* a tambourine.
 हफानी, *v.* to cry bitterly, to roar.
 हव, *m.* strength, power, pocket, nape
 of the neck.
 हवकना, *v.* to glitter. [pocket.
 हव करना, *v.* to get possession of, to
 हवका, *m.* fresh water from a well.
 हवहवाना, *v.* to fill with tears (the
 eyes).
 हवरा, *m.* marshy land, puddle.
 हवरिया, *adj.* left-handed.
 हवरी, *n. f.* an earthen cup or bowl.
 हवस, *m.* provisions, stores.
 हवोना, *v.* to immerse, drown, flood.
 हव्वा, *m.* a leathern oil-vessel.
 हव्वू, *m.* an iron spoon.
 हफना, *n. m.* a sort of drum.
 हफाली, *n. m.* a drummer, one who
 plays on the drum and acts as a priest
 to Mohamedans.
 हमर, *m.* a kind of small drum.
 हर, *f.* fear, dread, awe.
 हर दिखाना, *v.* to intimidate, to deter,
 to frighten, to bully.
 कुछ हर नहीं, *interj.* fear nothing,
 n ver mind, no matter.
 हरना, *v.* to be frightened.
 हरपना, *v.* to fear, be frightened.
 हरपोकना, *adj.* a coward.
 हरवेया, *adj.* fearful ; *m.* a coward.
 हराऊ, *adj.* terrible, terrific.
 हराक, *adj.* fearful, terrible.
 हराना, *v.* to frighten, to terrify.
 हरालू, *adj.* timid, fearful. [menacing.
 हरावना, *adj.* threatening, fearful,
 हलवा, *m.* a large basket.
 हलवाना, *v.* to cause to throw down.
 हला, *m.* a large lump, a clod.
 हलाच, *n. m.* a dung hill.

हलिया, *m.* a basket.

हको, *f.* a lump (of sugar, meat.)

हस, *m.* the string by which scales
are suspended

हसना, *v.* to bite or sting.

हसोना, *m.* bedding.

हसक, *m.* a cavern, abyss.

हसकाना, *a.* to deceive, to disappoint.

हसहसा, *adj.* flourishing, green, fresh.

हसहसाना, *v.* to flourish, blossom.

हसर, *n. m.* way, path.

हांक, *m.* sting of a scorpion; *f.* a foil
placed under a gem.

हांग, *f.* a stick, club.

हांगर, *adj.* thin, lean, a starveling.

हांटहण्ट, *f.* brow-beating, check.

हांटना, *v.* to check, deter, chastise,
snub, rebuke, menace.

हांट, *m. f.* straw, the stalk of grains.

हांटल, *m.* pedicle, stalk, stem.

हांटी, *f.* straw, stubble, stalk.

हांड, *m.* punishment, fine.

हांड, *n. m.* an oar.

हांडना, *v.* to take revenge, punish.

हांड मारना, *v.* to ply an oar.

हांडामेडा, *n. m.* a boundary road
between two fields.

हांडा, *m.* landmarks, road.

हांडी, *m.* a rower, boatman.

हांडी, *f.* a dandr, a carpet seat swung
on a pole borne on the shoulders of two
men (used as a conveyance on hills).

हांवक, *m.* a tiger's cub.

हावाडोल, *adj.* wandering, ruined, lost.

हांस, *m.* sting of a reptile.

हाक, *m.* husband of a female imp; *f.*
relays of men or cattle for the post.

हाक खाना, } *n. m.* a post office.
" घर }

हाक गाड़ी, *n. m.* the mail train.

हाकना, *v.* to vomit. [postage.

हाक महसूल, *n. m.* postage charges,

हाका, *m.* any attack by robbers.

हाका पड़ना, *v.* to be attacked by
Dacoits.

हाकिनी, *f.* a female imp or witch.

हाकिया, *m.* a robber, a postman.

हाकी, *adj.* gluttonous.

हाकू, *m.* a robber, pirate.

हाट, *f.* threatening, snubbing.

हाढ़, *f.* a jaw-tooth or grinder.

हाढ़ मार के रोना, *v.* to weep bitterly,
to lament loudly.

हाढ़ी, *f.* a beard.

हाढी रखना, *v.* to keep a beard.

हाव, *f.* sacrificial grass.

हावक, see हवका.

हावर, *m.* a vessel for washing in.

हाभ, *m.* a sacrificial grass.

हाभर, *m.* resin, a torch.

हायन, *f.* a witch.

हार, *f.* branch, bough, line, row.

हार का दूटा, *adj.* fresh (fruit), first
rate.

हार का पक्का, *adj.* ripened on the tree.

हारना, *v.* to throw, fling, cast, drop.

हारिम, *m.* a pomegranate.

हाल, *f.* a branch, a bough. [away

हाल जाना, *v.* to leave behind, throw

हालना, *v.* to throw down, fling, cast.

हाला, *m.* a litter, a large branch.

हालिम, see हारिम. [branch.

हाली, *f.* a basket of fruit, flowers,

हाह, *f.* malice, spite, envy.

हाहना, *v.* to be malicious, spiteful.

हाही, *adj.* envious, malicious.

डिग, *n. f.* a pace, step.

डिगना, *v.* to shake, vibrate, tremble.

डिगाना, *v.* to cause to move. [rogue.

डिहूर, *m.* a fat man, a servant, a

डिपिहम, *m.* a kind of small drum.

डिपिहर, *m.* cuttle-fish bone.

डिबिया, *f.* a very small box.

डिब्बा, *m.* } a small box.

डिब्बी, *f.* }

डिम, *m.* dramatic entertainment.

डिम्ब, *m.* an egg, a chrysalis, the
bladder.

डिम्बिका, *f.* a libidinous woman.

हिम्न, *m.* pride, vanity, a fool.

हिम्न, *f.* an infant.

हिम्न, *m.* pride, vanity, boasting, brag.

हिम्न बोलना, *v. a.* to brag, to boast.

हीट, *f.* sight, look, vision.

हीटना, *v. a.* to see, to behold.

हीटकार, *m.* beholder, a gazer.

हील, *f.* a measure, bulk, size.

हीलदाल, *m.* figure, shape.

होह, *m.* a place, dwelling, village.

हुक, *m.* a blow with the fist.

हुकरिया, *n. f.* a decrepit old woman.

हुकिगना, *v.* to give a blow, elbow.

हुगहुगना, *v.* to sound, to twinkle.

हुगहुगी, *f.* a tiny hemispherical drum.

हुगहुगी पीटना, *v.* to proclaim by beat of drum, to make public.

हुगहु, *m.* a kind of snake.

हुमकी, *f.* a dip, plunge, immersion.

हुमकी देना, *v.* to dip, to immerse.

हुमाना, *v.* to cause to drown, to cause to sink, to immerse.

हुमाव, *adj.* fathomless, *f.* depth.

हुमोना, *v. a.* to drown, to immerse, to submerge, to destroy. [hand.

हुरियाना, *v.* to lead about, lead in

हुलाना, *v.* to move, shake, swing.

हुंगर, *n. m.* a high ground, mound.

हुंटा, *n. m.* a whirl-wind.

हुव, *m.* a dip, dive, immersion.

हुवना, *v.* to dive, to drown, to sink.

हुवमरना, *v.* to drown oneself.

हुगी, *n. f.* a small boat, skiff, canoe, ferry-boat. [man

हुगी वाला, *n. f.* a boat-man, a ferry-

हैम, *m.* step, pace.

हेक, *adj.* one and a half.

हेकल, *f.* a kind of dance. [vicious ox.

हेना, *m.* a log tied to the neck of a

हेरा, *m.* a dwelling tent. [to encamp.

हेरा डालना, *v. a.* to pitch one's tent,

हेल, *m.* a lump of earth.

हेवडा, *m.* half as much again.

हेवडी, *f.* a threshold, a door.

हेवडीदार, *n. m.* a door-keeper.

हेवुड, *f.* a volley of muskets.

हेवुडे, *m.* हेवुडी.

हेन, *m.* wings of birds.

हेना, *m.* a branch, a bough.

हेमर, *m.* a mountain.

होवा, *m.* } a spoon, canoe, trough,

होगी, *f.* } small boat.

होडी, *f.* proclamation by beat of drum.

होर, *f.* a kind of snake.

होई, *f.* a wooden spoon, ladle.

होक, *f.* pulmonary disease in animals.

होकना, *v.* to vomit

होकरा, *m.* old (man).

होकरी, *f.* old (woman).

होव, *m.* a dip, dive, plunge.

होवा, *m.* a reservoir.

होम, *m.* the lowest caste of Hindus.

होमनी, *f.* female of the dom caste.

होर, *f.* string, cord, thread, rope.

होरक, *m.* a fillet of thread tied round the arm.

होरा, *m.* thread, line, cord.

होरिया, *m.* striped muslin, lace.

होरी, *f.* string, cord, thread.

होल, *m.* a bucket.

होलची, *f.* a small bucket.

होलहोल, *m.* roving, perambulating.

होलना, *v.* to move, to shake.

होला *m.* a kind of sedan, a dooly, a kind of marriage prevailing in the lower classes, a marriage without ceremonies.

होला देना, *v.* to give a daughter in marriage, without observing any ceremony.

होली, *f.* a kind of sedan, litter.

होहर, *n. m.* a wooden spoon for stirring the juice of sugar-cane.

होजा, *m.* a scaffold.

होल, *m.* manner, mode, shape, form.

ह

ह, the 14th Nāgarī consonant.

ठंडोरची, *n. m.* the town crier, a public crier.

उईदेना, *v.* to force an invitation.

उक, *m.* a weight. [cover.

उकनी, *v.* to cover, conceal; *m.* a lid,

उकनी, *f.* a lid, cover.

उकार, *f.* a belch.

उकेल, *m.* a shove, push.

उकेलना, *v.* to shove, push, jostle.

उकेलू, *m.* a pusher. [ment.

उकोसला, *n. m.* deception, blandish-

उकोसना, *v.* to drink greedily, guzzle.

उक्का, *f.* a double drum.

उक्क, *m.* behaviour, manners.

उक्कर, *n. m.* anything rickety.

उटिया, *f.* a cord used as a bridle.

उट्टा, *m.* a plug, cork, bung.

उट्टकीवा, *m.* a raven.

उट्ट्या, *m.* a kind of *maind*. [drum.

उठारोरा, *m.* proclamation by beat of

उप, *n. m.* a large drum.

उपठपाना, *v.* to thump a drum, to beat or play upon (a table &c.), to play upon a drum badly.

उपना, *v.* to be covered, concealed.

उक, *m.* shape, form, manners, behaviour.

उककी, *n. f.* the log connecting the *rahi* and beam to which the yoke is attached in an oil mill.

उकक, *adj.* watery, insipid.

उकरा, *adj.* turbid

उक लगना, *v.* to get a chance or opportunity.

उकीला, *adj.* well-formed, graceful.

उकुआ, *m.* a copper coin, pice.

उकलाना, *v.* to roll.

उकरा, *n. m.* a scare-crow.

उकक, *adj.* rolling, tilting.

उककना, *v.* to roll, be spilt.

उकका, *adj.* blear-eyed, spilling.

उककाना, *v.* to overturn, to spill.

उकना, *v.* to be cast, poured out; to flow. [side

उकमलाना, *v.* to move from side to

उकलाना, *v.* to cause to cast (metal).

उकैत, *m.* an armed retainer.

उवाना, *v.* to raze, to demolish. [razed.

उहना, *v.* to fall, to tumble down, be

उंकना, *v.* to cover, shut.

उंकर, *n. m.* a hedge.

उंग, *f.* a precipice, cliff.

उंघा, *m.* a frame, a plan.

उंहा, *n. m.* an old ox.

उंपना, *v.* to cover, to hide.

उंसना, *v.* to blame, to accuse.

उंसा, *m.* calumny, abuse.

उई, *adj.* two and a half.

उई, *n. m.* multiplication table of $2\frac{1}{2}$ times (Arith.)

उक, *m.* name of a tree. [Dacca.

उका, *n. m.* a cloth manufactured at

उाटा, *m.* a cloth tied over the turband and ears.

उाटी, *f.* torment, torture, a noose fastened on a horse's nose.

उादस, *m.* firmness of mind.

उाडिन, *m.* } a kind of musician, a
उाड़ी, *f.* } singer.

उान, *m.* a hedge, enclosure.

उाना, *v.* to break, to knock, to batter.

उावा, *m.* a net, eaves of a house.

उारस, *n. f.* patience, courage.

उारस देना, *v.* to console, to comfort.

उारस बांधना, *v.* to take courage.

उाल, *m.* declivity, slope; *f.* a shield target.

उालना, *v.* to cast, pour out, spill.

उालवां, *adj.* sloping, inclined.

उालू, *adj.* slant, sloping.

उाह देना, *v. a.* to pull down, to demolish, to raze (a building &c.).

उाहा, *m.* the high bank of a river.

उिग, *m.* side; *adj.* near, close.

उिटाई, *f.* forwardness, boldness.

उिजका, *m.* protuberance.

उिखरी, *n. f.* a female screw socket.

उिबुआ, *n. m.* a copper coin, pice.

उिमडिमी, *f.* a kind of tambourin.

उिल्लइ, *adj.* lazy.

डीट, } *adj.* forward, bold, impudent,

डोटा, } daring.

डील, *f.* looseness, remissness, a louse.

डील देना, *v.* to loosen, relax, let go.

डीला, *adj.* loose, remiss, lazy.

डीलाई, *f.* looseness, remissness.

डीला होना, *v.* to become loose, lax.

डीह, *m.* a rising gourd.

डुकना, *v.* to peep, to eavesdrop.

डुक्की, *m.* aim, sight.

डुलना, *v.* to be poured out, spilt,
incline, turn towards.

डुलवाना, *v.* to cause to be carried.

डुलाई, *f.* act of carrying, carriage.

डूडी, *n. f.* the pod of pulse.

डूँडण्डाँ, } *m.* search.
डूँड, }

डूँडना, *v.* to seek, search for.

डूँडिया, *m.* a *Jai* mendicant.

डूबा, *f.* a border, bank, dam.

डूकना, *v.* to shut, close; to close on.

डूका, *m.* tapping, drawing attention.

डूला, *n. m.* a mound of earth.

डूसर, *m.* a caste of Hindus.

डेऊ, *m.* a wave. [from a well.

डेकना, *f.* a machine for raising water

डेकी, *m.* a pounding machine.

डेइस, *m.* a kind of gourd.

डेड़ी, *f.* the capsule of the poppy.

डेंडा, *m.* pregnancy.

डेस, *n. m.* pretence.

डेड़, *m.* a class of *chumars*; a crow.

डेडी, *f.* an ear ornament.

डेर, *m.* a heap; *adj.* much.

डेर करना, *v. a.* to accumulate, to pile up, to store.

डेरा, *adj.* squint-eyed.

डेरी, *f.* a heap.

बाँख के डेले, *n. m.* the eye-balls.

डेला, *m.* a lump of clay. [*Bhādon*.

डेलावाँच, *f.* the 4th of the month

डेना, } *v.* to be demolished, razed,
टहना, } destroyed.

डेवा, *m.* two and a half seers.

डेवाटेकर, *adj.* desolated.

डोंग, *n. m.* imposture, delusion, cheat,

डोंडी, *f.* capsule, seed-vessel. [flowers.

डोंगा, *m.* an offering of fruits and

डोंक, *f.* salutation.

डोंकना, *v.* to drink, to tope.

डोंका, *m.* piece of stone.

डोंटा, *m.* a child.

डोंना, *v.* to carry, to bear.

डोंर, *m.* a cattle.

डोंरा, *m.* the form of a tomb carried about in the Mohurram.

डोंरी, *f.* eagerness, ardour.

डोंल, *m.* a large drum.

डोंलक, *f.* a small drum.

डोंलकिया, *m.* a drummer.

डोंलन, *m.* a friend, sweet-heart.

डोंलना, *m.* an amulet shaped like a drum.

डोंला, *m.* a boy, lad, reptile, insect.

डोंलिया, *m.* a drummer. [leaves.

डोंली, *f.* a bundle of 100 or 200 betel

डोंंचर, *adj.* four-and-a-half times
(multiplication table).

त

त, the 16th *Nāgarī* consonant.

तई, *adv.* till, up to, while.

तई, *f.* a kind of iron vessel.

तंग, *n. f.* a girth, a horse-belt.

तंग करना, *v. a.* to tighten, shorten, over-burden, oppress, force.

तंग दिल, *adj.* miserly, niggardly.

तंग हाल, *adj.* in narrow circumstances, reduced to extremity.

तक, *adv.* till, up to, at, while.

तकड़ा, *adj.* stout and strong, robust.

तकतक, *m.* the sound of feet.

तकना, *v.* to look at, to aim at.

तकरार, *n. f.* dispute, discussion.

तकरार करना, *v.* to quarrel, dispute, contend for.

तकला, *m.* a spindle,

तकली, *f.* a weaver's reel.

तकलीफ, *n. f.* annoyance, trouble.

तकलीफ करना, *v.* to take trouble.

तकलीफ घाना, } *v.* to suffer.
तकलीफ उठाना, }

तकलीफ देना, *v.* to inflict pain, cause trouble. [after.

तकवाही, *f.* watching, looking sharp

तकान, *m.* motion, gesture.

तकान } *n. f.* fatigue, weariness.
थाक, }

तकाना, *v.* to aim.

तकिया, *n. m.* a pillow, bolster.

तकीनी, *f.* a small pillow.

तकुचा, *m.* a spindle.

तक, *m.* diluted buttermilk.

तकाट, *m.* a churning stick.

तकड़ी, *f.* scales for weighing.

तखान, *m.* a carpenter.

तगना, *v.* to stitch, to quilt.

तनर, *m.* name of a tree.

तगई, *f.* quilting, price of quilting.

तगवा, *n. m.* claim, call, demand.

तगियाना, *v. a.* to thread (a quilt).

तगेड़ना, *v. a.* to pursue closely, chase

तग्या, *f.* a strand of a twist, a kind of fishing line, sewing thread.

तहा, *m.* two pice.

तहना, *v.* to be heated, parched.

तहाना, *v.* to parch, to scorch.

तज, *f.* the bay tree.

तजना, *v.* to give up, to leave, to quit.

तट, *m.* a field, shore, bank.

तटख, *adj.* ashore, impartial.

तड़, *m.* party faction.

तड़कना, *v.* to crack, split, burst.

तड़का, *m.* dawn of day. [morning.

तड़के, *adv.* at dawn, in the early

तड़तड़ाना, *v.* to trickle, crack drop,

तड़प, *f.* haste, hurry, fury.

तड़पड़ा, *m.* noise of falling water.

तड़पना, *v.* to flutter, palpitate, writhe.

तड़पीसा, *adj.* hasty, hurrying.

तड़क, *f.* tossing about, agitation.

तड़कड़ाना, *v.* to flutter, to palpitate.

तड़फड़ाहट, *f.* } palpitation, flutter-
तड़फड़ी *f.* } ing.

तड़फना, *v.* to flutter, palpitate.

तड़ा, *m.* an island.

तड़ाख, *adj.* showy, gaudy. [readily.

तड़ाक पड़ाक, *adv.* rapidly, quickly,

तड़का, *n. m.* dawn, day-break.

तड़ाका, *m.* sound of striking, smack.

तड़ाम, *m.* a pond, pool.

तड़ाड़ा, *m.* throwing water.

तड़ातड़, *n. m.* a pattering sound, incessant blows.

तड़ाया, *m.* gaudiness in dress.

तड़ावा, *m.* show, ostentation.

तगड़न, *m.* rice out of the husk.

तत, *pron.* that.

ततरी, *f.* a playful wanton girl.

ततहरा, *m.* a kind of kettle.

तताही, *n. f.* hot winds.

तताना, *v.* to warm.

तत र, *f.* embrocation.

ततेया, *n. m.* a wasp.

ततकाह, *adv.* then, at that time.

ततखण, *adv.* at that time, instantly.

तता, *adj.* hot, fiery, furious.

ततुर, *adj.* diligent, attentive.

तत्र, *adv.* there, therein.

तत्व, *m.* an element, a principle.

तत्वज्ञान, *m.* spiritual knowledge.

तथ, *adj.* true, right. [and.

तथा, *f.* power, ability; *adv.* so, thus,

तथामत, *m.* a Jain Buddhist.

तथापी, *adv.* yet, even, still.

तथास्तु, *interj.* be it so, yes.

तत, *adv.* then, at that time.

ततनतर, *adv.* after that, after which.

तदा, *adv.* then, at that time.

तद्धन, *adv.* miserly, niggardly.

तधी, *adv.* at that very time.

तन, *m.* the body, person.

तनख, *adj.* slight, small, a little.

तनकाह, *f.* salary, monthly allowance, wages.

तन्ममन, *n. m.* body and soul.

तन्ममन से, *adv.* with all one's heart and soul.

तनय, *m.* a son, male descendant.

तनया, *f.* a daughter.

तनिया, *m.* a covering for the waist.

तनी, *f.* a string for a garment ; a daughter.

तनु, *f.* the body.

तनुक, *adj.* slight, small, a little.

तन्त्र, *f.* necessity, need, crisis, nick of time.

तन्तनाना, *v.* to twang, tingle.

तन्तनाहट, *f.* pain from inflammation.

तन्तु, *m.* a thread ; offspring.

तन्तुकीट, *m.* a silk-worm.

तन्त्र, *m.* a class of sacred books.

तन्त्री, *m.* a musician. [body.

तन्तुस्व, *adj.* healthy, well, sound in

तन्तूर, *n. f.* an oven. [take pains.

तन्त्रेही करना, *v.* to exert oneself, to

तन्द्रा, *f.* lassitude, weariness.

तन्द्रालु, *adj.* slothful, sluggish.

तडा, *v.* to stretch, pull tight.

तडाना, *v.* to twang, to throb.

तन्मात्र, *adv.* merely that. [penance.

तप, *m.* hot season ; fever, religious

तपत, *f.* heat, burning.

तपन, *m.* the sun, hot season.

तपना, *v.* to glow, be heated.

तपरी, *f.* a mound.

तपस्व, *m.* the month *Phālgun*.

तपस्वी, *f.* austerity, penance.

तपस्वी, } *m.* an ascetic, devotee.

तपा, } *m.* an ascetic, devotee.

तपाना, *v.* to heat, to warm ; to pour

out a libation.

तपाव, *f.* sunshine, toil, labour.

तपी, } *m.* a devotee, ascetic.

तपोधन, } *m.* a devotee, ascetic.

तप्त, *adj.* hot, warm, fervent.

तप्ता, *m.* district, parish.

तब, *adj.* then, at that time.

तब तक, *adv.* till then, up to, until.

तब भी, *adj.* still, notwithstanding.

तब से, *adv.* thence, since that time.

तबही, } *adv.* at that very time.

तभी तो, *conj.* for this very reason.

तम, *m.* darkness, gloom, illusion.

तमज, *f.* pride, vanity.

तमकना, *v.* to grow red with passion.

तमका, *v.* a stroke of the sun.

तमत, *adj.* desirous, lustful.

तमतमाना, *v.* to glow, to sparkle.

तमस, *m.* darkness, mental blindness.

तमस्विनी, *f.* night.

तमसुक, *n. m.* a bond.

तमाचा, *n. m.* a slap. [tissue.

तमामी, *n. f.* a cloth of gold or silver

तमाल, *m.* a mark made on the fore-

head with sandal.

तमाशा, *n. m.* a spectacle, show, ex-

hibition, sight. [lusion.

तमोगुह, *m.* a mental blindness, de-

तम्बाकू, *n. f.* tobacco.

तम्बाना, *v.* to have a bad taste (food

kept in a copper vessel).

तम्बालू, *m.* a pot, pipkin.

तम्बू, *m.* a tent.

तम्बूरा, *m.* a musical instrument.

तम्बाली, *m.* a seller of betel nut,

and pan leaves. [under, beneath.

तम, *adj.* moist, wet, saturated ; *prep.*

तमई, *f.* a star.

तमक, *f.* a beam, rafter.

तमकारी, *f.* a vegetable.

तमकी, *n. f.* an ear-ring made of palm

leaves worn by women of lower classes.

तमक, *m.* a wave, whim, fancy.

तमकणी, *f.* a river.

तमकरी, *adj.* fanciful, whimsical.

तमकि, *m.* the sun, ray of light.

तमतप, *m.* a kind of dish.

तमन, *m.* passing over, escape.

तमना, *v.* to cross over, be saved.

तमन, *m.* a fog ; a heavy shower.

तमनी, *f.* a boat.

तरफना, *v.* to flutter, to palpitate.
 तरबूज, *m.* water-melon.
 तरल, *adj.* fickle, changeable.
 तरला, *adj.* lower, lowest; *m.* bottom.
 तरव, *m.* a tree.
 तरवर, *m.* any large tree.
 तरवरिया, *m.* a sword, a swordsman.
 तरवार, *f.* a sword.
 तरसना, *v.* to long for, to desire.
 तराई, *f.* a marshy ground, valley.
 तराजू, *n. f.* a pair of scales, balance.
 तराज, *m.* revenue. [save.
 तराना, *v.* to cause to pass over, to
 तरी, *f.* a boat, water, moist land.
 तरु, *m.* a tree.
 तरुजीवन, *m.* the root of a tree.
 तरुण, *m.* a young man.
 तरुणार्ध, *f.* a youth, puberty.
 तरुणी, *f.* a young woman.
 तरेड़ा, *m.* the falling of water.
 तरेत, *m.* a buoy.
 तरेया, *f.* a star.
 तर्क, *m.* doubt, discussion.
 तर्कविद्या, *f.* science of logic.
 तर्कित, *adj.* doubtful, disputations.
 तर्की, *m.* a logician.
 तर्कु, } *f.* a spindle, distaff
 तर्कुटी, }
 तर्कुले, *m.* a kind of fruit.
 तर्खा, *adj.* rapid (as a stream).
 तर्जन, *m.* anger, wrath.
 तर्जनी, *f.* the fore-finger. [version.
 तर्जुमा, *m.* translation, interpretation,
 तर्तराता, *adj.* very greasy.
 तर्तराना, *v.* to bluster, to boast.
 तर्तराहट, *f.* bluster, boast.
 तर्पण, *m.* satisfaction.
 तर्ब, *f.* a musical tone.
 तराना, *v.* to grudge, to grumble.
 तरारा, *m.* rapidity, flow.
 तर्बण, *m.* thirst.
 तर्बित, *adj.* athirst, thirsty.

तर्ब, *m.* mercy, compassion.
 तर्बाना, *v.* to cause to long, tantalize.
 तर्बों, *adj.* the 3rd day past or to come.
 तल, *m.* depth, bottom.
 तलक, *adj.* till.
 तलकट, *f.* dregs, refuse.
 तलना, *v.* to fry.
 तलपट, *adj.* ruined, destroyed.
 तुलपना, see तरफना.
 तलमलाते फिरना, *v.* to be uneasy, rest-
 less, to walk about restlessly.
 तलमलाना, *v.* to tantalize, to tease.
 तलमली, *n. f.* restlessness, impatience.
 तलवरिया, *f.* a scimitar, swordsman.
 तलखांछा, *n. m.* a blister on the sole
 of the foot.
 तलवार, *f.* a sword. [the sword.
 तलवारखींचना, *v.* to draw or unsheathe
 तलवासना, *v.* to be worn (the sole of
 the foot).
 तला, *m.* the sole of a boot or shoe,
 a stand or support; *f.* a fence worn by
 archers. [hell.
 तलातल, *m.* one of the divisions of
 तलाव, *m.* a pond.
 तलावा, *n. m.* an advanced guard, a
 reconnoitring party.
 तलाश, *n. f.* searching one's person
 or house for stolen property.
 तलाशी लेना, *v.* to institute a search,
 to search the person or house.
 तली, *f.* the bottom of anything.
 तलुवा, *m.* sole of the foot.
 तले, *f.* below, beneath.
 तलेऊपर, *adv.* one above the other.
 तलेया, *f.* a small pond.
 तल्लिका, *f.* a key. [baked.
 तवा, *f.* an iron pan on which bread is
 तवेकी छुंट, *adj.* lit. a drop on a
 baking pan, small, petty, trifling, tran-
 sient, fleeting.
 तवतरी, *f.* a small plate, saucer.
 तवर, *m.* a kind of coarse silk.
 तसला, *m.* a cooking vessel.
 तसवीर, *n. f.* a picture.
 तस्कर, *m.* a thief, a robber.

तत्त्वज्ञान, *f.* thievishness.

तत्त्वरी, *f.* theft.

तत्त्व, *m.* a razor-strop. [and rice.

तत्त्व, *m.* f. a mess of boiled milk

तत्त्व, *m.* an inch.

तत्त्वज्ञान, *m.* a cellar, a subterraneous
abode, a room underground.

तत्त्वजनक, *adj.* ruined, destroyed.

तत्त्वज्ञान करना, *v. a.* to collect, realize.

तत्त्वज्ञानदार, *n. m.* a sub-collector of
the government. [sub-collector.

तत्त्वज्ञानदारी, *m. f.* the court of the
तत्त्व, *adv.* there, thither.

तत्त्वाना, *v.* to fold, to wrap.

तत्त्व, *adv.* there, exactly there.

तत्त्व, *m.* mythological snake.

तत्त्व, *f.* a carpenter's adz.

ता, *pron.* him, her, it, that.

तामा, *m.* a small two wheeled car.

तांत, *f.* a loom, cat-gut, sinew.

तांतबांधना, *v.* to put to silence an
idle talker.

तांता, *m.* a string, a drove, a train.

तांती, *m.* a weaver.

तांबड़ा, *m.* copper-colour (in pigeons).

तांजा, *m.* copper. [to treat badly.

तांजना, *v. a.* to menace, to threaten,

ताइत, *m.* an amulet or charm.

ताई, *f.* an aunt.

ताऊ, *m.* a paternal uncle.

ताक, *f.* look, fixed look, aim, view.

ताकना, *v.* to stare at.

ताकबाक, *f.* nick of time. [bo-peep.

ताकाताकी, *n. f.* a mutual staring,

ताग, *m.* thread.

तागताड़, *m.* lace.

तागना, *v.* to thread.

तागा, *m.* thread.

तागा पिरोना, *v.* to thread a needle.

ताजा, *adj.* fresh, new, recent.

ताजा करना, *v.* to renew, to refresh, re-
create, freshen.

ताटक, *m.* an ear ornament.

ताड़, *m.* the tar tree, palm tree.

ताड़क, *m.* a reprover, chastiser.

ताड़न, *m.* an ear ornament.

ताड़ना, { *m.* beating, whipping,
punishment

ताड़ना, *v.* to understand, comprehend.

ताड़नीय, *adj.* reprovable.

ताड़ो, *f.* juice of the palm tree.

ताण्डव, *m.* dancing.

तात, *adj.* venerable, respectable.

तात, *m.* father; *adj.* hot, warm.

तातनी, *pron.* of her, that or it.

तातनो, *pron.* of him, that or it.

तातल, *adj.* hot, warm. [or dancing.

ताताघट *n. f.* beating time in music

ताते, *pron.* from him, her, or it.

तात्कालिक, *adv.* of that time.

तात्पर्य, *m.* object, purpose, design,
purport.

तादात्म्य, . likeness, similarity.

तादृश, *adv.* such like, like him or it.

तान, *f.* a tune, stretching, tension
tone.

तान जोड़ना, *v.* to crack a joke.

तान तोड़ना { *v.* to be at tune and
,, उड़ाना, { sing. [strument.

तानपूरा, *m.* a kind of musical in-

ताना, *m.* the warp in cloth; *v.* to
heat, melt, fuse, test (a metal).

तानी, *f.* price paid for weaving.

तान्त्रिक, *m.* a scholar, philosopher.

तादा, *v.* to extend, stretch, expand.

ताप, *m.* warmth, heat, pain, sorrow.

तापतिल्ली, *n. f.* an induration of the
spleen, splenitis.

तापन, *m.* the sun, heat.

तापना, *v.* to bask, to warm.

तापस, *f.* religious austerity, penance;
m. a devotee. [edly.

तादृशता, *adv.* successively, repeat-

ताबेदार, *n. m.* subject, obedient ser-
vant.

तामचीनी, *f.* enamelled copper.

तामझान, *n. m.* a native conveyance
with two poles attached to both ends and
carried over two men's shoulders; a tonjon.

तामड़ा, *m.* an inferior gem, paste stone.

तामरस *m.* a lotus, copper, gold.

तामस, see तमःगुणः.

तामसिक, } *adj.* dark, irascible, vindictive.
तामसी, }

तामा, see ताम्बा.

तामेश्वर, *m.* scorice of copper.

ताम्बरी मट्टी, *n. f.* red soil.

ताम्बा, *m.* copper.

ताम्बूल, *m.* betel-leaf.

ताम्बूली, *m.* a caste whose business is to sell betel-leaf, a servant who prepares the betel.

तान, *m.* kind of sarjal wood.

ताम्रकार, *m.* a coppersmith.

ताम्रगर्भ, *m.* blue vitriol.

तार, *m.* a wire, a cord, a telegram, continuation, succession, series, line.

तारक, *m.* a protector, preserver.

तारकशी, *f.* wire-drawing (a profession)

तारखबर, *n. m.* a telegram.

तारघर, *n. m.* telegraph office.

तार टूटना, *v.* to be disjointed, separated, interrupted, checked, hindered.

तारण, *m.* a raft, deliverance.

तारणा, *v.* to free, absolve from sin.

तारतम्य, *m.* distinction.

तारतार, *adv.* in shreds or pieces, tattered and torn.

तारतोड़, *m.* a kind of needle-work.

तार निकालना, *v.* to find a clue.

तार बंधना, *v.* to be continued or repeated without interruption.

तारपतार, *adj.* disperse l.

तारा, *m.* a star, pupil of the eye.

तारा टूटना, *v.* to fall (meteors from the sky).

तारा डूबना, *v.* to set (a star or planet).

तारापथ, *m.* the atmosphere, sky.

तारा मंडल, *n. m.* the starry sphere.

तारिका, *f.* see तारा.

तारिणी, *f.* a name of Durgā.

तारीक, *n. f.* praise, applause.

ताड़, *m.* the palate.

तारे गिनना, *v. lit.* to count stars, to get no sleep, to be wakeful.

तार्किक, *m.* a sophist, philosopher.

ताल, *m.* a pond, beating time in music, the palm tree.

तालक, *m.* a bolt, latch, lock.

तालमखाना, *m.* a medicinal herb.

तालवृत्त, *m.* a fan.

तालव्य, *adj.* palatal, from the palate.

ताल से बे ताल होना, *v.* to be out of tune.

ताला, *m.* a lock.

ताला तोड़ना, *v.* to break open or force a lock; break into a house.

तालाख *n. m.* a tank, pond, pool.

ताली, *f.* a key, clapping the hands.

ताली बजाना, *v. m.* to clap one's hands (in approbation or derision).

तालू, *m.* the palate.

तालू से जवान न लगना, *v.* to talk without ceasing, run (one's tongue) like scissors. [sion, splendour, twist, coil.

ताव, *m.* a sheet of paper, heat, pas-

ताव खाना, *v.* to be burnt, overheated, inflamed, excited.

तवत्, *adj.* so much, so far, so many.

ताव देना, *v. a.* to heat, melt, fuse.

तावना, *v.* to heat, to anneal, to assay.

ताश, *m.* cloth of gold, brocade.

ताश *m.* cards, game at cards.

तासु, *pron.* of him, that or it.

ताहि *p. on.* to him, her or it.

ताहिरी, *f.* a kind of food. [a cart.

तिकतिक, *f.* sound made in driving

तिकोनिष, *adj.* triangular.

तिक्का, *m.* a piece of flesh, chop, steak.

तिक्त, *adj.* bitter, fragrant.

तिखरा, *m.* ploughing three times.

तिखारना, *v.* to explain anything to a man so as to make him fully understand and remember it, (to tell three times).

तिखनी, *v.* to confirm, to prove.

तिखूंट, *n. f.* a three-sided figure, a triangle.

तिगुण, *adj.* three-fold.

तिम्भ, *m.* heat, pungency.

तिजारी, *f.* a tertian fever.

तित, *adv.* there, thither.

तितना, *adj.* so many, so much.

तितरबितर, *adj.* dispersed. [knavish.

तिताल, *adj.* dissembling, deceitful,

तिताली, *n. f.* deceitfulness, cheating.

तितिका, *f.* patience, endurance.

तितिम्बा, *m.* an obstacle, impediment.

तितुली, *n. f.* a butterfly.

तिथि, *f.* a lunar day. [in a row.

तिदरा, *n. m.* a room with three doors

तिदरी, *adj.* three-doored.

तिधर, *adv.* there.

तिधारा, *m.* name of a plant.

तिनकना, *v.* to flutter, to palpitate,
to fly into passion.

तिनका, *m.* a straw, bit of grass.

तिनके चुवा, *v.* to pick straws, to be
intoxicated, insane, mad.

तिन्तिड़ो, *m.* the tamarind tree.

तिन्नी, *f.* a kind of rice.

तिन्नु, *m.* a kind of ebony.

तिपतिया, *adj.* (bot.) ternate. [thrice

तिबारा, *m.* a room with three doors;

तिवासी, *adj.* three days' old, stale.

तिमि, } *m.* a fabulous fish.

तिमिङ्गल,

तिमित, *adj.* wet, moist, damp.

तिमिर, *m.* darkness, blindness.

तिखा, *f.* thirst, desire.

तिखूँटी, *f.* a trivet. [perverse.

तिखा, *adj.* crooked, across, bent,

तिरतिराना, *v.* to trickle, to drop.

तिरना, *v.* to swim.

तिरभङ्गा, *adj.* standing awry.

तिरभिर होना, *v.* to be enraged.

तिरस, *adv.* indirectly, secretly.

तिरस्कार, *m.* disrespect, abuse.

तिरानवे, *adj.* ninety-three.

तिराना, *v.* to cause to pass over.

तिरध्व, *m.* swimming.

तिरास, *n. f.* thirst.

तिरासी, *adj.* eighty-three.

तिराहा, *n. m.* a junction of three roads.

तिरिया, *f.* woman, maid, wife.

तिरोबिरी, *adj.* dispersed.

तिरेन्दा, *m.* a float.

तिरोहित, *adj.* covered, hidden.

तिमिरा, *m.* a spot of oil on water.

तिमिराना, *v.* to vibrate, to dazzle.

तिमिराहट, *f.* vibration.

तिमिरी, *f.* vertigo, darkness.

तिम, *m.* a kind of plant, a mole or
spot, sesamum.

तिलक, *m.* a sectarian mark on the
forehead. [to betroth.

तिलक करना, *v. a.* to anoint, to instal,

तिलकधारी, *n. m.* a great and in-
dependent king, one invested with the
tilak. [tilkas make a barley corn.

तिलका, *n.* the unit of length, four

तिलकुट, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.

तिलकूट, *n. m.* sesamum seeds and
sugar pounded together.

तिलहूनी, *f.* a sweetmeat, cream, tart.

तिलहा, *m.* an inhabitant of *Tailang*,
a native soldier.

तिलह्नी, *f.* a kind of child's kite.

तिलचट्टा, *m.* a cock-roach. [grey hair.

तिलवावली, *f.* mixture of black and

तिलचूरी, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.

तिलड़ा, *m.* a necklace of three strings.

तिलतिल, *adv.* by little and little.

तिलतेल, *m.* sesamum oil.

तिलपिज्ज, *m.* barren sesamum.

तिलवर, *m.* a kind of *baru*.

तिलहा, *adj.* oily.

तिला, *m.* gold.

तिलाई, *adj.* golden; *f.* a frying pan.

तिनाज्जो, *n. f.* an oblation of hand-
ful of water and sesamum seed &c. to
the deceased.

तिलुख, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.

तिलेहा, *m.* a kind of dove.

तिल्ली, *f.* the spleen or milt.

तिवारा, *m.* a room with three doors.

तिवारी, *n. m.* a sect of Brahmans
entitled to read three *Vedas*.

तिवासी, *adj.* three days' stale.

तिथ, *f.* thirst.

तिथ्य, *m.* the 8th lunar mansion.

तिथ, *pron.* that, which, it.

तिसरायत्, *m.* a third person.

तिसाला, *adj.* three years' old, every third year.

तिसूत, *m.* name of a medicine.

तिहत्तर, *adj.* seventy-three.

तिहरा, *adj.* three-fold.

तिहराना, *v.* to trifle, to tertiate.

तिहाई, *f.* a third part. [trator.

तिहायत्, *m.* a third person, an arbi-

त्रिकट, *m.* posteriors.

तीखा, *adj.* hot, pungent, passionate.

तीखी, *f.* sharp tone in music.

तीखुर, *f.* a starchy substance.

तीज, *f.* the third day after a lunar fortnight.

तीजा, *adj.* the third.

तीत, *adj.* bitter, acrid, pungent.

तीतर, *m.* a partridge.

तीतरी, *f.* a butterfly.

तीता, *adj.* bitter, acrid, pungent.

तीन, *adj.* three.

तीनतेरह, *adj.* dispersed, scattered.

तीनपांच, *n. m.* dispute, quarrel, tricks, arts.

तीय, *f.* a woman in general.

तीयल, *f.* a suit (of female's clothes).

तीया, *n. m.* a boundary mark, the three of cards or dice; *adj.* third in number or degree.

तीर, *m.* a shore, a bank, an arrow.

तीरि, *adj.* crossed, passed over.

तीर्थ, *m.* pilgrimage, a holy place.

तीर्थ करना, *v.* to go on pilgrimage.

तीर्थजाया, *n. m.* pilgrimage.

तीर्थराज, *m.* *Prydy* or Allahabad.

तीसी, *f.* a bar, calf of the leg.

तीवन, *n. f.* relish, sauce.

तीवर, *m.* a hunter. [gent.

तीव्र, *adj.* much, excessive hot, pun-

तीस, *adj.* thirty.

तीसरा, *adj.* third.

तीसरे, *adv.* thirdly.

तीसी, *f.* flax.

तीक्ष्ण, *adj.* sharp, acute, keen.

तीक्ष्णकन्द, *m.* the onion.

तुक, *f.* one line of a poem, a rhyme.

तुकना, *n. m.* loop, button-hole. [ditto.

तुक में तुक मिलाना, *v.* to side with, to say

तुकला, *m.* a paper kite.

तुगा, *f.* the manna of bamboos.

तुङ्ग, *adj.* high, tall, top.

तुह, *adj.* void, empty, contemptible.

तुच्छज्ञान, *m.* contempt.

तुम्ह, *pron.* thee, thine, of thee.

तुम्हे, *pron.* thee, to thee.

तुडाना, *v. n.* to cause to break, to rend, to get loose. [tinctly as a child.

तुतलाना, *v.* to lisp, to speak indis-

तुत्त *m.* blue vitriol.

तुनकी, *f.* a fine kind of bread.

तुनतुनाना, *v.* to sound.

तुन्ध, *m.* the belly, the navel.

तुन्डिल, *m.* having a large navel.

तुत्त, *m.* name of a tree.

तुत्तवाय, *m.* a tailor.

तुपक, *f.* a musket.

तुम, *pron.* you, thou.

तुमड़ी, *f.* a snake charmer's pipe.

तुमाई, *f.* the price of carding.

तुमाना, *v.* to cause to be carded.

तुमुल, *m.* mingled combat, tumult.

तुम्बा, *m.* a hollowed gourd.

तुम्बिया, *m.* a pot.

तुम्बी, *f.* a long gourd.

तुम्हारा, *pron.* yours, your, of you.

तुरह, *n. f.* a musical instrument.

तुरई, *f.* a kind of vegetable.

तुराग, *m.* a horse.

तुरगी, *f.* name of a plant.

तुरङ्ग, *m.* a horse.

तुरन्त, *adv.* quickly, instantly.

तुरपन, *f.* a kind of stitch, hemming.

तुरपना *v.* to sew, to stitch, to hem.

तुरमति, *f.* a kind of hawk.

सुरही, } *f.* a trumpet.
 सुरी, }
 सुरीय, *m.* the Divine Being.
 सुकम, *m.* the stocks, shackles.
 सुते, *adv.* instantly, directly.
 सुतुँरा, *adj.* nimble, active.
 सुल, see सुल्य.
 सुलसुलाना, *v.* to become soft.
 सुलना, *v.* to be weighed.
 सुलत्राना, *v. a.* to cause to be weighed.
 सुलही, *f.* a certain plant.
 सुलहीदल *f.* a leaf of the *tulsi* plant,
 sweet basil. [a sign of the Zodiac, Libra.
 तुला, *f.* measure by weight, a balance,
 तुलादान *m.* a gift to the Brahmans
 of silver, iron, wheat, rice &c. equal in
 weight to the person of the donor, who
 is weighed against the articles.
 तुलावा, *n. m.* the part of a carriage
 which rests on the axle-tree and sup-
 ports the body of the carriage.
 तुली, *f.* a brush used by the weavers
 for cleaning threads of the woof.
 तुल्य, *adj.* like, resembling, equal.
 तुवर, *m.* a tribe of Rajputs.
 तुव, *m.* the husk of rice.
 तुषार, *m.* frost, cold, mist.
 तुषित, *m.* an inferior deity.
 तुष्ट, *adj.* pleased, satisfied.
 तुष्टि, *f.* pleasure, satisfaction.
 तुष्ठीभूत, *adv.* silently, secretly.
 तुतां, *m.* dispute, wrangling.
 तुखा, *m.* a hollowed gourd.
 तू *pron.* thou, thee.
 तुकारना, *v.* to thou, to abuse.
 तुष, *m.* a quiver, a tree.
 तुषीर, *m.* a quiver.
 तुतई, *f.* a vessel with a spout.
 तुतन, *m.* chips, clippings.
 तुतिया, *m.* blue vitriol.
 तुन, *m.* a quiver; the toon tree.
 तुमना, *v.* to card (cotton or wool).
 तुमरी, *f.* snout of a crocodile.
 तुमिया, *m.* thread made of carded
 cotton.

तुषा, *v.* to card cotton.
 तुम्बी, *n. f.* a small round gourd, a
 musical instrument played on by jugg-
 lers and snake-charmers.
 तुर्क, *adj.* quick, swift.
 तुल, *n.* cotton, a red cloth, see तुल्य.
 तुली *f.* a painter's brush or pencil.
 तुवेर, *m.* a tribe of Rajputs.
 तुहिन, *m.* snow, frost.
 तुय, *m.* grass.
 तुयाराज, *m.* a palmyra tree.
 तुयवत्, *adj.* like grass.
 तुतीय, *adj.* third.
 तुप्त, *adj.* satisfied, contented.
 तुप्ति, *f.* satisfaction, content.
 तुषा, } *f.* thirst, desire, avarice.
 तुष्णा, }
 तुष्णार्थ, *adj.* thirsty, desirous.
 तैतालोस, *adj.* forty-three.
 तैतीस, *adj.* thirty-three.
 तैदुवा, *m.* a leopard.
 तैदू, *m.* name of a fruit.
 तेगा, *n. m.* a short broad scimitar.
 तेज, *m.* ardour, splendour, strength;
adj. sharp, clever, pungent.
 तेजपात, *m.* leaf of the *Laurus cassia*.
 तेजवान } *adj.* glorious, majestic,
 तेजस्वी, } venerable.
 तेजस, *m.* see तेज.
 तेजस्कर, *adj.* restorative.
 तेजस्वी, } *adj.* glorious, luminous,
 तेजोमय, } famous.
 तेजाख, *n. m.* an acid.
 तेता *adv.* so much, thus much.
 तेताला, *adj.* three-storied.
 तेपची, *f.* a kind of stitch.
 तेमन, *m.* moisture, damp. [night.
 तेरस, *f.* the 13th day of a lunar fort-
 तेरह, *adj.* thirteen.
 तेरहवीं, *f.* the thirteenth day after the
 death of a Hindu, when the last of the
 funeral rites are performed.
 तेरा, *pron.* thy, thine. [come.
 तेरस, *m.* the third year past or to

तेल, *m.* oil.

तेलडी, *n. f.* a sma'l oil-pot.

तेल निकालना, *v. a.* to express oil.

तेल हरदी, *n. f.* a ceremony preliminary to marriage, in which oil mixed with turmeric, is used to anoint the bride or bridegroom.

तेलिया, *adj.* dark-bay colour.

तेली, *m.* an oilman.

तेवर, *m.* giddiness in the head.

तेवरस, *m.* the third year; see तहस.

तेवराना, *v.* to feel giddy, to be faint.

तेवरी, *f.* look, countenance, a frown.

तेवरी चढ़ाना, *v.* to knit the brow, to frown. [countenance.

तेवरी बदलना, *v.* to change colour or

तेवहार, *m.* a holiday, festival. [val.

तेवहारी, *f.* a present made at a festi-

तेवां *adv.* so, as, then.

तेवांधा, dim-sighted.

तेह, *m.* anger, passion.

तेहर, *m.* an ankle ornament.

तेहरा, *adj.* three-fold, triplicate.

तेहा, *m.* steadfastness.

तेही, *adv.* exactly then.

ते, *adv.* so many.

तेलिर, *m.* a flock of partridges.

तेयार, *adj.* ready, prepared, finished.

तेयार करना, *v. a.* to make ready, to prepare.

तेयार होना, *v.* to be ready. [dour.

तेयारी, *n. f.* pageantry, pomp, splen-

तेरना, *v.* to swim.

तेराक, *n. m.* swimmer.

तेल, see तेल.

तेलकट्ट, *m.* oil-cake.

तेलङ्ग, *m.* the Carnatic. [Carnatic.

तेलङ्गा, *m.* an inhabitant of the

तेलघारिका, *m.* a cock-roach.

तेलमाखी, } *f.* the cotton of a lamp.

तेलनी,

तेली, see तेली.

तेवा, *adv.* so, in like manner.

तेा, *adv.* then, that, as.

तेां, *adv.* so, then.

तेांद, *f.* a pot-belly.

तेांदी, *f.* the navel.

तेांदेल, *adj.* pot-bellied, corpulent.

तेांदीं, *adv.* exactly then.

तेाह, *n. f.* ornamental lace.

तेाटक सवैया, *n. m.* a particular kind of verse of four lines.

तेाड़, *m.* the force of a current.

तेाड़ना, *v.* to break, to tear, to rend.

तेाड़ल, *m.* a bracelet. [ing coin.

तेाड़वाई, *f.* price paid for chang-

तेाड़वाना, *v.* to cause to be broken.

तेाड़ा, *m.* scarcity, want, a purse.

तेाड़ी, *f.* mustard-seed.

तेातना, *v.* to weave tape.

तेातला, *m.* stuttering, stammering.

तेातलाना, *v.* to lisp.

तेाता, *m.* a parrot.

तेाप, *n. f.* a gun, cannon, field-piece.

तेापखाना, *n. m.* a battery, artillery.

तेापड़ा, *m.* a fly, a kind of pigeon.

तेापना, *v.* to bury, to cover.

तेापड़ा, *m.* a bag in which horses eat their corn.

तेामड़ी, *f.* a hollowed gourd.

तेाय, *m.* water.

तेायकाम, *m.* a sort of cane.

तेायद, *m.* a fragrant grass.

तेार, *f.* a kind of pulse.

तेारख, *m.* decoration of a gatepost.

तेारी, *f.* a vegetable.

तेाल, *m.* weight.

तेालक, *m.* a rupee's weight.

तेाला, *m.* a jeweller's weight.

तेाशक, *m. f.* a quilted warm bedding.

तेाश, *m.* pleasure, joy.

तेाहि, *pron.* to or for thee.

तेांसना, *v.* to be overcome by heat.

तेा, *adv.* then, yes, well, yet.

तेान, *correl. to तेान;* that.

तेानी, *n. f.* a small iron pan.

तेाल, *m.* weight.

तौलना, *v.* to weigh.
 तौलवार्ह, *f.* price for weighing.
 तौलिया, *m.* a vessel used by Hindus
f. a corruption of *towel*.
 तौहा, *conj.* yet, notwithstanding.
 त्वत्, *adj.* left, resigned.
 त्यजना, *v.* to leave, to quit.
 त्वरग, *m.* leaving, deserting.
 त्यागना, *v.* to leave, abandon.
 त्यागी, *m.* an abandoner, an ascetic.
 त्याज्य, *adj.* fit to be left.
 त्योऽं, *adv.* so, as, in like manner.
 त्योधा, *adj.* dim-sighted.
 त्रपा, *f.* an unchaste woman.
 त्रय, *adj.* three.
 त्रयी, *f.* the three chief *Vedas*.
 त्रयोदशी, *f.* the 13th day of a lunar
 fortnight.
 त्रस्त, *adj.* timid, fearful.
 त्राण, *m.* safety, deliverance.
 त्राणी, } *m.* a saviour.
 त्राता, }
 त्रास, *m.* fear, alarm.
 त्रासा, } *adj.* afraid.
 त्रासित, }
 त्राह, *interj.* mercy! save!
 त्रि, *adj.* three.
 त्रिंश, *adj.* the thirtieth. [peaks.
 त्रिकटू, *m.* a mountain, with three
 त्रिकाल, *m.* the past, present and
 future.
 त्रिकुटा, *n. m.* a medicinal mixture of
 pepper, long pepper and dry ginger.
 त्रिकोण, *m.* a triangle.
 त्रिगुण, *adj.* thrice, triple.
 त्रिजगत्, *m.* the three worlds.
 त्रिदण्डो, *m.* a kind of devotee.
 त्रिदश, *m.* a god, an immortal.
 त्रिदशरि, *m.* enemy of the gods.
 त्रिदिव, *m.* sky, atmosphere.
 त्रिदोष, *m.* disorder of the bile, blood,
 and phlegm.
 त्रिधा, *adj.* of three kinds.
 त्रिपताक, *m.* the forehead marked
 naturally with three lines.

त्रिपथ, *m.* place where three roads
 meet.
 त्रिपद, *m.* a tripod.
 त्रिपदी, *f.* the girth of an elephant.
 त्रिपन, *adj.* fifty-three. [head.
 त्रिपुण्ड, *m.* three lines on the fore-
 त्रिपौलिया, *m.* a building with three
 doors.
 त्रिफला, *m.* a kind of medicine.
 त्रिभङ्ग, *adj.* standing awry.
 त्रिभङ्गी, *n. m.* one standing awry,
 (an epithet of Krishna).
 त्रिभुवन, *m.* the three worlds.
 त्रिमुर्ति, *n. m.* the triad.
 त्रिया, *f.* a woman, a wife.
 त्रियरचित्र, *n.* woman's wiles, the
 mysterious, unfathomable artfulness of
 women.
 त्रियामा, *f.* the river *Jumna*.
 त्रियाराज, *n.* wife rule, petti-
 government.
 त्रिलोक, *m.* the three worlds.
 त्रिलोकी नाथ, *n. m.* lord of the uni-
 verse, an epithet of *Śiva*.
 त्रिलोचन, *m.* the three-eyed, *Śiva*.
 त्रिवर्ग, *m.* three objects of pursuit-
 love, duty, wealth.
 त्रिविध, *adj.* of three kinds.
 त्रिवेणी, *f.* junction of three streams,
 esp. of the Ganges, *Jamuna* and *Saras-
 wati* at *Allahabad*.
 त्रिशूल, *m.* a trident.
 त्रिसन्ध्या, *m.* dawn, noon and eve.
 त्रुटी, *f.* loss, destruction.
 त्रुता, *f.* the second Hindu age.
 त्रुताशिक, *m.* the rule of three (*Arith*).
 त्रुटी, *f.* the beak of a bird.
 त्रुम्बक, *m.* a name of *Śiva*.
 त्वत् } *f.* skin, bark, rind.
 त्वचा }
 त्वरा, *f.* haste, speed.
 त्वरित, *m.* quick, swift.

थ

थ, the 17th *Nāga* consonant
 थंज, *m.* a pillar, post.
 थंभना, *v.* to stop, to be upheld.

घर्ष, *f.* heap of clothes.

घक्क, *m.* clot, lump.

घक्कघक्क, *adj.* very wet.

घक्कना, *v.* to be tired.

घक्का, *adj.* tired, weary.

घक्काना, *v.* to tire, to weary.

घक्कित, *adj.* wearied.

घक्कना, *m.* clot, lump.

घड़ा, *m. m.* a shopkeeper's seat.

घन, *m.* udder.

घनी, *f.* a blemish in horses.

घनेला, *m.* inflamed breasts. [*war.*]

घनेश्वरी, *m.* a Brahman of *Thanes*.

घपक, *m.* a pat, fap.

घपकना, *v. a.* to pot a child to sleep.

घपड़ा, *m.* see घपे १.

घपड़ी, *f.* clapping hands.

घपेड़ा, } *m.* a slap, a blow, a box.

घपड़, }

घमड़ा, *adj.* thick, corpulent.

घमना, *v.* to be seized or caught hold of, to be supported.

घम्भ, *n. m.* a prop, pillar, column.

घर, *m.* a tiger's den.

घरघर, *adj.* trembling, quivering.

घरघराहट } *f.* trembling, shaking.

घरघरी, }

घरघराना, *v.* to tremble.

घराना, *v.* to shake, to quiver, to tremble with fear, to shudder.

घल, *m.* place, dry ground.

घलकना, *v.* to palpitate.

घलघर, *m.* moving on land.

घलघलाना, *v.* to undulate, fluctuate.

घलखेड़ा, *m.* place of abode.

घलिया, *f.* a salver, platter.

घवई, *m.* a mason.

घा, irregular preterite of होना, was.

घांभ, *f.* a den of thieves.

घांगी, *m.* receiver of stolen goods.

घांभ, *m.* a post, pillar, prop.

घांभना, *v.* to support, to prop.

घाकना, *v.* to fatigue, to weary.

घाती, *f.* a trust, a charge.

घान, *m.* a whole piece of cloth, seat, stable.

घानक, *n. f.* place, position.

घाना, *m.* a police station, guard.

घानी, *m.* a master, householder.

घानेदार, *n. m.* a police sub-inspector.

घाघ, *f.* a tap, pat.

घाघना, *v.* to patch or mend a wall.

घाघा, *m.* mark of a paw.

घापी, *f.* the noise of tapping, a bat.

घाम, *m.* a post, pillar.

घामना, *v.* to support, to prop.

घाल } *m.* a large flat dish.

घाला }

घाली, *n. f.* a small flat dish.

घावर, *n. m.* inorganic nature.

घावर व जड़म, *n. m.* things organic and inorganic, animate and inanimate.

घाह, *f.* bottom, ford.

घिर, see स्थिर.

घिरकना, *v.* to mince, dance, shake.

घिरकाना, *v. a.* to cause to dance.

घिरता, *n. f.* rest, tranquillity, calm.

घिराना, *v.* to settle as liquor.

घुकहार्द, *adj.* base, contemptible.

घुकमघुक्का, *n. m.* mutual abuse.

घुग दिला, *adv.* miserly, narrowly.

घुङ्गा, *v.* to be insufficient or wanting, fall short of, fail.

घुड़ी, *n. f.* dishonour, infamy, shame.

घुड़ी घुड़ी होना, *v.* to be dishonoured, disgraced.

घुतकारना, *v.* to drive away scornfully.

घुथनी, *f.* a camel's mouth.

घुथाना, *v.* to frown, to scowl.

घु, *interj.* an imitative word for the sound of spitting.

घुक्क, *m.* spittle.

घुक्कना, *v.* to spit.

घुथी, *f.* a pillar, post.

घुथड़ा, *m.* mouth.

घुथु करना, *v.* to spit continually.

घुथु होना, *v.* to be derided, scorned.

घुनी, *f.* a pillar, post.

भूरना, *v.* to beat, to hammer.
 भूर, *m.* name of a plant, Cactus.
 बेह येह, *n. f.* keeping tune with the foot, dance and song.
 बेतली *f.* a patch in cloth.
 बेवा, *m.* a stone in a ring.
 बेला, *m.* }
 बेलिया, *f.* } a purse, bag.
 बेक, *m.* total amount, heap, ready money, lot, local division of an estate holding.
 बेकदार, *n. m.* the holder of a *thok*.
 बेडा, *adj.* few, some, a little.
 बेडा बहुत, *adj.* more or less, a little.
 बेड़े दिनां से, *adv.* for a short time, of late, recently. [a horse, camel, &c.
 बेतनी, *n. f.* the mouth or muzzle of
 बेतरा, *adj.* bruised, spoiled.
 बेच, *n. m.* hollowness, cavity.
 बेचर, *adj.* worm eaten, hollow grain.
 बेचला, *adj.* blunt, not sharp.
 बेचा, *m.* a medicine, hollow, empty.
 बेच, *n. m.* topping.
 बेचना, *v.* to prop, to support, to pat.
 बेचियाना, *v.* to trickle.
 बेपी, *f.* a box, thump.
 बेवड़ा, *n. m.* a muzzle, the mouth (in contempt).

द

द, the 18th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 देव, *m.* a gadfly, a tooth.
 देवक, *m.* a snake.
 देवन, *m.* biting, stinging.
 देवे, *m.* the Deity, destiny.
 देवन, *m.* the south.
 देखिनी मिरच, *n. f.* white pepper.
 देगड़, *m.* a kettle-drum.
 देगड़ना, *v.* to disbelieve.
 देगड़ा, *m.* a highway, path.
 देगड़ाना, *v.* to propel, to roll.
 देगदगा *adj.* shining.
 देगदगाना, *v.* to glow, to twinkle.
 देगदगाहट, *f.* splendour, twinkling.
 देगधना, *v.* to burn, to vex, to chide.

देगना *v.* to be branded, to be fired off (as a gun).
 देगला, *m.* quilted coat.
 देगा, *n. f.* deception, treachery.
 देगा करना, *v.* to act treacherously, to play false, to betray.
 देग, *adj.* burnt.
 देगकाक, *m.* a raven.
 देगध, *adj.* unlucky (days).
 देगल, *m.* an amphitheatre, arena, (esp for wrestling.)
 देग, *m.* wrangling, rebellion.
 देगल, *adj.* mutinous, seditious.
 देग, *n. m.* a cork, stopper.
 देगड़ा, *m.* hard rain.
 देगमुंडा, *adj.* beardless.
 देगल, *adj.* having a long beard.
 देग, *m.* a stick, staff, punishment.
 देगनीय, *adj.* punishable. [tion.
 देगवत्, *f.* salutation, bow, prostra-
 देगदगडी, *f.* cudgelling.
 देगदगमान, *adj.* standing erect.
 देगदगम, *m.* condition of an ascetic.
 देगडी, *m.* a kind of mendicant.
 देगल, *adj.* punishable.
 देतना, *v.* to oppose, confute.
 देतवन, *m.* a tooth brush.
 देत, *adj.* given, presented.
 देतकपुत्र, *m.* an adopted son.
 देता, *f.* a female given in marriage.
 देतलाना, *v.* to chide, to snub.
 देदियाल, *m.* descent, pedigree.
 देदोड़ा, *n. m.* a swelling or inflammation from a mosquito bite &c., a bump.
 देदु, *m.* ringworm, tetter. [of Krishna.
 देधकादों, *n. m.* a festival in honour
 देधि, *m.* curdled milk.
 देधीच, *m.* a certain *muni* or saint.
 देनुज, *f.* a demon.
 देन, *m.* a tooth.
 देन खोदनी, *n. f.* a tooth-pick.
 देनखद, *f.* the lips.
 देनधावन, *m.* name of a tree.
 देनगुल, *m.* tooth-ache.

दन्ती, *m.* an elephant; *adj.* tusked.
 दन्तुर, *adj.* having large teeth.
 दन्त, *adj.* dental.
 दन्तनाना, *v.* to enjoy oneself.
 दन्ना, *m.* membrum virile.
 दपट, *f.* gallop.
 दपटना, *v.* to gallop, to rebuke.
 दपटाना, *v.* to shine.
 दबक जाना, *v.* to skulk or sneak away.
 दबकना, *v.* to lurk, to lie in wait.
 दबकर, *f.* a trap.
 दबकाना, *v.* to snub, cheek, conceal.
 दबकी, *f.* ambush.
 दबकीला, *adj.* skulking.
 दबङ्ग, *adj.* ill-bred, foolish, stout, robust. [sed down, to yield.
 दबना, *v.* to be snubbed, to be pressed.
 दबा, *m.* ambush.
 दबा कर, *adv.* by force or compulsion.
 दबाना, *v.* to press down, to snub.
 दबा बैठना, *v. a.* to keep possession by force or fraud.
 दबाव, *m.* pressure, power.
 दबीला, *m.* name of a medicine.
 दबेपांव, *adv.* softly, gently.
 दबेल, *m.* a subject; *adj.* weak.
 दबोचना, *v.* to strangle, seize by the throat.
 दबोस, *m.* a flint.
 दबोसना, *v.* to tope, to tittle. [duing.
 दम, *n. m.* breath, life; taming, sub-
 दमक, *n. f.* glitter, flush, bloom; *m.* a tamer.
 दमकना, *v.* to shine, to glow. [pump.
 दमकला, *m.* a squirt, a fire-engine.
 दम घुटना, *v.* to be choked, suffocated.
 दमड़ा, *m.* gold, riches.
 दमड़ी, *f.* eighth of a pice.
 दमदमाना, *v.* to shake.
 दम देना, *v. a.* to deceive, to trick.
 दमन, *m.* a hero, kind of flower.
 दमना, *v.* to glitter, flash.
 दमनिकलना, *v.* to go out (one's) breath, to breathe one's last.

दम फूलना, *v.* to be out of breath (from labour or asthma).
 दमभर को, *adv.* for a moment.
 दमभर में, *adv.* in a moment.
 दम में जाना, *v.* to be cheated, taken in.
 दम में दम जाना, *v.* to recover one's breath, to revive, to return to one's senses.
 दम लगाना, *v. a.* to smoke (esp. *ganja*).
 दम लेना, *v.* to rest oneself, halt, stay.
 दमाना, *v.* to bend.
 दमामा, *m.* a kettle-drum.
 दम्पती, *n.* husband and wife.
 दम्भ, *m.* pride.
 दम्भी, *adj.* proud.
 दम्प, *adj.* tamed, subdued.
 दया, *f.* mercy, favor, pity.
 दयाकर, *adj.* kind, merciful.
 दयालु, *adj.* tender, compassionate.
 दयावन्त, *adj.* tender, merciful.
 दयाशील, *adj.* kind, affectionate.
 दयित, *adj.* beloved, dear.
 दयिताधीन, *adj.* hen-pecked.
 दयेा, *v.* gave, given.
 दर, *m.* price.
 दरकटी, *n. f.* practice (Arith).
 दरकना, *v.* to split, crack.
 दरका, *m.* crack, crevice.
 दरकाना, *v.* to cause to crack.
 दरखास्त, *n. f.* a petition, tender.
 दरखास्त करना, *v.* to apply, present an application, beg, ask.
 दरजन, *n. f.* a corruption of dozen.
 दरजी, *n. m.* a tailor.
 दरद, *n. m.* ache, pain.
 दरद जाना, *v.* to be affected with compassion, to feel pity.
 दरद उठना, *v.* to feel pain.
 दरदर, *m.* cinnamon.
 दरदरा, *adj.* coarsely ground.
 दरदामन, *n. f.* the hem of a coat.
 दरबहारा, *m.* an intoxicating drink.
 दरबार, *n. m.* hall of audience, a levee held by a king.
 दरबारी, *n. m.* a courtier.

दरमा, *m.* a kind of mat.
 दरमाहा, *m.* monthly wages. [potamus.
 दरयाह घोड़ा, *n. m.* the the Hippo-
 दरयाह नारियल *m.* the sea-coconut.
 दरशन करना, *v. a.* to see, to have an
 interview, to visit a sacred shrine.
 दरस देखाना, *v. a.* to show one's face
 to one.
 दरही, *f.* a kind of fish.
 दरा, *f.* a cave, cavern.
 दरांती, *f.* a sickle.
 दरार, *m.* a crack, fissure.
 दरिद्र, *adj.* poor, needy.
 दरी, *n. f.* a cotton carpet.
 दरीबा, *m.* a place where betel is sold.
 दर्प, *m.* pride.
 दर्पण, *m.* a looking-glass.
 दर्भ, *m.* a kind of reed or grass.
 दरीना, *m.* straight-forwards; *v.* to go
 on or in fearlessly.
 दर्वी, *f.* a ladle or spoon.
 दर्श { *m.* sight, seeing, aspect, in-
 दर्शन } terview.
 दर्शनधारी, *adj.* beautiful.
 दर्शनी, *f.* a bill payable at sight.
 दर्श, *n. f.* sight, look, view.
 दल, *n. m.* thickness, solidity, cubic,
 a large army, a heap.
 दलक, *f.* glitter, shaking, trembling.
 दलकना, *v.* to glitter.
 दलकपाट, *m.* a folded petal or leaf.
 दलदल, *f.* a quagmire, marsh.
 दलदलाना, *v.* to shake, to undulate.
 दलदलाहट, *f.* tremour.
 दलन, *m.* breaking, splitting.
 दलना, *v.* to grind coarsely.
 दलबादल, *m.* a mass of clouds.
 दलमसल, *adj.* threshing, crumpling.
 दलवेया, *m.* one who grinds.
 दलसूसा, *f.* the vein of a leaf.
 दलहारा *m.* a seller of grain.
 दलास, *n. m.* a broker.
 दलिट्र, *n. f.* poverty, pauperism; *m.*
 poor, indigent.

दलिया, *m.* coarsely ground grain.
 दलितहन, *f.* any pulse that may be
 split.
 दलंती, *f.* a handbill.
 दलपंज, *adj.* old, weak and poor.
 दवाह, *n. f.* a medicine, remedy.
 दवा करना, *v.* to be under the treat-
 ment of, *v. a.* to treat (a patient).
 दवाखाना, *n. m.* a medical hall.
 दवा खाना, *v.* to take medicine.
 दवात, *n. f.* an inkstand. [cine.
 दवा लगना, *v.* to be effective (a medi-
 दवा लगाना, *v. a.* to apply medicine
 (to the diseased part).
 दश, *adj.* ten.
 दशकपट, *m.* a name of *Rā. an.* [tion.
 दशकिया, *m.* a treatise on numera-
 दशन, *m.* a tooth.
 दशम, *adj.* tenth. [night.
 दशमी *f.* 10th day of a lunar fort-
 दशहरा, *n. m.* a Hindu festival.
 दशा, *f.* state, condition, period.
 दशांश, *m.* a tenth part.
 दशानन, *m.* name of *Rāvan.*
 दशाहीन, *adj.* unfortunate, destitute.
 दशीला, *m.* good circumstances.
 दसवां, *adj.* tenth.
 दसी, *m.* thread.
 दसों दिशा, *n. m.* the ten regions of
 the world, (eight points of the compass,
 zenith and nadir.)
 दसोखा, *m.* moulting.
 दसौंधी, *m.* a panegyrist.
 दस्त आना, *v.* to have diarrhoea or
 loose bowels.
 दस्ता, *m.* zinc.
 दस्ताना, *n. m.* glove, muff.
 दस्तावर, *adj.* purgative.
 दस्तूर, *m.* common practice, custom.
 दस्यु, *m.* an enemy, a thief.
 दस्युदत्ति, *f.* theft, dishonesty.
 दह, *m.* whirlpool.
 दहक, *f.* ardour.
 दहकना, *v.* to burn, be lost.
 दहदहदह, *m.* with fury, energy.

दहन, *m.* burning, combustion.
 दहना, *n. m.* a reservoir for irrigating highlands.
 दहना, *adj.* right, not left.
 दहलना, *v.* to shake, tremble.
 दहला, *n. m.* the ten (of cards).
 दहलाना, *v. a.* to terrify, make one fear, tremble with fear.
 दहसेरा, *m.* weight of ten seers.
 दशाह, *n. f.* tens, a decimal (Arith.)
 दहाड़ना, *v.* to roar.
 दहाना, *v.* to burn.
 दहिना, *adj.* right, not left.
 दही, *m.* thick sour milk.
 दहेड़, *m.* name of a bird.
 दहेड़ी, *f.* a kind of vessel.
 दहौ, *adj.* burning.
 दह, *adj.* clever, dexterous.
 दहता, *m.* cleverness, dexterity.
 दक्षिण, *m.* right; the south. [mans.
 दक्षिणा, *f.* a fee or gift to Brah-
 दक्षिणायन, *m.* southern declination.
 दक्षिणी, *adj.* of the Deccan or South.
 दक्षिणीय, *adj.* meritorious.
 दक्षी, *adj.* capable, able.
 दांड, *m.* fine, punishment.
 दांडा, *m.* limit, boundary.
 दांडामेड़ा, *m.* boundry, frontier.
 दांडी, *f.* a rower, waterman, a balance.
 दांत, *m.* a tooth, tooth of a comb.
 दांत खट्टे करना, *v.* to set on edge (the teeth, to baffle, frustrate, discourage.
 दांत तले उंगली दबाना, *v. a.* to put one's finger between the teeth, a token of astonishment and remorse.
 दांतन, *m.* a tooth brush.
 दांत निकलना, *v.* to teethe, to come out (the teeth).
 दांत निकासना, *v. a.* to show one's teeth, to grin, make a poor mouth, cringe.
 दांत पीसना, *v.* to gnash one's teeth.
 दांत बनाने वाला, *n. m.* a dentist.
 दांत लगना, *v.* to have lock jaw.
 दांताकिलकिल, *f.* quarrel.
 दांती, *f.* tooth of a saw, etc.

दांती देना, *v. a.* to cause one to hold his tongue, shut up.
 दांती चढ़ना, *v.* to provoke envy.
 दांव, *n. f.* the booming of guns.
 दांवेबांवे, *adv.* right and left.
 दांव, *m.* ambuscade, snare.
 दांवपर चढ़ना, *v.* to bring under one's power, to get a grip in wrestling.
 दांव पेंच, *n. f.* trick in wrestling, artifice, trick, stratagem.
 दांव में आना, *v.* to be tricked, taken in.
 दांव में बैठना, *v.* to lie in ambush, watch one's opportunity.
 दांव लगाना, *v.* to stake, wager, bet.
 दांव सेना, *v.* to take one's turn, to seize one's opportunity.
 दावांन, *m.* burning stubble, etc.
 दाह, *n. f.* a midwife, a sick nurse.
 दाऊ, *m.* a father, an elder brother.
 दाऊदी, *f.* a kind of shrub.
 दाख, *f.* a grape. [(in Govt. register.)
 दाखिल खारिज, *m.* mutation of names
 दाग, *m.* spot, scar, stain. [fire a gun.
 दागना, *v.* to mark with a hot iron, to
 दाग लगना, *v.* to get a bad name.
 दाग लगाना, *v.* to sully, stain, blacken, defame.
 दाड़िम, *m.* a pomegranate.
 दाढ़, *f.* a jaw-tooth.
 दाढ़ा, *f.* a large tooth, tusk.
 दाढ़ी, *f.* the beard.
 दात, *m.* bountifulness.
 दाता, *m.* a giver, bestower.
 दातुन कुल्ला करना, *v. a.* to clean one's teeth, to wash the mouth.
 दात्र, *m.* a kind of sickle.
 दाद, *m.* ringworm.
 दादरा, *n. m.* a kind of song.
 दादा, *m.* paternal grandfather.
 दादी, *f.* paternal grandmother.
 दादुर, *m.* a frog.
 दाधना, *v.* to burn.
 दान, *m.* gift, donation. [alms.
 दान देना, *v.* to make a gift, bestow
 दानपत्र, *n. f.* a deed of gift.

दानव, *m.* a demon, a giant.
 दानशील, *adj.* liberal, munificent.
 दाना, *m.* grain in general.
 दानादार, *adj.* granulated.
 दाना देना, *v. a.* to feed. [lot.
 दानापानी, *n. f.* food and drink, fate,
 दानो, *adj.* liberal, bountiful.
 दानीय, *adj.* fit to be given. [control.
 दाब, *n. m.* pressure, force, check,
 दाबना, *v.* to press down, to snub.
 दाब बैठना, } *v.* to take possession un-
 दाब लेना, } lawfully, usurp, embezzle.
 दाम, *m.* price.
 दामाद, *n. m.* a son-in-law.
 दामासाही, *f.* proportioning dividend.
 दामिनी, *f.* lightning.
 दामी, *m.* an assessment.
 दाम्भिक, *m.* a hypocrite.
 दाय, *m.* inheritance.
 दायक, *adj.* liberal, bountiful.
 दायजा, *m.* a dowry.
 दायभाग, *m.* partition of heritage.
 दाय्या, *m.* demand, claim.
 दाय्यद, *m.* a son, a kinsman.
 दायित, *adj.* condemned, sentenced.
 दार, *f.* a wife, wood.
 दारण, *m.* the clearing nut plant.
 दारद, *m.* a certain poison.
 दारा, *f.* a wife.
 दाराधीन, *n. m.* a husband who de-
 pends on his wife, a hen-pecked husband.
 दारिका, *f.* a daughter.
 दारिद्र्य, } see दरिद्र.
 दारिद्री, }
 दारी, *f.* a female slave.
 दाब, *m.* wood, timber.
 दाबचीनी, *f.* cinnamon.
 दाबज, *adj.* made of wood.
 दाबय, *adj.* horrible, frightful.
 दाबमय, *adj.* made of wood.
 दाब, }
 दाबड़ा, } *f.* spirituous liquor.
 दाष्टान, *m.* a prototype.

दाब, *f.* pulse, vetches.
 दाटा दाब, *m.* flour and *dal*, food,
 livelihood. [to succeed.
 दाब गलना, *v.* to avail or be effective,
 दाब में कासा होना, *v.* to be something
 amiss, to smell a rat.
 दाब रोटी. *n. f.* bread, food, livelihood.
 दालिद्र, see दरिद्र.
 दालिम, *m.* the pomegranate.
 दाव, *m.* a hatchet, change, turn.
 दावा, *m.* a nurse's husband.
 दावाग्नि, *m.* fire in a forest.
 दाब, *m.* a servant, slave. [of wood.
 दासा, *m.* a reaping hook, a long piece
 दासी, *f.* a maid servant.
 दास्य, *m.* slavery.
 दाह, *m.* burning, combustion. [pile.
 दाह देना, *v. a.* to light the funeral
 दाहना, *v.* to burn. [burnt.
 दाहसर, *m.* a place where the dead are
 दाहहरण, *m.* root of a fragrant grass.
 दाहिना, *adj.* right, not left.
 दास्य, *m.* cleverness, ability.
 दिक्, *m.* quarter, region ; *adj.* vexed,
 troubled. [vex.
 दिक् करना, *v.* to tease, trouble, annoy,
 दिक्दारी, *n. f.* trouble, annoyance,
 vexation, distress, narrow circumstances.
 दिक्दारी उठाना, *v.* to take trouble,
 to suffer. [quarters of universe.
 दिक्पति, *m.* regent of one of the
 दिक्पाल, *n. m.* the guardian deities
 of the ten points of the compass.
 दिक् होना, *v.* to be vexed, irritated.
 दिखलाना, *v.* to show, to denote.
 दिखलावा, *m.* show, pageantry.
 दिखाई, *f.* show, display, appearance.
 दिखाऊ, *adj.* comely, showy.
 दिखाना, *v.* to cause to see, shew.
 दिखाव, *m.* show, display.
 दिग, *m.* quarter, region, side.
 दिगन्त, *m.* the horizon.
 दिगन्तर, *m.* space, atmosphere.
 दिगम्बर, *adj.* naked, unclad.
 दिग्वान, *m.* a guard, watchman.

दिग्गज, *n. m.* an elephant.
 दिग्विजय, *m.* extensive conquest.
 दिग्वाधी, *adj.* pervading space.
 दिधी, *f.* a large tank.
 दिठाना, *m.* a patch, a mole.
 दिढ़, *adj.* firm, resolute. [ground].
 दिढ़ रहना, *v.* to stand firm, hold one's
 दिढ़ाना, *v.* to prove, to strengthen.
 दिति, *f.* mother of the *Daityas*.
 दिधिषु, *m.* the husband of a widow.
 दिधी, *f.* firmness, stability.
 दिन, *m.* day.
 दिन आना, *v.* to arrive (the time or
 seasons); to be numbered (one's days),
 come (death).
 दिनकर, *m.* the sun. [hardship].
 दिन काटना, *v.* to pass one's days in
 दिन चढ़े, *adv.* late in the morning.
 दिन दिन, *adv.* day by day, everyday.
 दिनपात, *m.* support, occupation.
 दिन फिरना, *v.* to take a favourable
 turn, to prosper after adversity.
 दिन भर, *adv.* the whole day.
 दिनमान, *n. m.* the length of the day.
 दिनाई, *f.* ringworm.
 दिनान्त, *m.* evening, sunset.
 दिनी, *adj.* aged (of animals).
 दिनौंधा, *m.* day-blindness.
 दिया, *m.* a lamp; *v.* given.
 दिया बत्ती करना, *v.* to light the lamp
 in the evening.
 दिवासलई, *f.* a lucifer match.
 दिलवाना, *v.* to cause to give.
 दिलवेया, *m.* one who causes to give.
 दिलहा, *n. f.* panels.
 दिलाना, *v.* to cause to give. [solace].
 दिलासा, *n. m.* comfort, consolation.
 दिलासा देना, *v. a.* to soothe, solace,
 console, encourage.
 दिवली, *n. f.* slough, a small earth-
 cup used as a lamp.
 दिवस, *m.* a day.
 दिवाकर, *m.* the sun.
 दिवान्ध, *m.* blind by day.
 दिवामध्य, *m.* midd y, noon.

दिवाला, *m.* bankruptcy.
 दिवालिया, *m.* a bankrupt, insolvent.
 दिवाली, *f.* a Hindu festival.
 दिव्य, *adj.* divine, celestial.
 दिव्यरस, *m.* quicksilver.
 दिश, *f.* see दिग. [quarter, direction].
 दिशा, *n. m.* point of the compass.
 दिशाशूल, *m.* a sign in the heavens.
 दिष्ट, *n. f.* sight, view.
 दिष्टबंधक, *n. f.* a simple mortgage
 of real property, hypothecation, mortgage
 without occupancy. [foreign country].
 दिसावरी, *adj.* of or belonging to a
 दिहारा, *m.* an idol temple.
 दिहली, *f.* a threshold.
 दीखना, *v.* to appear, to look.
 दीठ, *f.* sight, look. [shameless].
 दीदे का पानी ठलना, *v.* to become
 दीधित, *f.* a ray of light.
 दीन, *adj.* poor, needy.
 दीनानाथ, *m.* lord of the poor.
 दीप, { *m.* a lamp, light.
 दीपक, {
 दीपकिट्ट, *m.* soot, lampblack.
 दीपदान, *n. m.* an offering of lamps.
 दीपमाला, { *f.* a row of lamps, illu-
 दीपमालिका, { mination.
 दीप्त, *adj.* luminous, splendid.
 दीप्ति, *f.* light, lustre.
 दीप्तिमान, *adj.* bright, splendid.
 दीप्यमान, *adj.* lustrous, glorious.
 दीमक, *f.* the white ant.
 दीर्घ, *adj.* long (space or time). [crane].
 दीर्घवल्गु, *adj.* long-thighed; *m.* a
 दीर्घजह्नु, *m.* a snake.
 दीर्घजीवी, *adj.* long-lived.
 दीर्घदर्शी, *adj.* far-sighted, provident.
 दीर्घसूत्री, *adj.* dilatory.
 दिर्घायु, *m.* long life.
 दीवट, *m.* a lamp-stand.
 दीवली, *f.* a small lamp.
 दीवा, *m.* a lamp.
 दीवाली, *f.* a leather strap.

दीक्षना, *v.* to look, seem, appear.
 दीक्षा, *f.* sacrificing, initiation in divinity.
 दीक्षित, *adj.* initiated, performed.
 दुःख, *m.* pain, ache, grief.
 दुःखकर, *adj.* causing pain or grief.
 दुःखदा, *m.* misfortune, suffering.
 दुःखदाई, *adj.* giving pain, trouble some.
 दुःखना, *v.* to ache, to pain.
 दुःखाना, *v.* to give pain.
 दुःखित, *adj.* pained, afflicted.
 दुःखिया, *adj.* afflicted, poor, indigent.
 दुःखियारा, *m.* distress or pain.
 दुःशील, *adj.* ill-behaved, reprobate.
 दुःसम, *adj.* improper, unseasonable.
 दुःसमय, *m.* a time of distress.
 दुःसह, *adj.* intolerable.
 दुःसाध्य, *adj.* difficult, arduous.
 दुःशयी, *adj.* ambiguous, equivocal, doubtful.
 दुःशची, *n. f.* a two-anna silver piece.
 दुःशदा, *m.* the fourth of a pice.
 दुःशङ्की, *f.* a snuff, two of any thing.
 दुःशन्दार, *n. m.* a shop-keeper.
 दुःशाम, *f.* a shop.
 दुःशान खोलना, *v.* to open a shop,
 " काना, *v.* to set out a shop.
 दुःशान बंदाना, *v. &* to close the
 " बंद करना, *v.* shop.
 दुःशान चलना, *v.* to do a good business, to be in a flourishing state (a shop).
 दुःशान लगाना, *v.* to display the wares of a shop.
 दुःख उठाना, *v.* to bear pain, to suffer.
 दुःखदाह, *adj.* painful, grievous, vexation. [to be afflicted
 दुःख पाना, *v.* to suffer pain or trouble,
 दुःख भोगना, *v.* to labour, toil, suffer.
 दुःखरा राना, *v.* to tell the story of one's suffering, to narrate one's sorrows.
 दुःखसुख, *m.* pain and pleasure.
 दुःगाड़ा, *n. m.* a double-barrelled gun.
 दुःगुणा, *adj.* twofold, double.
 दुःग्ध, *m.* milk.

दुःचित, *adj.* of two minds, wavering.
 दुःडी, *n. f.* the two of dice, deuce.
 दुःत, *intj.* tut, away, be gone.
 दुःतकारना, *v. &* to chide, reprove.
 दुःतकार, *m.* } a reproof.
 दुःतकारी, *f.* }
 दुःताना, *v.* to press down, to snub.
 दुःति, *f.* light, splendour [stone, chalk.
 दुःहो, *n. f.* a medicinal herb, a white
 दुःधार, *adj.* giving milk.
 दुःनिया, *n. f.* the world.
 दुःन्ध, *m.* a drum. [music.
 दुःनुभी, *f.* a mythical drum, celestial
 दुःनुमार, *m.* a kind of red worm.
 दुःपट्ट, *m.* a cloth of two breadths.
 दुःपहरिया, *f.* a kind of flower.
 दुःबधा, *f.* doubt, suspense.
 दुःबला, *adj.* lean, thin, weak.
 दुःबलाई, *f.* leanness.
 दुःब्या काना, *v.* to be in a state 'of doubt, to mistrust, to doubt.
 दुःभाषिया, *m.* an interpreter. [off.
 दुःर, *prefix.* ill, bad, etc; *intj.* stand
 दुःरुहोना, *v.* to be an object of scorn.
 दुःराना, *v.* to be hidden.
 दुःरुष्ट, *m.* bad luck.
 दुःरुन्त, *adj.* ending ill.
 दुःराचार, *m.* } misconduct, wicked,
 दुःराचारी, *f.* } depraved.
 दुःरात्मा, *m.* a rascal, villain.
 दुःराधर्ष, *m.* white mustard.
 दुःराना, *v.* to hide, to conceal.
 दुःरालाप, *m.* abuse, bad language.
 दुःराशा, *f.* hopelessness, poverty of hope.
 दुःरित, *adj.* sinful, wicked.
 दुःरिष्ट, *adj.* very bad, very wicked.
 दुःश्या, *adj.* double-faced.
 दुःश्वर, *adj.* unanswerable.
 दुःर्ग, *m.* inaccessible, impervious.
 दुःर्गत, *adj.* poor-distressed.
 दुःर्गति, *f.* poverty, indigence.
 दुःर्गन्ध, *m.* stink, stench.

दुर्गन्धी, *adj.* ill-smelling.

दुर्गम, *adj.* inaccessible.

दुर्गा, *f.* the wife of *Siva*, & name of the goddess *Pārvatī*.

दुर्घट, *adj.* arduous, difficult.

दुर्जन, *adj.* bad, wicked, vile.

दुर्जनताई, *f.* wickedness, villainy.

दुर्जय, *adj.* invincible.

दुर्दम, *adj.* difficult to subdue.

दुर्दशा, *f.* calamity, adversity. [days.

दुर्दिन, *m.* dark rainy weather, evil

दुर्दैव, *m.* bad luck.

दुर्नाम, *m.* infamy.

दुर्नामा, *m.* piles.

दुर्नीति, *f.* injustice, bad morals.

दुर्बल, *adj.* weak, feeble. [hand.

दुर्भगा, *f.* wife not loved by her hus-

दुर्भाग्य, *adj.* unfortunate.

दुर्भाव, *m.* bad disposition.

दुर्भञ्ज, } *m.* dearth, famine.

दुर्भिक्ष, } *m.* dearth, famine.

दुर्मेति, *f.* folly, ignorance.

दुर्मेना, *adj.* sad, distressed.

दुर्मुख, *adj.* foul-mouthed.

दुर्मुत्त, *m.* a pounder, rammer.

दुर्मुल्य, *adj.* dear, high-priced.

दुर्लभ, *adj.* scarce, rare, excellent.

दुर्लक्षण, *m.* bad sign, evil omen.

दुर्लचन, { *m.* censure, abuse, ill-speak-

दुर्लक्ष्य, { *ing.*

दुर्लत, *adj.* vile, wicked.

दुलकी, *f.* a trot (of a horse).

दुलड़ा, *adj.* twofold. [of an animal.

दुलत्ती, *f.* a kick from the hind legs

दुलहन, *f.* a bride.

दुलहा, *m.* bridegroom.

दुलहिन, *f.* a bride.

दुलवाई, *f.* a quilt, a sheet of two breadths containing cotton and used as a wrapper in winter.

दुलार, *m.* love, affection.

दुलारी, *adj.* dear, darling.

दुवार, see द्वार.

दुश्मन, *n. m.* an enemy.

दुशाला, *m.* a pair of shawls.

दुश्चरित्र, *m.* misconduct.

दुश्शासन, *n. m.* misgovernment, mal-administration, anarchy.

दुष्कर, *adj.* difficult to be done.

दुष्कर्म, *m.* sin, wickedness.

दुष्कर्मी, *m.* a sinner, criminal.

दुष्ट, *adj.* low, vile, depraved, wicked

दुष्टता, *f.* wickedness.

दुष्टा, *f.* a bad woman.

दुष्णाम, *m.* abuse.

दुष्प्राप्य, *adj.* remote, inaccessible.

दुसुत्ती, *n. f.* a kind of thick cloth.

दुहना, *v.* to be milked.

दुहार, *f.* complaint, mercy, justice.

दुहावु, *n. m.* a widower who marries again.

दुहार, *m.* a milker.

दुहिता, *f.* a daughter.

दुहितुपति, *m.* a daughter's husband.

दुहेला, *adj.* difficult, weighty. [night.

दूज, *f.* the 2nd day of a lunar fort-

दूज का चांद, *m.* the new moon, any-thing scarce or rare.

दूजबर, *m.* a bigamist.

दूजा, *adj.* second, other.

दूत, *m.* a messenger, an angel.

दूतिका } *f.* a female messenger, a

दूती } confidant.

दूध, *m.* milk.

दूध के दांत, *n. m.* the milk-teeth.

दूध दूहन्य, *v.* to milk.

दूध भाई, *n. m.* a foster brother.

दूध पिलाना, *v. a.* to give suck to, to suckle.

दूध पीना, *v.* to drink milk, to suck.

दूध पूत, *n.* wealth and children.

दूधमा, *n. f.* foster mother.

दूधहंडी, *n. f.* an earthen vessel for holding milk.

दूधिया } *adj.* milky, juicy as plants.

दूधी }

दुर्गन्धी लेना, *v.* to boast, to brag.

दूना, *adj.* double.
 दुब, *m.* a kind of grass.
 दुबल, *adj.* weak, lean.
 दूखिया, *f.* grass-green colour.
 दूखे, *n. m.* a sect of Brahmans entitled to read two Vedas.
 दूर, *adj.* distant, far.
 दूर करना, *v. a.* to remove, turn out, send away, dispel.
 दूरदर्शी, *adj.* far-seeing.
 दूरबीन, *m.* a telescope.
 दूरदृष्टि, *f.* far-sightedness. [near.
 दूर रहना, *v.* to keep, aloof, not to go
 दुषक, *adj.* ill, low, infamous.
 दुषण, *m.* blame, fault.
 दुषित, *adj.* falsely accused.
 दुषीका, *f.* secretion from the eye.
 दुष्य, *adj.* vile, bad.
 दुसरा, *adj.* second, other, *m.* an equal.
 दूहिया, *m.* a kind of fire-place.
 दुग, *m.* the eye.
 दृढ़, *adj.* hard, firm, solid.
 दृढ़ता, *f.* firmness, hardness.
 दृढ़ना, *v.* to strengthen, to prove.
 दृश्य, *adj.* visible, to be seen.
 दृष्ट, *adj.* seen, visible.
 दृष्टकूट, *m.* a riddle, enigma.
 दृष्टान्त, *m.* an example, parable.
 दृष्टि, *f.* the eye-sight.
 दृष्टिदोष, *n. m.* the influence or blight of an evil eye.
 दृष्टिपात, *m.* a look, glance.
 देन्नाड़ा, *m.* a white-ant hill.
 देखते देखते, *adv.* before one's eyes, in one's presence. [watch.
 देखते रहना, *v.* to look after, to keep
 देखना, *v.* to see, to look.
 देखपाना, *v.* to find out, to ascertain.
 देखवेया, *m.* a spectator.
 देखा, *m.* sight. [valry.
 देखा देखी, *adv.* in imitation, in ri-
 देवा, *m.* a dowry.
 देवेना, *v.* to give away, bestow, grant.
 देन, *n. m.* a debt, liability.

देनदार, *n. m.* a debtor, one liable,
 देनलेन, *m.* barter, traffic. [obligee.
 देना, *v.* to give, grant, yield.
 देमारना, *v.* to dash on the ground.
 देय, *adj.* fit for a gift.
 देर, *adj.* late, after time.
 देर लगाना, } *v.* to delay, to tarry, to be
 , करना, } late. [late.
 देर होना, *v.* to be too late, to get too
 देव, *m.* a deity, god.
 देवकायदर, *m.* water-cresses.
 देवकुण्ड, *m.* a natural spring.
 देवकुसुम, *m.* cloves.
 देवमन्दिर, *m.* temple. [Kārtik.
 देवठान, *f.* the 2nd of the month
 देवता, *f.* a god, a deity.
 देवदत्त, *adj.* given by the gods.
 देवदार, *m.* a species of pine, cedar.
 देवनागरी, *n. f.* the Hindi alphabet or language.
 देवपूजा, *f.* idolatry.
 देवर, *m.* husband's younger brother.
 देवराणी, *f.* husband's younger brother's wife.
 देवल, *m.* a temple.
 देवली, *f.* a fish-scale.
 देवलोक, *m.* heaven.
 देववाणी, *f.* language of the gods.
 देवस्थान, *f.* a temple. [the gods.
 देवस्व, *m.* property consecrated to
 देवा, *m.* a god, deity.
 देवाल, *m.* a giver.
 देवालय, *m.* a temple.
 देवाला, *adj.* bankruptcy.
 देवाली, *f.* a Hindu festival.
 देवालेई, *f.* barter, traffic.
 देवी, *f.* a goddess, queen.
 देश, *m.* a country, region.
 देश छोड़ना, *v.* to leave one's country or home, to emigrate. [country.
 देश जाना, *v.* to go home, to one's
 देश देश फिरना, *v.* to travel about, to see the world.
 देशमात्र, *adv.* everywhere.

देश से निकाल देना, *v. a.* to banish from the country, to exile.

देशाचार, *m.* the usage of a country.

देशाटन, *m.* roaming through the country.

देशाधिपति, } *m.* a king, governor.

देशाधीश, }

देशान्तर, } *m.* a foreign country.

देशावर, }

देशी, *adj.* country made, native.

देह, *f.* the body.

देहदंड, *n. m.* corporal punishment.

देहत्याग, *m.* voluntary death.

देहयात्रा, *f.* death, dying.

देहरा, *m.* a temple.

देहली, *f.* a threshold.

देही, *adj.* corporeal, living.

देजा, *m.* dowry.

देव, *m.* a demon, a giant.

देनिक, *adj.* diurnal.

देनिकी, *f.* a day's wages.

देन्य, *m.* meanness, poverty.

देया, *f.* a mother.

देव, *adj.* divine, celestial.

देवज्ञ, *m.* astrologer, fortune-teller.

देवयोग, *adj.* sudden, unexpected.

देवगत, *adj.* sudden misfortune.

देवात्, *adv.* by chance, accidentally.

देव्य, *m.* fate, fortune.

देकना, *v.* to growl.

दो, *adj.* two.

दोऊ, *adj.* both.

दोक, *m.* a two year old foal. [bastard.

दोगला, *n. m.* a mongrel, half bred,

दोगाड़ा, *m.* a double-barrelled gun.

दोगाना, *adj.* twofold, doubled.

दोजीबा, *adj.* pregnant.

दोभा, *adj.* married to a second wife.

दो टुक करना, *v.* to break in two.

दो टुक जबाब, *n. m.* a plain and decisive answer.

दोदना, *v.* to deny, to unsay.

दो दिनका, *adi.* transitory, fleeting, passing away swiftly.

दो नली, *adj.* double barrelled (gun).

दोना, *n. m.* leaves folded up in the shape of a cup.

दोनाली, *adj.* double-barrelled (gun)

दोनों, *adj.* both.

दोनों तरफ, *adv.* on both sides.

दोपस्ता, *adj.* pregnant.

दोपहर, *n. f.* midday, noon.

दोपहर ढलना, *v.* to pass the meridian.

दोवर, *adj.* double.

दोमुँहा, *adj.* having two mouths.

दोल, *m.* a litter, swinging cot, swing.

दोलिका, *f.* a swing.

दोष, *m.* fault, blame, sin.

दोषना, *v.* to accuse, to blame.

दोषी, *adj.* guilty, criminal.

दोसाद, *m.* a low caste of Hindus.

दोस्त, *n. m.* a friend.

दोहड़िका, *f.* a kind of metre.

दोहत्तड़, *f.* a slap with both hands.

दोहता, *m.* a daughter's son.

दोहती, *f.* a daughter's daughter.

दोहद, *m.* wish, desire.

दोहन, *m.* a milk vessel.

दोहना, *v.* to milk.

दोहनी, *f.* a milk vessel

दोहर, *m.* a double sheet.

दोहत्तड़, *m.* beating with both hands.

दोहरा, *m.* a distich; *adj.* double.

दोहराना, *v.* to repeat, say or do again, to revise.

दोहराव, *m.* repetition, doubling.

दोहा, *m.* a couplet.

दोहाई, see दुहाई.

दोहान, *m.* a young bullock.

दोंगड़ा *m.* a heavy shower.

दौड़, *f.* run, attack, course.

दौड़धूप, *n. f.* hard labour and toil, toil and trouble.

दौड़ना, *v.* to run, to gallop.

दौड़ा, *m.* a large basket.

दौड़ाक, *m.* a racer, runner.

दौड़ादौड़ी, *f.* running, race.

देङाहा, *m.* a runner, messenger.
 देना, see देना. [basket.
 देरा, *m.* tour, circuit, sessions, large
 देरात्म्य, *m.* wickedness.
 देरी, *f.* a basket.
 देरे पर जाना, *v.* to go on tour.
 देरे सपुर्दे करना, *v. a.* to commit to
 the sessions.
 देहित्र, *m.* a daughter's son.
 देहिनी, *f.* a daughter's daughter.
 द्यत, *m.* playing with dice..
 द्यौरानी, *f.* husband's younger bro-
 ther's wife.
 द्रव्य, *m.* wealth, matter, thing.
 द्राघिमा, *m.* length.
 द्रावक, *adj.* solvent.
 द्रावन, *m.* the clearing nut.
 द्राविक, *m.* black salt.
 द्राचा, *f.* a grape.
 द्रुत, *adj.* quick, swift.
 द्रुम, *m.* a tree in general. [waters.
 द्रुमहन्त, *n. m.* king of the forests and
 द्रोण, *m.* a measure of capacity.
 द्रोणकाक *m.* a raven.
 द्रोह, *m.* malice, hatred.
 द्रोही, *adj.* hurting, harming, mali-
 cious ; *n.* enemy.
 द्रुन्ध, *m.* a pair, a brace.
 द्वादश, *adj.* the twelfth. [fortnight.
 द्वादशी, *f.* the twelfth day of a lunar
 द्वापर, *m.* the third Hindu age.
 द्वार, *m.* a door, a gate, means.
 द्वारपाल, *m.* a door-keeper.
 द्वारा, *adv.* by means of.
 द्वारी, *m.* a door-keeper.
 द्विगुण, *adj.* twice, doubled.
 द्विज, *m.* twice-born, the upper three
 classes of Hindus.
 द्वितीय, *adj.* second.
 द्वितीया, *f.* a wife, the second lunar
 day, the objective case (in gram).
 द्विधा, *adj.* of two kinds.
 द्विप, *m.* a plant.

द्विपद, *adj.* two-footed.
 द्विमुख, *m.* a serpent.
 द्विरद, *m.* an elephant.
 द्विरुक्ति, *f.* repetition.
 द्विरूपी, *adj.* having two forms.
 द्विरेफ, *m.* the large black bee.
 द्विवचन, *m.* the dual number.
 द्विविध, *adj.* in two ways.
 द्वीप, *m.* an island, continent, region.
 द्वेष, *m.* enmity, hatred.
 द्वेषी, *adj.* hostile, inimical.
 द्वैत, *m.* doubling, duality.
 द्वैध, *adj.* two-fold, of two sorts. [ing.
 द्वैधीकरण, *m.* making two, separat.
 द्वैर्ध, *adj.* having two meanings.

ध

ध, the 19th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 धंधला, *m.* deception, trick.
 धंधलाना, *v.* to trick.
 धंधा, *m.* business, work.
 धंधार, *adj.* solitary.
 धंधारी, *f.* solitude.
 धंसना, *v.* to be pierced.
 धकधक, *m.* palpitation.
 धकधकाना, *v.* to palpitate.
 धक से हो जाना, *v.* to be struck dumb.
 धक्कमधक्का, *m.* shoving, pushing.
 धक्का, *m.* a shove, push. [out.
 धक्का देना, *v. a.* to shove, push, drive
 धक्का लगना, *v.* to suffer a shock.
 धगड़ा, *m.* paramour.
 धगोलना, *v.* to roll, to wallow.
 धज, *m.* shape, form, posture.
 धजभङ्ग, *m.* impotency.
 धजा, *f.* a flag, a banner.
 धजीला, *adj.* good-looking.
 धज्जी, *f.* a slip of cloth.
 धज्जी उड़ाना } *v.* to tear into pieces,
 धुरी " } punish, to beat black
 and blue, to expose
 one.
 धङ्क, *m.* the body.
 धङ्क, *f.* fear, palpitation.

दहन, *m.* burning, combustion.

दहक्री, *n. m.* a reservoir for irrigating highlands.

दहना, *adj.* right, not left.

दहलना, *v.* to shake, tremble.

दहला, *n. m.* the ten (of cards).

दहलाना, *v. a.* to terrify, make one fear, tremble with fear.

दहसेरा, *m.* weight of ten seers.

दहाइ, *n. f.* tens, a decimal (Arith.)

दहाड़ना, *v.* to roar.

दहाना, *v.* to burn.

दहिना, *adj.* right, not left.

दही, *m.* thick sour milk.

दहेड़, *m.* name of a bird.

दहेड़ी, *f.* a kind of vessel.

दही, *adj.* burning.

दक्ष, *adj.* clever, dexterous.

दक्षता, *m.* cleverness, dexterity.

दक्षिण, *m.* right; the south. [mans.

दक्षिणा, *f.* a fee or gift to Brah-

दक्षिणायन, *m.* southern declination.

दक्षिणी, *adj.* of the Deccan or South.

दक्षिणीय, *adj.* meritorious.

दक्षी, *adj.* capable, able.

दांड, *m.* fine, punishment.

दांडा, *m.* limit, boundary.

दांडामेंडा, *m.* boundry, frontier.

दांडी, *f.* a rower, waterman, a balance.

दांत, *m.* a tooth, tooth of a comb.

दांत खट्टे करना, *v.* to set on edge (the teeth, to baffle, frustrate, discourage.

दांत तले उंगली दहाना, *v. a.* to put one's finger between the teeth, a token of astonishment and remorse.

दांतन, *m.* a tooth brush.

दांत निकलना, *v.* to teethe, to come out (the teeth).

दांत निकासना, *v. a.* to show one's teeth, to grin, make a poor mouth, oringe.

दांत पीसना, *v.* to gnash one's teeth.

दांत बनाने वाला, *n. m.* a dentist.

दांत लगना, *v.* to have lock jaw.

दांताकिलकिल, *f.* quarrel.

दांती, *f.* tooth of a saw, etc.

दांती देना, *v. a.* to cause one to hold his tongue, shut up.

दांती चढ़ना, *v.* to provoke envy.

दांय, *n. f.* the booming of guns.

दांयबांय, *adv.* right and left.

दांय, *m.* ambuscade, snare.

दांयपर चढ़ना, *v.* to bring under one's power, to get a grip in wrestling.

दांय पेंच, *n. f.* trick in wrestling, artifice, trick, stratagem.

दांय में आना, *v.* to be tricked, taken in.

दांय में बैठना, *v.* to lie in ambush, watch one's opportunity.

दांय लगाना, *v.* to stake, wager, bet.

दांय लेना, *v.* to take one's turn, to seize one's opportunity.

दांयान, *m.* burning stubble, etc.

दाइ, *n. f.* a midwife, a sick nurse.

दाऊ, *m.* a father, an elder brother.

दाऊदी, *f.* a kind of shrub.

दाख, *f.* a grape. [(in Govt. register.)

दाखिल खारिज, *m.* mutation of names

दाग, *m.* spot, scar, stain. [fire a gun.

दागना, *v.* to mark with a hot iron, to

दाग लगना, *v.* to get a bad name.

दाग लगाना, *v.* to sully, stain, blacken, defame.

दाड़िम, *m.* a pomegranate.

दाढ़, *f.* a jaw-tooth.

दाढ़ा, *f.* a large tooth, tusk.

दाढ़ी, *f.* the beard.

दास्त, *m.* bountifulness.

दास्ता, *m.* a giver, bestower.

दास्तुन कुल्ला करना, *v. a.* to clean one's teeth, to wash the mouth.

दात्र, *m.* a kind of sickle.

दाव, *m.* ringworm.

दादरा, *n. m.* a kind of song.

दादा, *m.* paternal grandfather.

दादी, *f.* paternal grandmother.

दादुर, *m.* a frog.

दाधना, *v.* to burn.

दान, *m.* gift, donation. [alms.

दान देना, *v.* to make a gift, bestow

दानपत्र, *n. f.* a deed of gift.

दानव, *m.* a demon, a giant.
 दानशील, *adj.* liberal, munificent.
 दाना, *m.* grain in general.
 दानाकार, *adj.* granulated.
 दाना देना, *v. a.* to feed. [lot.
 दानापानी, *n. f.* food and drink, fate,
 दानो, *adj.* liberal, bountiful.
 दानीय, *adj.* fit to be given. [control.
 दाब, *n. m.* pressure, force, check,
 दाबना, *v.* to press down, to snub.
 दाब बैठना, } *v.* to take possession un-
 दाब लेना, } lawfully, usurp, embezzle.
 दाम, *m.* price.
 दामाद, *n. m.* a son-in-law.
 दामासाही, *f.* proportioning dividend.
 दामिनी, *f.* lightning.
 दामी, *m.* an assessment.
 दाम्भिक, *m.* a hypocrite.
 दाय, *m.* inheritance.
 दायक, *adj.* liberal, bountiful.
 दायजा, *m.* a dowry.
 दायभाग, *m.* partition of heritage.
 दाया, *m.* demand, claim.
 दायाद, *m.* a son, a kinsman.
 दायित, *adj.* condemned, sentenced.
 दार, *f.* a wife, wood.
 दारण, *m.* the clearing nut plant.
 दारद, *m.* a certain poison.
 दारा, *f.* a wife.
 दाराधीन, *n. m.* a husband who de-
 pends on his wife, a hen-pecked husband.
 दारिका, *f.* a daughter.
 दारिद्र्य, } see दरिद्र.
 दारिद्री, }
 दारी, *f.* a female slave.
 दाह, *m.* wood, timber.
 दाहचीनी, *f.* cinnamon.
 दाहज, *adj.* made of wood.
 दाह्य, *adj.* horrible, frightful.
 दाहमय, *adj.* made of wood.
 दाह, }
 दाहडा, } *f.* spirituous liquor.
 दाहटान, *m.* a prototype.

दास, *f.* pulse, vetches.
 डाटा दास, *m.* flour and *dal*, food,
 livelihood. [to succeed.
 दास गलना, *v.* to avail or be effective,
 दास में काला होना, *v.* to be something
 amiss, to smell a rat.
 दास रोटी, *n. f.* bread, food, livelihood.
 दालिद्र, see दरिद्र.
 दालिम, *m.* the pomegranate.
 दाघ, *m.* a hatchet, change, turn.
 दाघा, *m.* a nurse's husband.
 दाघानि, *m.* fire in a forest.
 दास, *m.* a servant, slave. [of wood.
 दासा, *m.* a reaping hook, a long piece
 दासी, *f.* a maid servant.
 दास्य, *m.* slavery.
 दाह, *m.* burning, combustion. [pile.
 दाह देना, *v. a.* to light the funeral
 दाहना, *v.* to burn. [burnt.
 दाहघर, *m.* a place where the dead are
 दाहहरण, *m.* root of a fragrant grass.
 दाहिना, *adj.* right, not left.
 दाह्य, *m.* cleverness, ability.
 दिक, *m.* quarter, region; *adj.* vexed,
 troubled. [vex.
 दिक करना, *v.* to tease, trouble, annoy,
 दिकदारी, *n. f.* trouble, annoyance,
 vexation, distress, narrow circumstances.
 दिकदारी उठाना, *v.* to take trouble,
 to suffer. [quarters of universe.
 दिकपति, *m.* regent of one of the
 दिकपाल, *n. m.* the guardian deities
 of the ten points of the compass.
 दिक होना, *v.* to be vexed, irritated.
 दिखलाना, *v.* to show, to denote.
 दिखलावा, *m.* show, pageantry.
 दिखाई, *f.* show, display, appearance.
 दिखाऊ, *adj.* comely, showy.
 दिखाना, *v.* to cause to see, shew.
 दिखाव, *m.* show, display.
 दिग, *m.* quarter, region, side.
 दिगन्त, *m.* the horizon.
 दिगन्तर, *m.* space, atmosphere.
 दिगम्बर, *adj.* naked, unclad.
 दिगवान्, *m.* a guard, watchman.

दिग्गज, *n. m.* an elephant.
 दिग्विजय, *m.* extensive conquest.
 दिग्ध्यापी, *adj.* pervading space.
 दिधी, *f.* a large tank.
 दिठैना, *m.* a patch, a mole.
 दिढ़, *adj.* firm, resolute. [ground.
 दिढ़ रहना, *v.* to stand firm, hold one's
 दिढ़ाना, *v.* to prove, to strengthen.
 दिति, *f.* mother of the *Daiyas*.
 दिधिषु, *m.* the husband of a widow.
 दिधी, *f.* firmness, stability.
 दिन, *m.* day.
 दिन आना, *v.* to arrive (the time or
 seasons); to be numbered (one's days),
 come (death).
 दिनकर, *m.* the sun. [hardship.
 दिन काटना, *v.* to pass one's days in
 दिन चढ़े, *adv.* late in the morning.
 दिन दिन, *adv.* day by day, everyday.
 दिनपात, *m.* support, occupation.
 दिन फिरना, *v.* to take a favourable
 turn, to prosper after adversity.
 दिन भर, *adv.* the whole day.
 दिनमान, *n. m.* the length of the day.
 दिनाई, *f.* ringworm.
 दिनान्त, *m.* evening, sunset.
 दिनी, *adj.* aged (of animals).
 दिनैंधा, *m.* day-blindness.
 दिया, *m.* a lamp; *g.* given.
 दिया बत्ती करना, *v.* to light the lamp
 in the evening.
 दियासलःई, *f.* a lucifer match.
 दिलवाना, *v.* to cause to give.
 दिलवेया, *m.* one who causes to give.
 दिलहा, *n. f.* panels.
 दिलाना, *v.* to cause to give. [solace.
 दिलासा, *n. m.* comfort, consolation.
 दिलासा देना, *v. a.* to soothe, solace,
 corse, encourage.
 दिवली, *n. f.* slough, a small earth-
 cup used as a lamp.
 दिवस, *m.* a day.
 दिवाकर, *m.* the sun.
 दिवान्य, *m.* blind by lay.
 दिवामध्य, *m.* midd y, noon.

दिवाला, *m.* bankruptcy.
 दिवालिया, *m.* a bankrupt, insolvent.
 दिवाली, *f.* a Hindu festival.
 दिव्य, *adj.* divine, celestial.
 दिव्यरस, *m.* quicksilver.
 दिश, *f.* see दिग. [quarter, direction.
 दिशा, *n. m.* point of the compass,
 दिशाचूल, *m.* a sign in the heavens.
 दिष्ट, *n. f.* sight, view.
 दिष्टबंधक, *n. f.* a simple mortgage
 of real property, hypothecation, mortgage
 without occupancy. [foreign country.
 दिसावरी, *adj.* of or belonging to a
 दिहारा, *m.* an idol temple.
 दिहली, *f.* a threshold.
 दीखना, *v.* to appear, to look.
 दीठ, *f.* sight, look. [shameless.
 दीवे का पानी ठलना, *v.* to become
 दीधित, *f.* a ray of light.
 दीन, *adj.* poor, needy.
 दीनानाथ, *m.* lord of the poor.
 दीप, { *m.* a lamp, light.
 दीपक, {
 दीपकिट्ट, *m.* soot, lampblack.
 दीपदान, *n. m.* an offering of lamps.
 दीपमाला, { *f.* a row of lamps, illu-
 दीपमालिका, { mination.
 दीप्त, *adj.* luminous, splendid.
 दीप्ति, *f.* light, lustre.
 दीप्तिमान, *adj.* bright, splendid.
 दीप्यमान, *adj.* lustrous, glorious.
 दीमक, *f.* the white ant.
 दीर्घ, *adj.* long (space or time). [crane.
 दीर्घजङ्घा, *adj.* long-thighed; *m.* a
 दीर्घ जङ्घा, *m.* a snake.
 दीर्घजीवी, *adj.* long-lived.
 दीर्घदर्शी, *adj.* far-sighted, provident.
 दीर्घसूत्री, *adj.* dilatory.
 दिर्घायु, *m.* long life.
 दीघट, *m.* a lamp-stand.
 दीघली, *f.* a small lamp.
 दीवा, *m.* a lamp.
 दीवाली, *f.* a leather strap.

दीक्षणा, *v.* to look, seem, appear.

दीक्षा, *f.* sacrificing, initiation in divinity.

दीक्षित, *adj.* initiated, performed.

दुःख, *m.* pain, ache, grief.

दुःखकार, *adj.* causing pain or grief.

दुःखदा, *m.* misfortune, suffering.

दुःखदाई, *adj.* giving pain, trouble some.

दुःखना, *v.* to ache, to pain.

दुःखाना, *v.* to give pain.

दुःखित, *adj.* pained, afflicted.

दुःखिया, *adj.* afflicted, poor, indigent.

दुःखियारा, *m.* distress or pain.

दुःशील, *adj.* ill-behaved, reprobate.

दुःसम, *adj.* improper, unseasonable.

दुःसमय, *m.* a time of distress.

दुःसह, *adj.* intolerable.

दुःसाध्य, *adj.* difficult, arduous.

दुःशयी, *adj.* ambiguous, equivocal, doubtful.

दुःशची, *n. f.* a two-anna silver piece.

दुःशदा, *m.* the fourth of a pice.

दुःकड़ी, *f.* a snuff, two of any thing.

दुःकन्दार, *n. m.* a shop-keeper.

दुःकान, *f.* a shop.

दुःकान खोलना, *v.* to open a shop,

„ खाना, *v.* to set out a shop.

दुःकान बन्दाना, *v. &* to close the

„ बंद करना, *v.* shop.

दुःकान चलना, *v. t.* to do a good business, to be in a flourishing state (a shop).

दुःकान लगाना, *v.* to display the wares of a shop.

दुःख उठाना, *v.* to bear pain, to suffer.

दुःखदाइ, *adj.* painful, grievous, vexation. [to be afflicted]

दुःख पाना, *v.* to suffer pain or trouble,

दुःख भोगना, *v.* to labour, toil, suffer.

दुःखरा रोना, *v.* to tell the story of one's suffering, to narrate one's sorrow.

दुःखसुख, *m.* pain and pleasure.

दुगाड़ा, *n. m.* a double-barrelled gun.

दुगुणा, *adj.* twofold, double.

दुग्ध, *m.* milk.

दुचित, *adj.* of two minds, wavering.

दुही, *n. f.* the two of dice, deuce.

दुत, *intj.* tut, away, be gone.

दुतकारना, *v. a.* to chide, reprove.

दुतकार, *m.* } a reproof.

दुतकारी, *f.* }

दुताना, *v.* to press down, to snub.

दुति, *f.* light, splendour [stone, chalk.

दुद्धो, *n. f.* a medicinal herb, a white

दुधार, *adj.* giving milk.

दुनिया, *n. f.* the world.

दुन्द, *m.* a drum. [music.

दुन्दुभी, *f.* a mythical drum, celestial

दुन्दुमार, *m.* a kind of red worm.

दुपट्टा, *m.* a cloth of two breadths.

दुपहरिया, *f.* a kind of flower.

दुबधा, *f.* doubt, suspense.

दुबला, *adj.* lean, thin, weak.

दुबलाई, *f.* leanness.

दुब्धा करना, *v.* to be in a state 'of doubt, to mistrust, to doubt.

दुभाषिया, *m.* an interpreter. [off.

दुर, *prefix.* ill, bad, etc; *intj.* stand

दुरदुर होना, *v.* to be an object of scorn.

दुरना, *v.* to be hidden.

दुरदृष्ट, *m.* bad luck.

दुरन्त, *adj.* ending ill.

दुराचार, *m.* } misconduct, wicked,

दुराचारी, *f.* } depraved.

दुरात्मा, *m.* a rascal, villain.

दुराधर्ष, *m.* white mustard.

दुराना, *v.* to hide, to conceal.

दुरालाप, *m.* abuse, bad language.

दुराशा, *f.* hopelessness, poverty of hope.

दुरित, *adj.* sinful, wicked.

दुरिष्ठ, *adj.* very bad, very wicked.

दुस्खा, *adj.* double-faced.

दुस्तर, *adj.* unanswerable.

दुर्ग, *m.* inaccessible, impervious.

दुर्गन्त, *adj.* poor-distressed.

दुर्गन्ति, *f.* poverty, indigence.

दुर्गन्ध, *m.* stink, stench.

दुर्गन्धी, *adj.* ill-smelling.

दुर्गम, *adj.* inaccessible.

दुर्गा, *f.* the wife of *Śiva*, a name of the goddess *Pārvatī*.

दुर्घट, *adj.* arduous, difficult.

दुर्जन, *adj.* bad, wicked, vile.

दुर्जनताई, *f.* wickedness, villainy.

दुर्जय, *adj.* invincible.

दुर्वम, *adj.* difficult to subdue.

दुर्वशा, *f.* calamity, adversity. [days.

दुर्विन, *m.* dark rainy weather, evil

दुर्वैद्य, *m.* bad luck.

दुर्नाम, *m.* infamy.

दुर्नामा, *m.* piles.

दुर्नीति, *f.* injustice, bad morals.

दुर्बल, *adj.* weak, feeble. [hand.

दुर्भगा, *f.* wife not loved by her hus-

दुर्भाग्य, *adj.* unfortunate.

दुर्भाव, *m.* bad disposition.

दुर्भिक्ष, } *m.* dearth, famine.

दुर्भिक्ष, }

दुर्मति, *f.* folly, ignorance.

दुर्मना, *adj.* sad, distressed.

दुर्मुखा, *adj.* foul-mouthed.

दुर्मुस, *m.* a pounder, rammer.

दुर्मूल्य, *adj.* dear, high-priced.

दुर्लभ, *adj.* scarce, rare, excellent.

दुर्लक्षण, *m.* bad sign, evil omen.

दुर्वचन, } *m.* censure, abuse, ill-speak-

दुर्वचन, } ing.

दुर्वृत, *adj.* vile, wicked.

दुलकी, *f.* a trot (of a horse).

दुलङ्गा, *adj.* twofold. [of an animal.

दुलत्ती, *f.* a kick from the hind legs

दुलहन, *f.* a bride.

दुलहा, *m.* bridegroom.

दुलहिन, *f.* a bride.

दुलार्ह, *f.* a quilt, a sheet of two breadths containing cotton and used as a wrapper in winter.

दुलार, *m.* love, affection.

दुलारी, *adj.* dear, darling.

दुवार, see द्वार.

दुश्मन, *n.* an enemy.

दुश्मला, *m.* a pair of shawls.

दुश्चरित्र, *m.* misconduct.

दुश्शासन, *n. m.* misgovernment, mal-administration, anarchy.

दुष्कर, *adj.* difficult to be done.

दुष्कर्मी, *m.* sinner, wickedness.

दुष्कर्मी, *m.* a sinner, criminal.

दुष्ट, *adj.* low, vile, depraved, wicked

दुष्टता, *f.* wickedness.

दुष्टा, *f.* a bad woman.

दुष्प्राम, *m.* abuse.

दुष्प्राप्य, *adj.* remote, inaccessible.

दुधुत्ती, *n. f.* a kind of thick cloth.

दुहना, *v.* to be milked.

दुहाई, *f.* complaint, mercy, justice.

दुहावु, *n. m.* a widower who marries again.

दुहार, *m.* a milker.

दुहिता, *f.* a daughter.

दुहितुपति, *m.* a daughter's husband.

दुहेला, *adj.* difficult, weighty. [night.

दूज, *f.* the 2nd day of a lunar fort-

दूज का चांद, *m.* the new moon, anything scarce or rare.

दूजवर, *m.* a bigamist.

दूजा, *adj.* second, other.

दूत, *m.* a messenger, an angel.

दूतिका, } *f.* a female messenger, a

दूती, } confidant.

दूध, *m.* milk.

दूध के दांत, *n. m.* the milk-teeth.

दूध दूहन्य, *v.* to milk.

दूध भाइ, *n. m.* a foster brother.

दूध पिलाना, *v. a.* to give suck to, to suckle.

दूध पीना, *v.* to drink milk, to suck.

दूध पुत, *n.* wealth and children.

दूधमा, *n. f.* foster mother.

दूधसंझी, *n. f.* an earthen vessel for holding milk.

दूधिया, } *adj.* milky, juicy as plants.

दूधी, }

दुर्गन्धी लेना, *v.* to boast, to brag.

द्वना, *adj.* double.
 द्वय, *m.* a kind of grass.
 दुखर, *adj.* weak, lean.
 दुषिया, *f.* grass-green colour.
 दुखे, *n. m.* a sect of Brahmans entitled to read two Vedas.
 दूर, *adj.* distant, far.
 दूर करना, *v. a.* to remove, turn out, send away, dispel.
 दूरदर्शी, *adj.* far-seeing.
 दूरबीन, *m.* a telescope.
 दूरदृष्टि, *f.* far-sightedness. [near.
 दूर रहना, *v.* to keep, aloof, not to go
 दुःख, *adj.* ill, low, infamous.
 दुःख, *m.* blame, fault.
 दूषित, *adj.* falsely accused.
 दूषिका, *f.* secretion from the eye.
 दुष्य, *adj.* vile, bad.
 दूसरा, *adj.* second, other, *m.* an equal.
 दूहिया, *m.* a kind of fire-place.
 दुग्, *m.* the eye.
 दृढ़, *adj.* hard, firm, solid.
 दृढ़ता, *f.* firmness, hardness.
 दृढ़ना, *v.* to strengthen, to prove.
 दृश्य, *adj.* visible, to be seen.
 दृष्ट, *adj.* seen, visible.
 दृष्टकूट, *m.* a riddle, enigma.
 दृष्टान्त, *m.* an example, parable.
 दृष्टि, *f.* the eye-sight.
 दृष्टिदोष, *n. m.* the influence or blight of an evil eye.
 दृष्टिपात, *m.* a look, glance.
 देवडा, *m.* a white-ant hill.
 देखते देखते, *adv.* before one's eyes, in one's presence. [watch.
 देखते रहना, *v.* to look after, to keep
 देखना, *v.* to see, to look.
 देखपाना, *v.* to find out, to ascertain.
 देखवेया, *m.* a spectator.
 देखा, *m.* sight. [valry.
 देखा देखी, *adv.* in imitation, in ri-
 देजा, *m.* a dowry.
 देवेना, *v.* to give away, bestow, grant.
 देन, *n. m.* a debt, liability.

देनदार, *n. m.* a debtor, one liable,
 देनलेन, *m.* barter, traffio. [obligee.
 देना, *v.* to give, grant, yield.
 देमारना, *v.* to dash on the ground.
 देय, *adj.* fit for a gift.
 देर, *adj.* late, after time.
 देर लगाना, } *v.* to delay, to tarry, to be
 ,, करना, } late. [late.
 देर होना, *v.* to be too late, to get too
 देव, *m.* a deity, god.
 देवकाण्डर, *m.* water-cresses.
 देवकुण्ड, *m.* a natural spring.
 देवकुसुम, *m.* cloves.
 देवगृह, *m.* temple. [Kārtik.
 देवठान, *f.* the 2nd of the month
 देवता, *f.* a god, a deity.
 देवदत्त, *adj.* given by the gods.
 देवदार, *m.* a species of pine, cedar.
 देवनागरी, *n. f.* the Hindi alphabet
 or language.
 देवपूजा, *f.* idolatry.
 देवर, *m.* husband's younger brother.
 देवराणी, *f.* husband's younger brother's wife.
 देवल, *m.* a temple.
 देवली, *f.* a fish-scale.
 देवलोका, *m.* heaven.
 देववाणी, *f.* language of the gods.
 देवस्थान, *f.* a temple. [the gods.
 देवस्थ, *m.* property consecrated to
 देवा, *m.* a god, deity.
 देवाल, *m.* a giver.
 देवालय, *m.* a temple.
 देवाला, *adj.* bankruptcy.
 देवाली, *f.* a Hindu festival.
 देवालेई, *f.* barter, traffio.
 देवी, *f.* a goddess, queen.
 देश, *m.* a country, region.
 देश छोड़ना, *v.* to leave one's country
 or home, to emigrate. [country.
 देश जाना, *v.* to go home, to one's
 देश देश फिरना, *v.* to travel about, to
 see the world.
 देशमात्र, *adv.* everywhere.

देश से निकाल देना, *v. a.* to banish from the country, to exile.

देशाचार, *m.* the usage of a country.

देशाटन, *m.* roaming through the country.

देशाधिपति, } *m.* a king, governor.

देशधीश, } *m.* a foreign country.

देशान्तर, } *m.* a foreign country.

देशावर, } *m.* a foreign country.

देशी, *adj.* country made, native.

देह, *f.* the body.

देहडंड, *n. m.* corporal punishment.

देहत्याग, *m.* voluntary death.

देहयात्रा, *f.* death, dying.

देहरा, *m.* a temple.

देहली, *f.* a threshold.

देही, *adj.* corporeal, living.

देजा, *m.* dowry.

दैत्य, *m.* a demon, a giant.

दैनिक, *adj.* diurnal.

दैनिकी, *f.* a day's wages.

दैन्य, *m.* meanness, poverty.

देया, *f.* a mother.

दैव, *adj.* divine, celestial.

दैवज्ञ, *m.* astrologer, fortune-teller.

दैवयोग, *adj.* sudden, unexpected.

दैवगत, *adj.* sudden misfortune.

दैवात्, *adv.* by chance, accidentally.

देव्य, *m.* fate, fortune.

देकना, *v.* to growl.

देा, *adj.* two.

देऊ, *adj.* both.

देऊ, *m.* a two year old foal. [bastard.

देगला, *n. m.* a mongrel, half bred,

देगाड़ा, *m.* a double-barrelled gun.

देगाना, *adj.* twofold, doubled.

देजीवा, *adj.* pregnant.

देभा, *adj.* married to a second wife.

देा टूक करना, *v.* to break in two.

देा टूक जबाब, *n. m.* a plain and decisive answer.

देादना, *v.* to deny, to unsay.

देा दिनका, *adi.* transitory, fleeting, passing away swiftly.

देा नली, *adj.* double barrelled (gun).

देाना, *n. m.* leaves folded up in the shape of a cup.

देानाली, *adj.* double-barrelled (gun)

देानों, *adj.* both.

देानों तरफ, *adv.* on both sides.

देापस्ता, *adj.* pregnant.

देापहर, *n. f.* midday, noon.

देापहर ठलना, *v.* to pass the meridian.

देावर, *adj.* double.

देामुहों, *adj.* having two mouths.

देाल, *m.* a litter, swinging cot, swing.

देालिका, *f.* a swing.

देाप, *m.* fault, blame, sin.

देापना, *v.* to accuse, to blame.

देापी, *adj.* guilty, criminal.

देासाद, *m.* a low caste of Hindus.

देास्त, *n. m.* a friend.

देाहड़िका, *f.* a kind of metre.

देाहतड़, *f.* a slap with both hands.

देाहता, *m.* a daughter's son.

देाहती, *f.* a daughter's daughter.

देाहद, *m.* wish, desire.

देाहन, *m.* a milk vessel.

देाहना, *v.* to milk.

देाहनी, *f.* a milk vessel.

देाहर, *m.* a double sheet.

देाहत्यड़, *m.* beating with both hands.

देाहरा, *m.* a distich; *adj.* double.

देाहराना, *v.* to repeat, say or do again, to revise.

देाहराव, *m.* repetition, doubling.

देाहा, *m.* a couplet.

देाहार, see दुहार.

देाहान, *m.* a young bullock.

देांगड़ा, *m.* a heavy shower.

देाड़, *f.* run, attack, course.

देाड़धूप, *n. f.* hard labour and toil, toil and trouble.

देाड़ना, *v.* to run, to gallop.

देाड़ा, *m.* a large basket.

देाड़ाक, *m.* a racer, runner.

देाड़ादौड़ी, *f.* running, race.

देहाहा, *m.* a runner, messenger.
 देना, see देना. [basket].
 दौरा, *m.* tour, circuit, sessions, large
 दौरात्म्य, *m.* wickedness.
 दौरी, *f.* a basket.
 दोरे पर जाना, *v.* to go on tour.
 दोरे सपुर्व करना, *v. a.* to commit to
 the sessions.
 दाहिन्न, *m.* a daughter's son.
 दाहिनी, *f.* a daughter's daughter.
 द्यत, *m.* playing with dice.
 दौरानी, *f.* husband's younger bro-
 ther's wife.
 द्रव्य, *m.* wealth, matter, thing.
 द्राघिमा, *m.* length.
 द्रावक, *adj.* solvent.
 द्रावन, *m.* the clearing nut.
 द्राविरक, *m.* black salt.
 द्राक्षा, *f.* a grape.
 द्रुत, *adj.* quick, swift.
 द्रुम, *m.* a tree in general. [waters].
 द्रुमहन्द्र, *n. m.* king of the forests and
 द्रोण, *m.* a measure of capacity.
 द्रोणकाक *m.* a raven.
 द्रोह, *m.* malice, hatred.
 द्रोही, *adj.* hurting, harming, mali-
 cious ; *n.* enemy.
 द्बन्ध, *m.* a pair, a brace.
 द्वादश, *adj.* the twelfth. [fortnight].
 द्वादशी, *f.* the twelfth day of a lunar
 द्वापर, *m.* the third Hindu age.
 द्वार, *m.* a door, a gate, means.
 द्वारपाल, *m.* a door-keeper.
 द्वारा, *adv.* by means of.
 द्वारी, *m.* a door-keeper.
 द्विगुण, *adj.* twice, doubled.
 द्विज, *m.* twice-born, the upper three
 classes of Hindus.
 द्वितीय, *adj.* second.
 द्वितीया, *f.* a wife, the second lunar
 day, the objective case (in gram).
 द्विधा, *adj.* of two kinds.
 द्विप, *m.* a plant.

द्विपद, *adj.* two-footed.
 द्विमुख, *m.* a serpent.
 द्विरद, *m.* an elephant.
 द्विरुक्ति, *f.* repetition.
 द्विरूपी, *adj.* having two forms.
 द्विरेफ, *m.* the large black bee.
 द्विवचन, *m.* the dual number.
 द्विविध, *adj.* in two ways.
 द्वीप, *m.* an island, continent, region.
 द्वेष, *m.* enmity, hatred.
 द्वेषी, *adj.* hostile, inimical.
 द्वैत, *m.* doubling, duality.
 द्वैध, *adj.* two-fold, of two sorts. [ing].
 द्वैधीकरण, *m.* making two, separat-
 द्वर्थ, *adj.* having two meanings.

ध

ध, the 19th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 धंधला, *m.* deception, trick.
 धंधलाना, *v.* to trick.
 धंधा, *m.* business, work.
 धंधार, *adj.* solitary.
 धंधारी, *f.* solitude.
 धंसना, *v.* to be pierced.
 धकधक, *m.* palpitation.
 धकधकाना, *v.* to palpitate.
 धक से हो जाना, *v.* to be struck dumb.
 धक्कमधक्का, *m.* shoving, pushing.
 धक्का, *m.* a shove, push. [out].
 धक्का देना, *v. a.* to shove, push, drive
 धक्का लगना, *v.* to suffer a shock.
 धगड़ा, *m.* paramour.
 धगोलना, *v.* to roll, to wallow.
 धज, *m.* shape, form, posture.
 धजभङ्ग, *m.* impotency.
 धजा, *f.* a flag, a banner.
 धजीला, *adj.* good-looking.
 धज्जी, *f.* a slip of cloth.
 धज्जी उड़ाना } *v.* to tear into pieces,
 धुरी " } punish, to beat black
 and blue, to expose
 one.
 धइ, *m.* the body.
 धइक, *f.* fear, palpitation.

धकन, *n. f.* palpitation, throbbing.
 धकना, *v.* to palpitate.
 धका, *m.* fear, doubt, alarm.
 धकाना, *v.* to frighten, alarm.
 धक्का, *adj.* alarming, bullying.
 धक्काना, *v.* to palpitate.
 धक्का, *m.* a kind of bird.
 धका, *m.* a party, a weight.
 धका करना, *v.* to balance, equipoise.
 धक्का, *m.* a crash, explosion.
 धक्काम, *n.* the sound of a heavy body falling into water or on soft ground.
 धड़ी, *f.* a line, a weight.
 धतकारना, *v. a.* to drive out.
 धतीनगर, *adj.* ignoble, spurious.
 धतूरा, *m.* name of a plant.
 धतूरिया, *m.* a cheat, impostor.
 धधकना, *v.* to blaze.
 धन, *m.* wealth, fortune.
 धनञ्जय, *m.* fire, a tree.
 धनक, *f.* lace, embroidery.
 धनकटी, *f.* season for cutting rice.
 धनत्तर, *adj.* opulent, powerful.
 धनद, *adj.* liberal, kind.
 धनन्तर, *adj.* powerful, wealthy.
 धनपति, *m.* god of riches.
 धनवान, *adj.* rich, wealthy.
 धनहीन, *adj.* poor.
 धनाढ्य, *adj.* very rich.
 धनान्ध, *m.* proud of wealth.
 धनाधार, *m.* a treasury.
 धनाध्यक्ष, *m.* the god of wealth.
 धनार्जन, *m.* acquisition of wealth.
 धनार्थी, *adj.* covetous, miserly.
 धनाशा, *f.* desire for wealth.
 धनाश्री, *f.* a musical mode.
 धनिक, *m.* a creditor.
 धनिया, *m.* coriander seed.
 धनिष्ठा, *f.* the 24th lunar mansion.
 धनी, *adj.* rich, wealthy.
 धनु, *m.* a bow.
 धनुकी, *adj.* arched.
 धनुर्धर, *m.* a bowman, archer.

धनुष, *m.* a bow. [cotton.
 धनुषी, *f.* a machine for cleaning
 धनुष्टकार, *m.* twang of a bow.
 धनुषी } *n. f.* the bow with which
 धनुकी } cotton is cleaned.
 धनेश, *n. m.* a hornbill (*Buceros*).
 धनेश्वर, *m.* the god of wealth.
 धनासेठ, *m.* a rich or powerful man, a great banker.
 धनौटा, *m.* cross-beams.
 धन्य, *adj.* fortunate, well done.
 धन्यवाद, *m.* a blessing, praise.
 धन्याक, *m.* a kind of plant.
 धन्वन्तरि, *m.* physician of the gods.
 धन्वी, *m.* a bowman, archer.
 धप, *m.* voice, sound.
 धपाड़, *m.* race, running.
 धप्पा, *m.* stain on cloth, a blow.
 धब्बा, *n. m.* spot, stain, brand, slur.
 धब्बा लगना, *v.* to be branded, stained.
 धम, *n.* a sound produced by the falling of a heavy thing.
 धमक, *f.* threat, chiding.
 धमकना, *v.* to throb, to shoot.
 धमका, *m.* threat, chiding, thump.
 धमकाना, *v.* to threaten, to chide.
 धमकाहट, *f.* threat, menace.
 धमकी, *n. f.* threat, menace.
 धमकी में आना, *v.* to be frightened by one's threats.
 धमधूसड़, *adj.* corpulent.
 धमनी, *f.* a vein, artery.
 धमाका, *m.* a report of cannon.
 धमाधौकड़ी, *f.* noise, tumult.
 धमाधम, *m.* sound of stamping.
 धमाल, *m.* a kind of song.
 धमोका, *m.* a kind of tambourine.
 धरण, *f.* a beam, accent, tone.
 धरणी, *f.* the earth.
 धरती, *n. f.* the earth. [catch.
 धरना, *v.* to place, put down, seize,
 धरना देना, *v.* to compel payment of a debt by sitting at the debtor's door.
 धरनी, *n. f.* the earth.

धर्मेति, *m.* one demanding payment.
 धरवाना, *v.* α. to cause to apprehend,
 to have a thing placed before him.

धरा, *f.* the earth.

धराना, *v.* to owe.

धरित्री, *f.* the earth.

धरोहर, *f.* a trust, deposit.

धर्ता, *m.* a debtor.

धर्म, *m.* virtue, religion.

धर्मोच्चतार, *m.* your majesty, your
 excellency. [instruction.]

धर्म उपदेश, *n. m.* moral or religious

धर्म उपदेशक, *m.* a spiritual preceptor.

धर्म करना, *v.* to do good, to practise
 virtue, give alms.

धर्मज्ञ, *adj.* conversant with virtue.

धर्मज्ञान, *n. m.* the knowledge of
 religion or virtue.

धर्मपत्नी, *n. f.* a duly married wife.

धर्मराज, *m.* Yam, any king.

धर्मशाला, *m.* a court of justice, a
 building for any pious purpose.

धर्मशास्त्र, *n. m.* scriptures.

धर्मशील, *adj.* virtuous, just.

धर्मात्मा, *m.* a saint, pious person.

धर्माध्यक्ष, *m.* magistrate, judge.

धर्मानुसार, *m.* conformity to virtue.

धर्मावतार, *m.* incarnation of justice,
 your majesty, excellency.

धर्मिष्ठ, *adj.* very virtuous.

धर्मी, *adj.* virtuous, just.

धव, *m.* a husband, a tree.

धवल, *adj.* white, handsome.

धवा, *m.* a class of *palki* bearers.

धसकना, *v.* to give way, to sink.

धसन, *f.* a quagmire.

धसना, *v.* to be pierced, stuck into.

धसान, *m.* a swamp, slough. [down.]

धसाना, *v.* α. to cause to sink, to go

धांगर, *m.* a class of labourers.

धांधना, *v.* to gormandize.

धांधल, *f.* trick, cheating, wrangling.

धांधली, *f.* a wrangler. [cannon.]

धांधधांध, *f.* the report of distant

धांसना, *v.* to cough (a horse).

धांसी, *f.* cough of a horse.

धाई, *f.* a wet-nurse.

धाक, *f.* pomp, glory, fame.

धाकर, *m.* a mongrel.

धाखा, *m.* a swing, a tree.

धागा, *m.* a thread.

धातु, *m.* ore, metal, a Sanskrit root.

धात्री, *f.* a mother, a nurse, the earth.

धान, *m.* the rice plant.

धाना, *v.* to run, to make haste.

धानी, *f.* rice in the husk, a light
 green colour.

धानुक, *m.* a bowman, archer.

धान्य, *m.* corn in general.

धान्यराज, *m.* barley.

धाप, *n. f.* a measure of length, half
 a mile. [and bamboo &c.]

धाबा, *n. m.* a roof made of earth

धाभाई, *m.* a foster-brother.

धाम, *m.* a house, dwelling.

धामा, *m.* a large cane basket.

धामिन, *m.* a kind of serpent.

धायमारना, *v.* to cry, to groan.

धार, *f.* a line, stream, sharpness.

धारक, *m.* a debtor.

धार चढ़ाना } *v.* to pour a libation

" देना } of milk, sugar, &c. [ing.]

धारण, *m.* holding, having, keep.

धारणा, *f.* fortitude, firmness.

धारन करना, *v.* to assume, to adopt,
 to put on, to wear.

धारना, *v.* to hold, to have, to keep.

धारा, *f.* a stream, current.

धारावाहिक, *adj.* following the fashion.

धारासार, *m.* a heavy shower.

धारी, *f.* a line, lineament, buttress.

धार्मिक, *adj.* virtuous, pious.

धाव, *m.* name of a plant.

धावन, *m.* going, cleansing.

धावना, *v.* to range, roam.

धावमान, *adj.* running, going swift.

धावा, *m.* attack, assault.

धातु, *f.* cry, noise.
 धिक्, *inj.* lie, shame.
 धिक्कार, *m.* reproach, censure.
 धिगाना, *m.* clamour, oppression.
 धिया, *f.* a daughter.
 धिराना, *v.* to threaten, to bully.
 धी, *n. f.* a daughter, intellect, mind.
 धींग, *m.* a paramour; *adj.* strong, robust.
 धीगाधोनी, *f.* teasing.
 धीम, *m.* slowness, gentleness.
 धीमा, *adj.* slow, lazy, gentle, mild.
 धीमाई, *f.* slowness, gentleness.
 धीमान, *adj.* sensible, wise.
 धीमेधीमे, *adv.* gently, slowly.
 धीर, *adj.* firm, steady, patient.
 धीरज, *m.* patience, firmness.
 धीरज देना, *v. a.* to console, solace.
 धीरज धरना, *v.* to have patience, courage or perseverance.
 धीरा, *adj.* gentle, patient.
 धीरिया, *f.* a daughter.
 धीरी, *f.* pupil of the eye.
 धीवर, *m.* a fisherman.
 धुमार, *m.* seasoning for food.
 धुंध, *m.* dim-sightedness.
 धुंधकार, *m.* darkness, mistiness.
 धुंधला, *adj.* foggy, misty, dull.
 धुंधलाई, *f.* dimness, mistiness.
 धुंधेला, *adj.* knavish.
 धुआंन, *v.* to be filled with smoke.
 धुकड़पुकड़, *f.* agitation, palpitation.
 धुकड़ी, *f.* a purse.
 धुकधुकी, *f.* anxiety, apprehension, the depression in the middle of the breast.
 धुत, *inj.* tut, be off, go away.
 धुत्ता, *m.* trick, deception. [note.
 धुन, *f.* inclination, diligence, air, tune,
 धुनकना, *v.* to card cotton.
 धुनवी, *f.* the bow with which cotton is carded.
 धुनिया, *n. m.* a carder.
 धुनिहाव, *m.* pains in the bones.
 धुनेहा, *m.* a carder of cotton.

धुन्नुमार, *m.* an insect.
 धुत्ता, *v.* to comb, to card.
 धुबला, *m.* a petticoat.
 धुमला, *adj.* dim-sighted.
 धुमलाई, *f.* gloominess.
 धुर, *n. m.* a corruption of धुव, either extremity or end.
 धुरणद, *m.* a kind of song.
 धुरांका, *f.* dusk, evening.
 धुरा, *n. m.* axis, axle-tree. [now.
 धुरियाना, *v.* to throw dust, to win.
 धुरी, *f.* an axle-tree.
 धुलवाना, *v.* to cause to wash.
 धुलाई, *f.* price of washing. [Chait.
 धुलेंदो, *f.* the 1st day of the month
 धुस, *n.* a fortress, stronghold, a barrier for water.
 धुस्सा, *m.* a coarse stuff made of wool.
 धुआं, *m.* smoke. [ing, boiling.
 धुआंधार, *adj.* smoky, excessive, fum-
 धूधर, *f.* fogginess, dulness.
 धूवारा, *m.* a chimney.
 धूना, *m.* resin.
 धूनी, *adj.* persevering; *f.* smoke.
 धूनी देना, *v. a.* to fumigate medi-
 cinally or to expel an evil spirit.
 धूनी लगाना, *v.* to light a fire after the
 manner of ascetics, to take holy orders.
 धूप, *m.* incense; *f.* sunshine.
 धूपकाला, *m.* the hot season.
 धूप खाना, *v.* to bask in the sun.
 धूपचड़ी, *f.* a sun-dial.
 धूपकांत, *n. m.* shot silk (a cloth).
 धूपदानो, *n. f.* a pot in which incense
 is burnt.
 धूपना, *v.* to smear with pitch.
 धूम, *m.* smoke, *f.* noise, tumult.
 धूमकेतु, *m.* a comet, falling star.
 धूमधाम, *f.* pomp, parade.
 धूमरा, *adj.* purple.
 धूमी, *adj.* quarrelsome.
 धूर, see धूल.
 धूरधानी, *f.* a firelock.
 धूर्त, *adj.* cunning, sly.

धूर्तता, *f.* knavery, roguery.
 धूल, *f.* dust.
 धूसना, *v.* to ram, to stuff.
 धूसर, *adj.* grey.
 धूहा, *m.* a scarecrow.
 धृत, *adj.* held, possessed.
 धृतात्मा, *adj.* firm, steady.
 धृति, *f.* firmness.
 धेंगामुष्टि, *f.* fisticuffs.
 धेनु, *f.* a milch cow.
 धेला, *m.* half a pice.
 धैर्य, *m.* steadiness, firmness.
 धोंधा, *m.* a mound of earth.
 धोआ, *m.* a present of fruit.
 धोई, *f.* husked pulse.
 धोकड़, *adj.* robust, athletic.
 धोखा, *m.* deceit, deception.
 धोखा खाना } *v.* to be taken in, to
 धोखे में आना } be cheated, misled.
 धोखा देना, *v. a.* to cheat, deceive.
 धोता, *adj.* false, perfidious.
 धोती, *f.* a garment, a cloth worn
 round the waist. [trument of music.
 धोतू, *n. m.* a horn-shaped metal ins-
 चेना, *v.* to wash.
 धोप, *f.* a kind of sword.
 धोब, *m.* washing.
 धोबिन, *f.* a washerwoman.
 धोबी, *m.* a washerman.
 धोरणि, *f.* tradition.
 धोवन, *n. m.* the water in which any-
 thing has been washed.
 धौं, *m.* weight of 20 seers.
 धौक, *f.* breathing, panting.
 धौकना, *v.* to blow the bellows.
 धौकनी, *f.* bellows.
 धौज, *f.* thought, reflection.
 धौताल, *adj.* rich, strong, bold.
 धौताली, *f.* riches, strength.
 धौन, *m.* 20 seers.
 धौस, *m.* assault.
 धौसा, *m.* large kettle drum.
 धौसिया, *m.* leader of a mob.

धौ, *m.* name of a tree.
 धौत, *v.* washed, cleansed.
 धौर, *m.* a kind of dove.
 धौरा, *adj.* white.
 धौल, *f.* a rap, a thump. [ping.
 धौलधप्पा, *m.* thumping and slap-
 धौला, *adj.* white.
 धौलाना, *v.* to thump, to box.
 ध्यान, *m.* thought, meditation.
 ध्यान देना } *v.* to give ear to, to give
 ,, लगाना } attention to. [stand.
 ध्यान में आना, *v.* to perceive, under-
 ध्यानयोग, *m.* religious abstraction.
 ध्यान लगाना, *v.* to be fixed (the at-
 tention).
 ध्यानी, *adj.* contemplative, thoughtful.
 ध्रुव, *adj.* fixed, firm, true, right; *m.*
 polar star, the poles of the earth.
 ध्रुवपद, *m.* a kind of song.
 ध्रुवा, *f.* a plant, small tree. [star.
 ध्रुव, *m.* pole of the earth, pole
 ध्रुवी, *f.* mote in a sunbeam.
 ध्वजा, *m.* a flag, banner.
 ध्वजी, *m.* a standard bearer.
 ध्वनी, *m.* a sound.

न

न, the 20th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 नंग, *n. m.* disgrace, infamy.
 नंगटा, *adj.* naked.
 नंगधड़ंग, *adj.* stark naked.
 नंगा करना, *v.* to take off one's cloth-
 ing, to strip, to bare.
 नंगा होना, *v.* to be naked.
 नंगी तरवार, *n. f.* a drawn sword.
 नंगे पांव, *adj.* barefooted.
 नक, (*in comp.*) nose.
 नक घिसनी करना, *v. a.* to beg, entreat.
 नकचढ़ा, *adj.* fretful, ill tempered, im-
 perious, haughty, angry, passionate.
 नकचिमटी, *n. f.* small pincers.
 नकटा, *adj.* nose-clipt, noseless.
 नकड़ा, *m.* inflammation in the nose.
 नकतोड़ा, *adj.* droll, roguish.

दुर्गन्धी, *adj.* ill-smelling.

दुर्गम, *adj.* inaccessible.

दुर्गा, *f.* the wife of *Siva*, a name of the goddess *Pārvatī*.

दुर्घट, *adj.* arduous, difficult.

दुर्जन, *adj.* bad, wicked, vile.

दुर्जनतार्क, *f.* wickedness, villainy.

दुर्जय, *adj.* invincible.

दुर्वम, *adj.* difficult to subdue.

दुर्वशा, *f.* calamity, adversity. [days.

दुर्विन, *m.* dark rainy weather, evil

दुर्वैष, *m.* bad luck.

दुर्नाम, *m.* infamy.

दुर्नामा, *m.* piles.

दुर्नीति, *f.* injustice, bad morals.

दुर्बल, *adj.* weak, feeble. [band.

दुर्भंगा, *f.* wife not loved by her hus-

दुर्भाग्य, *adj.* unfortunate.

दुर्भाव, *m.* bad disposition.

दुर्भिक्ष, } *m.* dearth, famine.

दुर्भिक्ष, }

दुर्मेति, *f.* folly, ignorance.

दुर्मेना, *adj.* sad, distressed.

दुर्मुख, *adj.* foul-mouthed.

दुर्मुष्ट, *m.* a pounder, rammer.

दुर्मुख्य, *adj.* dear, high-priced.

दुर्लभ, *adj.* scarce, rare, excellent.

दुर्लक्षण, *m.* bad sign, evil omen.

दुर्वचन, } *m.* censure, abuse, ill-speak-

दुर्वचन, } ing.

दुर्वत, *adj.* vile, wicked.

दुलकी, *f.* a trot (of a horse).

दुलड़ा, *adj.* twofold. [of an animal.

दुलसी, *f.* a kick from the hind legs

दुलहन, *f.* a bride.

दुलहा, *m.* bridegroom.

दुलहिन, *f.* a bride.

दुलार्च, *f.* a quilt, a sheet of two breadths containing cotton and used as a wrapper in winter.

दुलार, *m.* love, affection.

दुलारी, *adj.* dear, darling.

दुलार, *see* दुलार

दुश्मन, *m.* an enemy.

दुशाला, *m.* a pair of shawls.

दुश्चरित्र, *m.* misconduct.

दुश्शासन, *m.* misgovernment, mal-administration, anarchy.

दुष्कर, *adj.* difficult to be done.

दुष्कर्म, *m.* sin, wickedness.

दुष्कर्मी, *m.* a sinner, criminal.

दुष्ट, *adj.* low, vile, depraved, wicked

दुष्टता, *f.* wickedness.

दुष्टा, *f.* a bad woman.

दुष्णाम, *m.* abuse.

दुष्प्राप्य, *adj.* remote, inaccessible.

दुसुत्ती, *n. f.* a kind of thick cloth.

दुहना, *v.* to be milked.

दुहार्च, *f.* complaint, mercy, justice.

दुहाबु, *n. m.* a widower who marries again.

दुहार, *m.* a milker.

दुहिता, *f.* a daughter.

दुहितुपति, *m.* a daughter's husband.

दुहेला, *adj.* difficult, weighty. [night.

दूज, *f.* the 2nd day of a lunar fort-

दूज का चांद, *m.* the new moon, any-thing scarce or rare.

दूजवर, *m.* a bigamist.

दूजा, *adj.* second, other.

दूत, *m.* a messenger, an angel.

दूतिका } *f.* a female messenger, a

दूती } confidant.

दूध, *m.* milk.

दूध के दांत, *n. m.* the milk-teeth.

दूध दूहन्य, *v.* to milk.

दूध भाइ, *n. m.* a foster brother.

दूध पिलाना, *v. a.* to give suck to, to suckle.

दूध पीना, *v.* to drink milk, to suck.

दूध पूत, *n.* wealth and children.

दूधमा, *n. f.* foster mother.

दूधचंडी, *n. f.* an earthen vessel for holding milk.

दूधिया } *adj.* milky, juicy as plants.

दूधी }

दुनकी सेना, *v.* to boast, to brag.

द्वुना, *adj.* double.
 द्वुष, *m.* a kind of grass.
 द्वुखर, *adj.* weak, lean.
 द्वुखिया, *f.* grass-green colour.
 द्वुखे, *n. m.* a sect of Brahmans entitled to read two Vedas.
 दूर, *adj.* distant, far.
 दूर करना, *v. a.* to remove, turn out, send away, dispel.
 दूरदर्शी, *adj.* far-seeing.
 दूरबीन, *m.* a telescope.
 दूरदृष्टि, *f.* far-sightedness. [near.
 दूर रहना, *v.* to keep, aloof, not to go
 दूषक, *adj.* ill, low, infamous.
 दूषण, *m.* blame, fault.
 दूषित, *adj.* falsely accused.
 दूषीका, *f.* secretion from the eye.
 दूष्य, *adj.* vile, bad.
 दूसरा, *adj.* second, other, *m.* an equal.
 दूधिया, *m.* a kind of fire-place.
 दुग्, *m.* the eye.
 दुर्क, *adj.* hard, firm, solid.
 दुर्कता, *f.* firmness, hardness.
 दुर्कना, *v.* to strengthen, to prove.
 दुश्य, *adj.* visible, to be seen.
 दृष्ट, *adj.* seen, visible.
 दृष्टकूट, *m.* a riddle, enigma.
 दृष्टान्त, *m.* an example, parable.
 दृष्टि, *f.* the eye-sight.
 दृष्टिदोष, *n. m.* the influence or blight of an evil eye.
 दृष्टिपात, *m.* a look, glance.
 देन्नाडा, *m.* a white-ant hill.
 देखते देखते, *adv.* before one's eyes, in one's presence. [watch.
 देखते रहना, *v.* to look after, to keep
 देखना, *v.* to see, to look.
 देखपाना, *v.* to find out, to ascertain.
 देखवेया, *m.* a spectator.
 देखा, *m.* sight. [valry.
 देखा देखी, *adv.* in imitation, in ri-
 देखा, *m.* a dowry.
 देवेना, *v.* to give away, bestow, grant.
 देन, *n. m.* a debt, liability.

देनदार, *n. m.* a debtor, one liable,
 देनलेन, *m.* barter, traffic. [obligee.
 देना, *v.* to give, grant, yield.
 देमारना, *v.* to dash on the ground.
 देय, *adj.* fit for a gift.
 देर, *adj.* late, after time.
 देर लगाना, } *v.* to delay, to tarry, to be
 „ करना, } late. [late.
 देर होना, *v.* to be too late, to get too
 देव, *m.* a deity, god.
 देवकायडर, *m.* water-cresses.
 देवकुण्ड, *m.* a natural spring.
 देवकुसुम, *m.* cloves.
 देवगृह, *m.* temple. [Kārtik.
 देवठान, *f.* the 2nd of the month
 देवता, *f.* a god, a deity.
 देवदत्त, *adj.* given by the gods.
 देवदार, *m.* a species of pine, cedar.
 देवनागरी, *n. f.* the Hindī alphabet or language.
 देवपूजा, *f.* idolatry.
 देवर, *m.* husband's younger brother.
 देवराणी, *f.* husband's younger brother's wife.
 देवल, *m.* a temple.
 देवली, *f.* a fish-scale.
 देवलोच, *m.* heaven.
 देववाणी, *f.* language of the gods.
 देवस्थान, *f.* a temple. [the gods.
 देवस्व, *m.* property consecrated to
 देवा, *m.* a god, deity.
 देवाल, *m.* a giver.
 देवालय, *m.* a temple.
 देवाला, *adj.* bankruptcy.
 देवाली, *f.* a Hindu festival.
 देवालेई, *f.* barter, traffic.
 देवी, *f.* a goddess, queen.
 देश, *m.* a country, region.
 देश छोड़ना, *v.* to leave one's country or home, to emigrate. [country.
 देश जाना, *v.* to go home, to one's
 देश देश फिरना, *v.* to travel about, to see the world.
 देशमात्र, *adv.* everywhere.

देश से निकाल देना, *v. a.* to banish from the country, to exile.

देशाचार, *m.* the usage of a country.

देशाटन, *m.* roaming through the country.

देशाधिपति, } *m.* a king, governor.

देशाधीश्वर, } *m.* a foreign country.

देशान्तर, } *m.* a foreign country.

देशी, *adj.* country made, native.

देह, *f.* the body.

देहदंड, *n. m.* corporal punishment.

देहत्याग, *m.* voluntary death.

देहयाना, *f.* death, dying.

देहरा, *m.* a temple.

देहली, *f.* a threshold.

देही, *adj.* corporeal, living.

देजा, *m.* dowry.

दैत्य, *m.* a demon, a giant.

दैनिक, *adj.* diurnal.

दैनिकी, *f.* a day's wages.

दैन्य, *m.* meanness, poverty.

देया, *f.* a mother.

दैव, *adj.* divine, celestial.

दैवज्ञ, *m.* astrologer, fortune-teller.

दैवयोग, *adj.* sudden, unexpected.

दैवामत, *adj.* sudden misfortune.

दैवात्, *adv.* by chance, accidentally.

दैव्य, *m.* fate, fortune.

देकना, *v.* to growl.

देा, *adj.* two.

देऊ, *adj.* both.

देऊ, *m.* a two year old foal. [bastard.

देगला, *n. m.* a mongrel, half bred,

देगाड़ा, *m.* a double-barrelled gun.

देगाना, *adj.* twofold, doubled.

देजीवा, *adj.* pregnant.

देक्षा, *adj.* married to a second wife.

देा टूक करना, *v.* to break in two.

देा टूक जबाब, *n. m.* a plain and decisive answer.

देादना, *v.* to deny, to unsay.

देा दिनका, *adj.* transitory, fleeting, passing away swiftly.

देा नली, *adj.* double barrelled (gun).

देाना, *n. m.* leaves folded up in the shape of a cup.

देानाली, *adj.* double-barrelled (gun)

देानों, *adj.* both.

देानों तरफ, *adv.* on both sides.

देापस्ता, *adj.* pregnant.

देापहर, *n. f.* midday, noon.

देापहर ठलना, *v.* to pass the meridian.

देाघर, *adj.* double.

देागुंहा, *adj.* having two mouths.

देाल, *m.* a litter, swinging cot, swing.

देालिका, *f.* a swing.

देाप, *m.* fault, blame, sin.

देापना, *v.* to accuse, to blame.

देापी, *adj.* guilty, criminal.

देासाद, *m.* a low caste of Hindus.

देास्त, *n. m.* a friend.

देासड़िका, *f.* a kind of metre.

देाहलड़, *f. a* slap with both hands.

देाहता, *m.* a daughter's son.

देाहती, *f.* a daughter's daughter.

देाहद, *m.* wish, desire.

देाहन, *m.* a milk vessel.

देाहना, *v.* to milk.

देाहनी, *f.* a milk vessel

देाहर, *m.* a double sheet.

देाहत्यड़, *m.* beating with both hands.

देाहरा, *m.* a distich; *adj.* double.

देाहराना, *v.* to repeat, say or do again, to revise.

देाहराच, *m.* repetition, doubling.

देाहा, *m.* a couplet.

देाहार्ह, see दुहार्ह.

देाहान, *m.* a young bullock.

देांगड़ा, *m.* a heavy shower.

देाड़, *f.* run, attack, course.

देाड़पूष, *n. f.* hard labour and toil, toil and trouble.

देाड़ना, *v.* to run, to gallop.

देाड़ा, *m.* a large basket.

देाड़ाक, *m.* a racer, runner.

देाड़ादोड़ी, *f.* running, race.

ढोङ्गहो, *m.* a runner, messenger.
 ढोना, see ढोना. [basket].
 ढोरा, *m.* tour, circuit, sessions, large
 ढोरात्म्य, *m.* wickedness.
 ढोरो, *f.* a basket.
 ढोरे पर जाना, *v.* to go on tour.
 ढोरे सपुर्व करना, *v. a.* to commit to
 the sessions.
 ढोहित्र, *m.* a daughter's son.
 ढोहित्री, *f.* a daughter's daughter.
 द्यत, *m.* playing with dice.
 द्यौरानो, *f.* husband's younger brother's wife.
 द्रव्य, *m.* wealth, matter, thing.
 द्राघिमा, *m.* length.
 द्रावक, *adj.* solvent.
 द्रावन, *m.* the clearing nut.
 द्राविरक, *m.* black salt.
 द्राचा, *f.* a grape.
 द्रुत, *adj.* quick, swift.
 द्रुम, *m.* a tree in general. [waters].
 द्रुमहन्त्र, *n. m.* king of the forests and
 द्रोण, *m.* a measure of capacity.
 द्रोणकाक *m.* a raven.
 द्रोह, *m.* malice, hatred.
 द्रोही, *adj.* hurting, harming, malicious; *n.* enemy.
 द्रुन्धु, *m.* a pair, a brace.
 द्वादश, *adj.* the twelfth. [fortnight].
 द्वादशी, *f.* the twelfth day of a lunar
 द्वापर, *m.* the third Hindu age.
 द्वार, *m.* a door, a gate, means.
 द्वारपाल, *m.* a door-keeper.
 द्वारा, *adv.* by means of.
 द्वारी, *m.* a door-keeper.
 द्विगुण, *adj.* twice, doubled.
 द्विज, *m.* twice-born, the upper three
 classes of Hindus.
 द्वितीय, *adj.* second.
 द्वितीया, *f.* a wife, the second lunar
 day, the objective case (in gram).
 द्विधा, *adj.* of two kinds.
 द्विप, *m.* a plant.

द्विपद, *adj.* two-footed.
 द्विमुख, *m.* a serpent.
 द्विर, *m.* an elephant.
 द्विरक्ति, *f.* repetition.
 द्विरूपो, *adj.* having two forms.
 द्विरेफ, *m.* the large black bee.
 द्विवचन, *m.* the dual number.
 द्विविध, *adj.* in two ways.
 द्वीप, *m.* an island, continent, region.
 द्वेष, *m.* enmity, hatred.
 द्वेषी, *adj.* hostile, inimical.
 द्वैत, *m.* doubling, duality.
 द्वैध, *adj.* two-fold, of two sorts. [ing].
 द्वैधीकरण, *m.* making two, separat-
 द्वर्थ, *adj.* having two meanings.

ध

ध, the 19th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 धंघला, *m.* deception, trick.
 धंघलाना, *v.* to trick.
 धंधा, *m.* business, work.
 धंधार, *adj.* solitary.
 धंधारी, *f.* solitude.
 धेसना, *v.* to be pierced.
 धकधक, *m.* palpitation.
 धकधकाना, *v.* to palpitate.
 धक से हो जाना, *v.* to be struck dumb.
 धक्कमधक्का, *m.* shoving, pushing.
 धक्का, *m.* a shove, push. [out].
 धक्का देना, *v. a.* to shove, push, drive
 धक्का लगना, *v.* to suffer a shock.
 धगड़ा, *m.* paramour.
 धगोलना, *v.* to roll, to wallow.
 धज, *m.* shape, form, posture.
 धजभङ्ग, *m.* impotency.
 धजा, *f.* a flag, a banner.
 धजीला, *adj.* good-looking.
 धज्जी, *f.* a slip of cloth.
 धज्जी उड़ाना } *v.* to tear into pieces,
 धुरी " } punish, to beat black
 and blue, to expose
 one.
 धङ्क, *m.* the body.
 धङ्क, *f.* fear, palpitation.

धडकन, *n. f.* palpitation, throbbing.
 धडकना, *v.* to palpitate.
 धडका, *m.* fear, doubt, alarm.
 धडकाना, *v.* to frighten, alarm.
 धडक्का, *adj.* alarming, bullying.
 धडधडाना, *v.* to palpitate.
 धडवा, *m.* a kind of bird.
 धड़ा, *m.* a party, a weight.
 धड़ा करना, *v.* to balance, equipoise.
 धड़ाका, *m.* a crash, explosion.
 धड़ाम, *n.* the sound of a heavy body
 falling into water or on soft ground.
 धड़ी, *f.* a line, a weight.
 धतकारना, *v. a.* to drive out.
 धतीनगर, *adj.* ignoble, spurious.
 धतूरा, *m.* name of a plant.
 धतूरिया, *m.* a cheat, impostor.
 धधकना, *v.* to blaze.
 धन, *m.* wealth, fortune.
 धनज्जय, *m.* fire, a tree.
 धनक, *f.* lace, embroidery.
 धनकटी, *f.* season for cutting rice.
 धनत्तर, *adj.* opulent, powerful.
 धन्त, *adj.* liberal, kind.
 धनन्तर, *adj.* powerful, wealthy.
 धनपति, *m.* god of riches.
 धनवान, *adj.* rich, wealthy.
 धनहीन, *adj.* poor.
 धनाढ्य, *adj.* very rich.
 धनान्ध, *m.* proud of wealth.
 धनाधार, *m.* a treasury.
 धनाध्यक्ष, *m.* the god of wealth.
 धनार्जन, *m.* acquisition of wealth.
 धनार्थी, *adj.* covetous, miserly.
 धनाशा, *f.* desire for wealth.
 धनाशी, *f.* a musical mode.
 धनिक, *m.* a creditor.
 धनिया, *m.* coriander seed.
 धनिष्ठा, *f.* the 24th lunar mansion.
 धनी, *adj.* rich, wealthy.
 धनु, *m.* a bow.
 धनुकी, *adj.* arched.
 धनुर्धर, *m.* a bowman, archer.

धनुष, *m.* a bow. [cotton.
 धनुषी, *f.* a machine for cleaning
 धनुष्टकार, *m.* twang of a bow.
 धनुषी } *n. f.* the bow with which
 धनुकी } cotton is cleaned.
 धनेश, *n. m.* a hornbill (*Buceros*).
 धनेश्वर, *m.* the god of wealth.
 धनसेठ, *m.* a rich or powerful man, a
 great banker.
 धनोटा, *m.* cross-beams.
 धन्य, *adj.* fortunate, well done.
 धन्यवाद, *m.* a blessing, praise.
 धन्याक, *m.* a kind of plant.
 धन्वन्तरि, *m.* physician of the gods.
 धन्वी, *m.* a bowman, archer.
 धप, *m.* voice, sound.
 धपाड़, *m.* race, running.
 धप्पा, *m.* stain on cloth, a blow.
 धब्बा, *n. m.* spot, stain, brand, slur.
 धब्बा लगना, *v.* to be branded, stained.
 धम, *n.* a sound produced by the
 falling of a heavy thing.
 धमक, *f.* threat, chiding.
 धमकना, *v.* to throb, to shoot.
 धमका, *m.* threat, chiding, thump.
 धमकाना, *v.* to threaten, to chide.
 धमकावट, *f.* threat, menace.
 धमकी, *n. f.* threat, menace.
 धमकी में आना, *v.* to be frightened by
 one's threats.
 धमपूसड़, *adj.* corpulent.
 धमनी, *f.* a vein, artery.
 धमाका, *m.* a report of cannon.
 धमाधोकड़ी, *f.* noise, tumult.
 धमाधम, *m.* sound of stamping.
 धमाल, *m.* a kind of song.
 धमोका, *m.* a kind of tambourine.
 धरण, *f.* a beam, accent, tone.
 धरणी, *f.* the earth.
 धरती, *n. f.* the earth. [catch.
 धरना, *v.* to place, put down, seize,
 धरना देना, *v.* to compel payment of
 a debt by sitting at the debtor's door.
 धरनी, *n. f.* the earth.

धरनैत, *m.* one demanding payment.
 धरवाना, *v.* *α.* to cause to apprehend,
 to have a thing placed before him.
 धरा, *f.* the earth.
 धराना, *v.* to owe.
 धरित्री, *f.* the earth.
 धरोहर, *f.* a trust, deposit.
 धर्ता, *m.* a debtor.
 धर्म, *m.* virtue, religion.
 धर्माच्चवतार, *m.* your majesty, your
 excellency. [instruction.
 धर्म उपदेश, *n. m.* moral or religious
 धर्म उपदेशक, *m.* a spiritual preceptor.
 धर्म करना, *v.* to do good, to prac-
 tise virtue, give alms.
 धर्मज्ञ, *adj.* conversant with virtue.
 धर्मज्ञान, *n. m.* the knowledge of
 religion or virtue.
 धर्मपत्नी, *n. f.* a duly married wife.
 धर्मराज, *m.* Yam, any king.
 धर्मशाला, *m.* a court of justice, a
 building for any pious purpose.
 धर्मशास्त्र, *n. m.* scriptures.
 धर्मशील, *adj.* virtuous, just.
 धर्मात्मा, *m.* a saint, pious person.
 धर्माध्यक्ष, *m.* magistrate, judge.
 धर्मानुसार, *m.* conformity to virtue.
 धर्मावतार, *m.* incarnation of justice,
 your majesty, excellency.
 धर्मिष्ठ, *adj.* very virtuous.
 धर्मी, *adj.* virtuous, just.
 धव, *m.* a husband, a tree.
 धवल, *adj.* white, handsome.
 धवा, *m.* a class of *pālki* bearers.
 धमकना, *v.* to give way, to sink.
 धमन, *f.* a quagmire.
 धमना, *v.* to be pierced, stuck into.
 धमान, *m.* a swamp, slough. [down.
 धमाना, *v. α.* to cause to sink, to go
 धांगर, *m.* a class of labourers.
 धांधना, *v.* to gormandize.
 धांधल, *f.* trick, cheating, wrangling.
 धांधली, *f.* a wrangler. [cannon.
 धांधांध, *f.* the report of distant

धांसना, *v.* to cough (a horse).
 धांसी, *f.* cough of a horse.
 धारै, *f.* a wet-nurse.
 धाव, *f.* pomp, glory, fame.
 धाकर, *m.* a mongrel.
 धाका, *m.* a swing, a tree.
 धागा, *m.* a thread.
 धातु, *m.* ore, metal, a Sanskrit root.
 धात्री, *f.* a mother, a nurse, the earth.
 धान, *m.* the rice plant.
 धाना, *v.* to run, to make haste.
 धानी, *f.* rice in the husk, a light
 green colour.
 धानुक, *m.* a bowman, archer.
 धान्य, *m.* corn in general.
 धान्यराज, *m.* barley.
 धाप, *n. f.* a measure of length, half
 a mile. [and bamboo &c.
 धावा, *n. m.* a roof made of earth
 धाभाई, *m.* a foster-brother.
 धाम, *m.* a house, dwelling.
 धामा, *m.* a large cane basket.
 धामिन, *m.* a kind of serpent.
 धायमारना, *v.* to cry, to groan.
 धार, *f.* a line, stream, sharpness.
 धारक, *m.* a debtor.
 धार चढ़ाना } *v.* to pour a libation
 " देना } of milk, sugar, &c. [ing.
 धारण, *m.* holding, having, keep.
 धारणा, *f.* fortitude, firmness.
 धारन करना, *v.* to assume, to adopt,
 to put on, to wear.
 धारना, *v.* to hold, to have, to keep.
 धारा, *f.* a stream, current.
 धारावाहिक, *adj.* following the fashion.
 धारासार, *m.* a heavy shower.
 धारी, *f.* a line, lineament, buttress.
 धार्मिक, *adj.* virtuous, pious.
 धाव, *m.* name of a plant.
 धावन, *m.* going, cleansing.
 धावना, *v.* to range, roam.
 धावमान, *adj.* running, going swift.
 धावा, *m.* attack, assault.

धाह, *f.* cry, noise.
 धिक्, *intj.* lie, shame.
 धिक्कार, *m.* reproach, censure.
 धिगाना, *m.* clamour, oppression.
 धिया, *f.* a daughter.
 धिराना, *v.* to threaten, to bully.
 धी, *n. f.* a daughter, intellect, mind.
 धीम, *m.* a paramour; *adj.* strong, robust.
 धीमाधानी, *f.* teasing.
 धीम, *m.* slowness, gentleness.
 धीमा, *adj.* slow, lazy, gentle, mild.
 धीमाई, *f.* slowness, gentleness.
 धीमान, *adj.* sensible, wise.
 धीमेधीमे, *adv.* gently, slowly.
 धीर, *adj.* firm, steady, patient.
 धीरज, *m.* patience, firmness.
 धीरज देना, *v. a.* to console, solace.
 धीरज धरना, *v.* to have patience, courage or perseverance.
 धीरा, *adj.* gentle, patient.
 धोरिया, *f.* a daughter.
 धोरी, *f.* pupil of the eye.
 धोवर, *m.* a fisherman.
 धुमार, *m.* seasoning for food.
 धुंध, *m.* dim-sightedness.
 धुंधकार, *m.* darkness, mistiness.
 धुंधला, *adj.* foggy, misty, dull.
 धुंधलाई, *f.* dimness, mistiness.
 धुंधेला, *adj.* knavish.
 धुआंन, *v.* to be filled with smoke.
 धुकड़पुकड़, *f.* agitation, palpitation.
 धुकड़ी, *f.* a purse.
 धुकुकी, *f.* anxiety, apprehension, the depression in the middle of the breast.
 धुत, *intj.* tut, be off, go away.
 धुत्ता, *m.* trick, deception. [note.
 धुन, *f.* inclination, diligence, air, tune,
 धुनकना, *v.* to card cotton.
 धुनवी, *f.* the bow with which cotton is carded.
 धुनिया, *n. m.* a carder.
 धुनिहाव, *m.* pains in the bones.
 धुनहा, *m.* a carder of cotton.

धुन्युमार, *m.* an insect.
 धुत्ता, *v.* to comb, to card.
 धुक्ला, *m.* a petticoat.
 धुमला, *adj.* dim-sighted.
 धुमलाई, *f.* gloominess.
 धुर, *n. m.* a corruption of ध्रुव, either extremity or end.
 धुरपद, *m.* a kind of song.
 धुरसांक, *f.* dusk, evening.
 धुरा, *n. m.* axis, axle-tree. [now.
 धुरियाना, *v.* to throw dust, to win.
 धुरी, *f.* an axle-tree.
 धुनवाना, *v.* to cause to wash.
 धुलाई, *f.* price of washing. [Chait.
 धुलेंहो, *f.* the 1st day of the month
 धुस, *n.* a fortress, stronghold, a barrier for water.
 धुस्सा, *m.* a coarse stuff made of wool.
 धुआं *m.* smoke. [ing, boiling.
 धुआंधार, *adj.* smoky, excessive, fum-
 धुंधर, *f.* foggiess, dulness.
 धुंवारा, *m.* a chimney.
 धूना, *m.* resin.
 धूनी, *adj.* persevering; *f.* smoke.
 धूनी देना, *v. a.* to fumigate medicinally or to expel an evil spirit.
 धूनी लगाना, *v.* to light a fire after the manner of ascetics, to take holy orders.
 धूप, *m.* incense; *f.* sunshine.
 धूपकाला, *m.* the hot season.
 धूप खाना, *v.* to bask in the sun.
 धूपघड़ी, *f.* a sun-dial.
 धूपकांत, *n. m.* shot silk (a cloth).
 धूपदानी, *n. f.* a pot in which incense is burnt.
 धूपना, *v.* to smear with pitch.
 धूम, *m.* smoke, *f.* noise, tumult.
 धूमकेतु, *m.* a comet, falling star.
 धूमधाम, *f.* pomp, parade.
 धूमरा, *adj.* purple.
 धूमी, *adj.* quarrelsome.
 धूर, see धूस.
 धूरधानी, *f.* a firelock.
 धूर्त, *adj.* cunning, sly.

धूर्तता, *f.* knavery, roguery.
 धूल, *f.* dust.
 धूसना, *v.* to ram, to stuff.
 धूसर, *adj.* grey.
 धूसा, *m.* a scarecrow.
 धृत, *adj.* held, possessed.
 धृतात्मा, *adj.* firm, steady.
 धृति, *f.* firmness.
 धेंगासुष्टि, *f.* fistioulis.
 धेनु, *f.* a milch cow.
 धेला, *m.* half a pice.
 धैर्य, *m.* steadiness, firmness.
 धोंधा, *m.* a mound of earth.
 धोआ, *m.* a present of fruit.
 धोई, *f.* husked pulse.
 धोकड़, *adj.* robust, athletic.
 धोखा, *m.* deceit, deception.
 धोखा खाना } *v.* to be taken in, to
 धोखे में आना } be cheated, misled.
 धोखा देना, *v. a.* to cheat, deceive.
 धोती, *adj.* false, perfidious.
 धोती, *f.* a garment, a cloth worn
 round the waist. [trument of music.
 धोतू, *n. m.* a horn-shaped metal in-
 शेना, *v.* to wash.
 धोप, *f.* a kind of sword.
 धोख, *m.* washing.
 धोखिन, *f.* a washerwoman.
 धोखी, *m.* a washerman.
 धोरणि, *f.* tradition.
 धोवन, *n. m.* the water in which any-
 thing has been washed.
 धौ, *m.* weight of 20 seers.
 धौक, *f.* breathing, panting.
 धौकना, *v.* to blow the bellows.
 धौकनी, *f.* bellows.
 धौज, *f.* thought, reflection.
 धौताल, *adj.* rich, strong, bold.
 धौताली, *f.* riches, strength.
 धौन, *m.* 20 seers.
 धौंस, *m.* assault.
 धौंसा, *m.* large kettle drum.
 धौंसिया, *m.* leader of a mob.

धौ, *m.* name of a tree.
 धौत, *v.* washed, cleansed.
 धौर, *m.* a kind of dove.
 धौरा, *adj.* white.
 धौल, *f.* a rap, a thump. [ping.
 धौलधणा, *m.* thumping and slap-
 धौला, *adj.* white.
 धौलाना, *v.* to thump, to box.
 ध्यान, *m.* thought, meditation.
 ध्यान देना } *v.* to give ear to, to give
 ,, लगाना } attention to. [stand.
 ध्यान में आना, *v.* to perceive, under-
 ध्यानयोग, *m.* religious abstraction.
 ध्यान लगाना, *v.* to be fixed (the at-
 tention).
 ध्यानी, *adj.* contemplative, thoughtful.
 ध्रुव, *adj.* fixed, firm, true, right; *m.*
 polar star, the poles of the earth.
 ध्रुवपद, *m.* a kind of song.
 ध्रुवा, *f.* a plant, small tree. [star.
 ध्रुंस, *m.* pole of the earth, pole
 ध्रुंसी, *f.* mote in a sunbeam.
 ध्वजा, *m.* a flag, banner.
 ध्वजी, *m.* a standard bearer.
 ध्वनी, *m.* a sound.

न

न, the 20th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 नंग, *n. m.* disgrace, infamy.
 नंगटा, *adj.* naked.
 नंगधड़ंग, *adj.* stark naked.
 नंगा करना, *v.* to take off one's cloth-
 ing, to strip, to bare.
 नंगा होना, *v.* to be naked.
 नंगी तरवार, *n. f.* a drawn sword.
 नंगे पांव, *adj.* barefooted.
 नक, (*in comp.*) nose.
 नक चिसनी करना, *v. a.* to beg, entreat.
 नकचढ़ा, *adj.* fretful, ill tempered, im-
 perious, haughty, angry, passionate.
 नकचिमटी, *n. f.* small pincers.
 नकड़ा, *adj.* nose-clipt, noseless.
 नकड़ा, *m.* inflammation in the nose.
 नकताड़ा, *adj.* droll, roguish.

नकल, *n. f.* a copy, transcript, mimicry, acting, farce. [represent, to act.
नकल करना, *v. a.* to make a copy, to
नकली, *adj.* fabricated, counterfeit, false.
नकशा, *n. m.* features, visage.
नकशा खिगड़ना, *v.* to be put out of countenance.
नकसीर, *f.* veins of the nose.
नकार, *m.* denial, refusal.
नकारना, *v.* to deny, refuse.
नकुल, *m.* a mungoose.
नकुवा, *m.* nose, point of anything.
नकल, *n. f.* a wooden pin passed through the camel's nose, the string tied to the pin.
नक्का, *m.* the ace at cards or dice.
नक्की, *f.* nasal sound, ace, gambling.
नक्कीसूँठ, *f.* name of a game.
नक्कू, *adj.* infamous.
नक्कू करना, *v. a.* to point the finger at, to give a bad name.
नक्कू खचा, *v.* to become infamous.
नक्कू खनाना, *v.* to make one an object of scorn.
नक्क, *m.* the nose, an alligator.
नक्कराक, *m.* a shark.
नख, *m.* a finger or toe nail.
नखड़ा, *n. m.* pretence, affectation, coquetry.
नखरेखा, *f.* nail marks, a scratch.
नखसिख से, *adv.* from top to toe, throughout
नखियाना, *v.* to claw, to scratch.
नखी, *f.* a perfume, having nails.
नग, *m.* mountain, precious stone.
नगच्चाई, *f.* approach.
नगचाना, *adj.* to approach.
नगद, *n. m.* ready money, cash.
नगद माल, *n. m.* dainties.
नगन, *adj.* naked.
नगपति, *m.* the Himalayas.
नगर, *m.* a town, a city.
नगरनारी, *f.* a courtesan. [of a town.
नगरवासी, *m.* a citizen, an inhabitant
नगरवर्ती, *m.* a citizen.

नगरी, *f.* a town, a city.
नगरोपान्त, *m.* suburbs of a town.
नगाड़ा, *n. m.* a kettledrum. [ring.
नगीना, *m.* a precious stone of a finger
नगीना खड़ना, *v. a.* to set a stone.
नङ्ग, } *adj.* naked; *m.* a naked men-
नङ्ग, } dicant.
नचवाना, *v.* to make dance.
नचैया, *m.* a dancer.
नजर, *f.* the influence of an evil eye.
नजर मिलाना, *v.* to look full in the face. [evil eye.
नजर लगना, *v.* to be influenced by an
नजर लगाना, *v. a.* to cast an evil eye upon.
न जाने, *intj.* God knows, who knows.
नट, *m.* a dancer, actor, tumbler.
नटखट, *adj.* roguish, artful.
नटखटी, *f.* trick, roguery.
नटवर, } *m.* a juggler, rope-dancer,
नटवा, } actor.
नटविद्या, *n. f.* the art of rope-dancing.
नटिन, *f.* a female rope-dancer.
नटी, *f.* a dancing girl, actress.
नङ्ग, *m.* a kind of reed. [a carrot.
नङ्गा, *n. m.* the hard inner portion of
नत, *adj.* bent, prostrate, reclined.
नति, *f.* curvature, crookedness.
नतिनी, *f.* a daughter's daughter.
नतैत, *m.* a relative.
नथी, *n. f.* file (of a cause), the string with which papers are strung.
नथ, *m.* a nose-ring.
नथना, *m.* a nostril, nose-ring.
नथनी, *f.* a small nose-ring.
नद, *m.* a river.
नदी, *f.* a river.
नदाला, *m.* a large earthen pan.
ननका, *m.* a little child. [sister.
ननद, *f.* a sister-in-law, husband's
ननिहाल, *f.* maternal grandfather's family.
नन्दन, *m.* a son, delighting.
नन्दिनी, *f.* wife's sister.

नन्दिना, *n. f.* a small earthen pan.

नन्दोई, *m.* husband's sister's husband.

नन्दोला, *m.* an earthen vessel.

नन्हा, *adj.* small, neat, tiny; *m.* a darling, child.

नपना, *v.* to be measured.

नपुंसक, *m.* a eunuch, neuter gender.

नपूता, *adj.* childless, having no son.

नफा, *n. m.* profit.

नभ, *m.* the sky, atmosphere.

नभचर, *adj.* aerial; *m.* a bird, a cloud.

नमः, *m.* salutation, obeisance.

नमक, *n. m.* salt, savour, flavour.

कटे पर नमक डालना, *v.* to put salt on a wound; to pile agony on agony.

नमक मिरच लगाना, *v. a.* to give a relish, to give vividness to a description.

नमकहराम, *adj.* ungrateful, disloyal.

नमकहरामी, *f.* ingratitude, disloyalty.

नमकदलाल, *adj.* grateful, loyal.

नमकीन, *f.* pickled lemons salted; *adj.* seasoned with salt.

नमडा, *n. m.* felt.

नमन, *adj.* bending, bowed.

नमस्कार, *m.* salutation, adoration.

नमूना, *n. m.* model, pattern.

नम, *adj.* bending, courteous.

नय, *f.* way, manner, mode.

नयन, *m.* the eye.

नयना, *f.* pupil of the eye.

नया, *adj.* new, anew, afresh.

नया जन्म लेना, *v.* to be born again, to get new life (as if were). [over again.

नये सिर से, *adv.* from the beginning.

नर, *m.* man, a male.

नरक, *m.* hell.

नरक कुंड, *n. m.* a pit in hell.

नरकट, *m.* a kind of reed.

नरक में पड़ना, *v.* to go to hell.

नरपति, *m.* a king, ruler.

नरपुर, *m.* the earth, the world.

नरम, *adj.* soft.

नरमा, *n. m.* cotton-plant.

नरमाना, *v.* to soften.

नरमेध, *m.* a human sacrifice.

नरसिंगा, *m.* a horn, wind instrument.

नरसिंह, *m.* an incarnation of Vishnu.

नरसों, *m.* the 4th day past or to come.

नरहड्ड, *m.* shank, leg.

नराधम, *m.* a low person, a wretch.

नरिया, *f.* a tile.

नरी, *f.* a kind of leather, sheep skin.

नरूप, *adj.* male, masculine.

नरेट, *m.* {

नरेटी, *f.* { throat, windpipe.

[throat.

नरेटी ढबाना, *v. a.* to squeeze one's

नरेन्द्र, { *m.* a king, a ruler.

नरेश, {

नरतक, *m.* an actor, juggler.

नरतन, *m.* dancing, acting.

नल, *m.* a reed, a tube, a spout.

नला, *m.* the urinary ducts.

नलिका, *f.* a perfume.

नलिन, *m.* lotus or water-lily. [tuses.

नलिनी, *f.* a place abounding in lotuses.

नलिया, *m.* a bird-catcher.

नली, *f.* a tube, pipe, gun-barrel.

नलूवा, *m.* a tube, joint of bamboo.

नय, *adj.* new, nine. [world.

नवखण्ड, *m.* the 9 divisions of the

नवग्रह, *m.* the nine planets.

नवद्वार, *m.* having nine doors.

नवनिधि, *f.* the treasure of Kuver.

नवनी, *f.* fresh butter.

नवखू, *f.* a newly married woman.

नवबाला, *f.* a girl after puberty.

नवम, *adj.* ninth. [half month.

नवमी, *f.* the 9th day of a lunar

नवयौवना, *f.* a young woman.

नवरत्न, *m.* a kind of ornament.

नवल, *adj.* beautiful; *m.* a sapling.

नवला, *f.* a girl, a woman.

नया, *adj.* new.

नवाड़ा, *m.* a boat, barge.

नवाना, *v.* to bend, to bow.

नवाच, *m.* new rice or grain.
 नवाची, *n. f.* anarchy, misrule, *lit.* viceroyalty.
 नवारना, *v.* to travel, to wander.
 नवासा, *m.* a daughter's son.
 नवासी, *f.* a daughter's daughter.
 नवासी, *adj.* eighty-nine.
 नवा, *f.* a tether.
 नवीन *adj.* new, youthful.
 नव्य, *adj.* new, recent.
 नशा, *n. f.* intoxication, drunkenness.
 नशाक, *m.* a kind of crow.
 नशा करना, *v.* to intoxicate.
 नशा होना, *v.* to be intoxicated.
 नशे में चूर होना, *v.* to be intoxicated, steeped in liquor, to be dead drunk.
 नश्वर, *adj.* mischievous.
 नष्ट, *adj.* lost, destroyed. [en] to.
 नष्ट करना, *v. a.* to destroy, put an
 नष्टा, *f.* an adulterer.
 नस, *n. f.* a nerve, vein, tendon.
 नसजाल, *n. m.* a congeries of nerves.
 नसाना, *v.* to spoil, to destroy.
 नसी, *f.* a coulter, ploughshare.
 नसीठ, *adj.* ill-omened.
 नसीबा, *n. m.* fact, luck, lot.
 नस्ता, *f.* a hole bored in the nose.
 नस्य, *adj.* nasal; *m.* snuff.
 नह, *m.* a nail, a talon.
 नहक, *adj.* lean, meagre.
 नहट्टा, *m.* a scratch with a nail.
 नहनी, *f.* a nail cutter.
 नहर, *n. f.* a canal. [cards.
 नहला, *m.* a small trowel, the nine of
 नहलाना, *v.* to cause to bathe.
 नहान, *m.* bathing.
 नहाना, *v.* to bathe, to wash.
 नहानी, *f.* the menses.
 नहारवा, *m.* a disease.
 नहियर, *f.* wife's family.
 नही, *adv.* no, not.
 नवच, *m.* a star, a constellation.
 नचत्री, *f.* born under a lucky star.

ना, *adv.* no, not.
 नाइन, *f.* a barber's wife.
 नाई, } *m.* a barber.
 नाऊ, }
 नाक, *f.* the nose. [dishonor.
 नाक कान काटना, *v.* to disgrace, to
 नाक का बाल, *n. m.* one who has
 influence over another.
 नाकड़ा, *m.* nose disease, polypus.
 नाक बहना, *v.* to flow (mucus) from
 the nose. [nose and knit the eye brows.
 नाक में चढ़ाना, *v.* to turn up one's
 नाक में दम आना, *v.* to be worried,
 harassed. [cute.
 नाक में दम करना, *v. a.* to tease, perse-
 नाक रख लेना, *v. a.* to preserve one's
 honor.
 नाक रगड़ना, *v.* to beseech humbly.
 नाक साफ करना, *v.* to blow one's nose.
 नाका, *m.* end of a road, eye of a
 needle; alley, lane.
 नाकारा, *adj.* unserviceable.
 नाखूना, *n. m.* a web in the eye.
 नाग, *m.* a snake, a serpent. [nut.
 नागकेसर, *n. f.* the Indian rose-chee-
 नागदन्त, *m.* elephant's tooth.
 नागदमन, *n. m.* asparagus.
 नागदेना, *m.* name of a plant.
 नागन, *f.* a female of snake.
 नागपञ्चमी, *f.* the 5th of Srāwan, a
 festival.
 नागपाश, *m.* } a kind of noose or
 नागफाँस, *f.* } knot in a rope.
 नागफनी, *n. f.* a prickly plant re-
 sembling the hood of a snake.
 नागबेल, *m.* betel-plant.
 नागर, *adj.* clever, sharp, town-bred;
m. a tribe of Gujrati Brahmans.
 नागरङ्ग, *m.* the orange.
 नागरबेल, *n. m.* the betel plant. [grass.
 नागरमोथा, *n. m.* a sweet smelling
 नागरी, *f.* the Hindī character. [dras.
 नागलोक, *m.* abode of serpents and hy-
 नागा, *m.* a class of mendicants, ab-
 sence, *adj.* vacant, naught.

नागोद, *m.* armour for the breast.
 नाइचना, *v.* to step across, jump over.
 नाच, *m.* dance. [room, a theatre.
 नाचघर, *n. m.* a dancing room, a ball
 नाच नचाना, *v.* to make one dance, to
 worry or harass one.
 नाचना, *v.* to dance. [ry, merriment.
 नाच रंग, *n. m.* dance and song, revel-
 नाज, see अनाज.
 नाट, *m.* the *Carnatic*.
 नाटक, *m.* a play, drama.
 नाटा, *adj.* short, dwarfish.
 नाटिका, *f.* a short comedy.
 नाट्यशाला, *f. n.* theatre.
 नाठ, *m.* non-existence.
 नाड़, *f.* the throat, the neck.
 नाड़िका, *f.* twenty-four minutes.
 नाड़िमण्डल, *m.* the celestial equator.
 नाड़ी, *f.* an artery, vein, the pulse.
 नातर, *conj.* if not, otherwise.
 नाता, *m.* kin, relationship.
 नाता टूटना, *v.* to be broken (con-
 nection). [with.
 नाता जोड़ना, *v.* to form a connection
 नातीन, *f.* daughter's daughter.
 नाती, *m.* daughter's son.
 नातेदार, *n. m.* a relative, kinsman.
 नातेदारी, *n. f.* relationship.
 नाथ, *m.* master, lord, husband.
 नाथना, *v.* to bore a bullock's nose
 and put a string through the hole.
 नाद, *m.* sound in general.
 नाद करना, *v.* to roar (as a tiger).
 नादान, *adj.* ignorant, innocent.
 नादाहा, *m.* a spout, a canal.
 नाधना, *v.* to yoke. [sect,
 नानक, *m.* the founder of the Sikh
 नानकशाही, *m.* a follower of *Nānak*.
 नानखाह, *n. m.* a baker, cook.
 नाना, *adj.* many, various; *m.* grand-
 father (maternal).
 नाना प्रकार के, *adv.* of many sorts.
 नानी, *f.* maternal grandmother.

नानी याद आना, *v.* to be hard pressed,
 to be at one's wit's end.
 नान्द, *f.* a large earthen pan.
 नान्दिया, *n. m.* the bull and vehicle
 of *Siva*. [quies.
 नान्दीमुख, *m.* a kind of funeral obse-
 नान्धना, *v.* to begin.
 नान्ध जात, *m.* low castes.
 नाप, *f.* measure. [ing.
 नापजोख, *f.* measuring and weigh-
 नापना, *v.* to measure.
 नाप विद्या, *n. f.* measurement.
 नापसन्द, *adj.* unaccepted, rejected.
 नापसन्द करना, *v. a.* to disapprove of,
 to dislike, to refuse.
 नापित, *m.* a barber, a shaver.
 नाभि, *f.* the navel.
 नाम, *m.* name, character, fame.
 नामकरण, *m.* naming a child.
 नाम करना, *v. a.* to make a name.
 नाम को, *adv.* nominally.
 नाम चलना, *v.* to remain (one's name.)
 नाम हुजोना, *v. a.* to bring disgrace
 on one's name.
 नाम धरना, } *v. a.* to give name, to give
 „ रखना, } a bad name to.
 नामना, *v.* to name, to praise.
 नाम निकलना, *v.* to become notorious.
 नाम निशान, *n. m.* mark, trace.
 नाम पर मरना, *v. n.* to lose one's life
 in striving to make a name. [names.
 नाम पुकारना, *v. a.* to call over the
 नामरुद, *adj.* cowardly, impotent.
 नामरुदी, *n. f.* impotency.
 नाम लेना, *v. a.* to call one by name.
 नाम से, *adv.* in the name of.
 नामी, *adj.* renowned, famous.
 नायक, *m.* a guide, leader.
 नायन, *f.* a barber's wife.
 नायिका, *f.* a damsel, a lass.
 नार, *f.* a woman; *m.* gun-barrel, the
 large leathern thong by which the ox
 yoke is tied to the pole of the drag.
 नारकी, *adj.* hellish.
 नारङ्गी, *f.* an orange.

नारद, *n. m.* a Hindu saint, one who makes persons quarrel.
 नारदिवार, *m.* secundines.
 नारा, *m.* red thread.
 नाराज, *adj.* displeased, offended.
 नारायण, *m.* a name of Vishnu.
 नारिकेल, } *m.* the cocoanut.
 नारियल, }
 नारियल का गुद्द, *n. m.* molasses made from the toddy or juice of the cocoanut or palm.
 नारियल का तेल, *n. m.* cocoanut oil.
 नारी, *f.* a woman, female.
 नाल, *m.* tube, barrel, navel-string ; *f.* a round heavy stone with a hollow in the middle for athletic exercise, a horse shoe.
 नालबन्द, *n. m.* a farrier.
 नालबन्दी, *n. f.* shoeing a horse.
 नाला, *m.* a rivulet, brook, canal.
 नालिश करना, *v. a.* to bring an action.
 नाली, *n. f.* a small channel.
 नाल्की, *f.* a kind of *pālki*.
 नाव, *f.* a boat.
 नवना, *v.* to bend, to bow.
 नावक, *n. m.* an arrow or its barb.
 नाविक, *m.* sailor, a pilot.
 नाश, *m.* destruction, death.
 नाशक, *m.* a destroyer.
 नाशपाती, *f.* a pear.
 नास, *f.* snuff.
 नासदानी, *n. f.* a snuff box.
 नासना, *v.* to flee, to run away.
 नासमझ, *adj.* unintelligent.
 नास लेना, *v.* to take snuff, to snuff.
 नासा, } *f.* the nose.
 नासिका }
 नासूर, *n. m.* a sore, ulcer.
 नास्तिक, *m.* an atheist.
 नास्तित्व, *m.* non-existence.
 नास्य, *m.* the reins of an ox.
 नास्तक, *adv.* unjustly, in vain.
 नाहर, *m.* a tiger.
 नाही, *adv.* no, not.
 नि, *opp. of उत*, down.

निः, (*a prefix*) no, not. [annoyance.
 निःकण्टक, *adj.* without trouble or
 निःशङ्क, *adj.* fearless.
 निःशेष, *adj.* complete, entire.
 निःशेखी, *f.* a ladder, flight of steps.
 निःश्वास, *m.* expiration, sighing.
 निःसङ्ग, *adj.* separated.
 निःसन्देह, *adj.* doubtless.
 निःसरण, *m.* death, dying.
 निःसार, *adj.* sapless, worthless.
 निःसृत, *adj.* extracted.
 निःस्यूत, *adj.* free from desire.
 निःस्व, *adj.* poor, indigent.
 निकट, *adj.* near.
 निकटवर्ती, *adj.* near, neighbouring.
 निकन्द, *adj.* rooted up.
 निकषट, *adj.* without deceit.
 निकम्मा, *adj.* useless.
 निकम्मा करदेना, *v. a.* to render un-
 serviceable, spoil, destroy. [less.
 निकम्मा हो जाना, *v.* to become use-
 निकर, *m.* a flock, a heap, bundle.
 निकरना, see निकलना.
 निकल जाना, *v.* to run away, to elope.
 निकलना, } *v.* to issue, to go forth,
 निकसना, } to secede, to depart.
 निकार्ह, *f.* weeding.
 निकाना, *v.* to weed.
 निकाम, *adj.* willingly.
 निकाल, *m.* contrivance, outlet.
 निकाल देना, *v. a.* to exclude.
 निकालना, *v.* to take out, to turn out.
 निकाल रखना, *v.* to lay or put by.
 निकाल लाना, *v. a.* to bring away,
 to abduct. {away with.
 निकाल ले जाना, *v. a.* to abduct, to run
 निकाल, see निकाल.
 निकासना, see निकासना. [of a town.
 निकासी, *f.* tax on goods passing out
 निकास्ता, *m.* a prop, pillar.
 निकुञ्ज, *m.* an arbour, bower.
 निकत, *f.* wickedness, dishonesty.
 निकषट, *adj.* outcast, low, vile.

निक्ती, *f.* small weighing scales.
 निकोसना, *v.* to grin. [nothing.
 निखट्ट *adj.* idle, thriftless, an earn-
 निखण्ड, *adj.* half, mid. [skinned.
 निखरना, *v.* to be peeled, cleaned,
 निखराना, *v.* to settle, to purify.
 निखर्य्य, *f.* a dwarf.
 निखारना, *v.* to strain, to bleach.
 निखिल, *adj.* all, entire. [ish.
 निखोट, *m.* anything without blem-
 निखोड़ना, *v.* to peel, to skin, to
 scratch, to claw.
 निगड़, *m.* fetters, the stocks.
 निगत, *adj.* naked.
 निगन्दना, *v.* to quilt.
 निगन्दार्ह, *f.* quilting.
 निगम, *m.* the *Vedas*, certainty.
 निगलना *v.* to swallow.
 निगाली, *f.* a small hukka snake.
 निगाह उठाकर न देखना, *v.* to be
 proud. [from.
 निगाह फिरना, *v.* to be turned away
 निगाह बदलना, *v.* to turn a cold
 shoulder upon. [face.
 निगाह मिलाना, *v.* to look full in the
 निगाह में रखना, *v.* to keep in sight,
 to remember. [glances.
 निगाह लड़ाना, *v.* to ogle, to cast love
 निगूढ़, *adj.* profound, obscure.
 निगोड़ा, *m.* a wretch.
 निगर, *adj.* solid, heavy.
 निग्रह, *m.* aversion, dislike.
 निघण्टु, *m.* a vocabulary.
 निचान, *n. f.* a slope, declivity.
 निचिन्त, *adj.* careless, unconcerned.
 निचुड़ना, *v.* to be squeezed, pressed.
 निचुड़वाना, *v.* to cause to be squeezed.
 निषेड़, *m.* the end of an affair,
 essence.
 निषोड़ना, *v.* to wring, to squeeze.
 निषोडू, *adj.* rapacious.
 निहावर, *f.* an offering, sacrifice.
 निज, *adj.* own, particular.
 निज का माल, *n. m.* private property.

निजघाम, *m.* one's own house, home.
 निष्कृति, *f.* correctness.
 निष्क्राना, *v.* to spy, to observe,
 निष्क्रोटना, *v.* to twitch.
 निष्कल, *adj.* steady, easy-paced. [ed.
 निष्ठलता, *m.* idleness; *adj.* unemploy-
 निदुर, *adj.* harsh, obdurate.
 निदुरार्ह, *f.* cruelty, obstinacy.
 निडर, *adj.* fearless. [faint.
 निडाल, *adj.* still, motionless, weak,
 नित, see नित्या, *adv.* ever, continually.
 नितउठ, *adv.* constantly.
 नितनेम, *n. m.* daily religious service.
 नितान्त, *adj.* much, excessive.
 नित्य, *adj.* eternal, perpetual.
 नित्यता, *f.* perpetual.
 निथरा, *adj.* clear, clean.
 निथारना, *v.* to pour, to purify.
 निदर्शन, *m.* an example, precept.
 निदान, *adj.* at last, after all.
 निदेश, *m.* order, command.
 निद्रा, *f.* sleep, sloth.
 निद्रालु, } *adj.* sleepy, drowsy.
 निद्रित, }
 निधङ्क, *adj.* fearlessly.
 निधन, see निधन.
 निधान, *m.* a place, house, abode.
 निधि, *m.* a receptacle, a treasure.
 निनाद, *m.* sound.
 निनाया, *m.* a bug.
 निनांवा, *m.* the thrush in the mouth.
 निन्दक, *m.* a scorner, blasphemer.
 निन्दना, *v.* to revile, to reproach.
 निन्दा, *f.* censure, abuse. [backbite.
 निन्दा करना, *v.* to speak ill of, to
 निन्दास, *f.* drowsiness.
 निन्दासा, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy.
 निन्दित, *adj.* abused, reviled.
 निन्द्य, *adj.* bad, vile.
 निनान्चे, *adj.* ninety-nine.
 निप, *m.* name of a tree.
 निपट, *adv.* very, exceedingly.

निपटना, *v.* to be finished.
 निपटाना, *v.* to settle, to conclude.
 निपटारा, *m.* end, finishing.
 निपटार, *m.* one who finishes.
 निपात, *m.* death, falling.
 निपान, *m.* a watering trough.
 निपुण, *adj.* clever, expert.
 निपूता, *adj.* childless.
 निपोड़ना, *v.* to grin, to show one's teeth.
 निखटेरा, *m.* determination. [ended.
 निखड़ना, *v.* to be done, be spent, be
 निखन्ध, *m.* a kind of disease.
 निखल, *adj.* weak.
 निखाड़ना, *v.* to accomplish, to spend.
 निखाह, *m.* performance, maintenance,
 supply, accommodation.
 निखाहना, *v.* to accomplish, to protect.
 निखाहू, *adj.* lasting, permanent.
 निखेड़ना, *v.* to end, to complete.
 निभना, *v.* to serve, succeed, pass.
 निभाग, *adj.* unfortunate.
 निमकी, *f.* pickled lemons.
 निमकौड़ी, *f.* berry of the *nim* tree.
 निमन, *adj.* stout, strong.
 निमनाना, *v.* to strengthen. [lar.
 निमाना, *adj.* simple, guileless, singu-
 निमित्त, *m.* cause, motive, sake.
 निमीलन, *m.* death.
 निमेष, *m.* twinkling of the eye.
 निम्ब, *adj.* deep, profound.
 निम्बू, *m.* the common lime.
 नियत, *adj.* subdued, restrained.
 नियतात्मा, *adj.* self-restrained.
 निदन्ता, *m.* a coachman, charioteer.
 नियम, *m.* agreement, rule, precept.
 नियमन, *m.* binding, checking.
 नियमित, *adj.* regulated, prescribed.
 नियर, *adj.* near.
 नियरार्ह, *f.* nearness.
 नियामक, *m.* a sailor, pilot.
 नियाय, *m.* justice, right.
 नियाद, *m.* food for cattle.
 नियारा, *adj.* apart, aloof, alone.

नियायिया, *adj.* prudent, cautious;
m. one who extracts precious metals
 from dross or ashes.
 नियुक्त, *adj.* engaged in, authorized.
 नियुत, *adj.* a million.
 नियुद्ध, *m.* a close fight.
 नियोग, *m.* order, command.
 नियोजन, *adj.* ordaining, directing.
 नियोजित, *adj.* entrusted with, di-
 rected.
 निर, *m.* negation, privation.
 निरउपाय, *adj.* without remedy, irre-
 trievable. [poreal.
 निरङ्कार, *adj.* without form, incor-
 निरङ्कुश, *adj.* unchecked.
 निरखना, *v.* to view, to see.
 निरजल, *adj.* without water, dry.
 निरञ्जन, *adj.* void of passions.
 निरन्त, *adj.* without end or bound.
 निरन्तर, *adj.* without interval, con-
 tinuous.
 निरपराध, faultless. [corned.
 निरपेक्ष, *adj.* independent, uncon-
 निरर्थक, *adj.* vain, fruitless.
 निरस, *adj.* dry, insipid.
 निरस्त, *adj.* expelled, deserted. [ed.
 निरस्त्र, *adj.* without weapons, unarm-
 निरा, *adj.* mere, pure, only.
 निराकाङ्क्षी, *adj.* content, satisfied.
 निराकार, *adj.* without form.
 निराजल, *n.* keeping a fast without
 food or drink. [lite.
 निरादर, *adj.* without respect, unpo-
 निरादर करना, *v. a.* to insult, disgrace.
 निराधार, *adj.* without support, un-
 supported.
 निरामय, *m.* wild goat, a hog.
 निरामिष, *adj.* not eating flesh.
 निरालय, *adj.* uninhabited, houseless.
 निरालस्य, *adj.* not slothful, active.
 निराला, *adv.* apart, aloof, lonely.
 निरास करना, *v. a.* to deprive of hope.
 निरास होना, *v.* to be despondent,
 to be hopeless.
 निराश, *adj.* hopeless.

निराहार, *adj.* without food, fasting.
 निरीक्ष, *adj.* looking at, regarding.
 निरुत्तर, *adj.* without an answer.
 निरूप, *adj.* without form.
 निरूपण, *m.* ascertaining.
 निरूपम, *adj.* unequalled.
 निरूपित, *adj.* ascertained.
 निरेखना, *v.* to behold.
 निरोग, *adj.* free from disease.
 निर्गत, *adj.* gone out, departed.
 निर्गमन, *m.* going forth, exit.
 निर्गुण, *adj.* bad, worthless.
 निर्घण्ट, *m.* vocabulary, index.
 निर्जन, *adj.* desert, uninhabited.
 निर्जर, *adj.* immortal.
 निर्जीत, *adj.* conquered.
 निर्जीव, *adj.* lifeless.
 निर्जर, *m.* a torrent, a cascade.
 निर्णय, *m.* certainty, decision.
 निर्णय करना, *v.* to decide, to judge.
 निर्णीत, *adj.* ascertained.
 निर्दयी, *adj.* unkind, cruel.
 निर्दिष्ट, *adj.* described, pointed out.
 निर्देश, *m.* order, command.
 निर्दोष, *adj.* faithless.
 निर्धन, *adj.* poor, indigent.
 निर्धार, *m.* certainty.
 निर्पक्ष, *adj.* helpless, friendless.
 निर्बन्ध, *adj.* childless.
 निर्बल, *adj.* weak, feeble.
 निर्बल, *adj.* powerless.
 निर्बुद्धि, *adj.* ignorant.
 निर्बुद्ध, *adj.* incomprehensible.
 निर्भय, *adj.* fearless.
 निर्भय, *adj.* disinterested.
 निर्मल, *adj.* clean, pure. [tion.
 निर्माण, *m.* manufacture, produc-
 निर्माल्य, *m.* purity, cleanness.
 निर्मित, *adj.* made, artificial.
 निर्मूल, *adj.* baseless, unfounded.
 निर्माही, *adj.* without affection, un-
 kind.
 निर्यास, *m.* extract, infusion.

निर्लज्ज, *adj.* shameless.
 निर्लिप्त, *adj.* unsmeared.
 निर्लोभ, *adj.* not covetous.
 निर्व्याय, *m.* eternal happiness, re-
 union with the deity. [porting.
 निर्व्याह, *m.* accomplishment, sup-
 निर्विकार, *adj.* unchanged.
 निर्विघ्न, *adj.* unobstructed. [existence.
 निर्दुत्ति, *f.* final emancipation from
 निवरा, *f.* a virgin.
 निवान, *adj.* low (ground).
 निवाना, *v.* to bow, to bend.
 निवार, *m.* impediment; *f.* coarse
 cotton tape. [opposing.
 निवारण, *m.* liberation, hindering,
 निवारना, *v. a.* to set free.
 निवास, *m.* house, dwelling.
 निवास करना, *v.* to dwell, inhabit.
 निवासी, *m.* an inhabitant.
 निवेदन, *m.* an address, petition.
 निशङ्क, *adj.* fearless.
 निशा, *f.* night.
 निशाकर, *m.* the moon.
 निशाचर, *adj.* nocturnal fiend, demon.
 निशाना, *n. m.* aim, target, mark.
 निशाना लगाना, *v. a.* to hit the mark.
 निशानी, *n. f.* a token, trace.
 निशीथ, *m.* midnight, night.
 निश्चय, *m.* certainty, trust; *adv.* truly.
 निश्चल, *adj.* fixed, immovable.
 निश्चित, *adj.* certain, ascertained.
 निश्चिन्त, *adj.* thoughtless, careless.
 निश्चेष्ट, *adj.* powerless.
 निश्चिद्र, *adj.* without flaw.
 निश्वास, *m.* breath, respiration.
 निष्क, *m.* union, meeting.
 निषाद, *m.* the last and highest of the
 seven musical notes.
 निषिद्ध, *adj.* prohibited, forbidden.
 निषेध, *m.* prohibition.
 निष्क, *m.* gold weight of 108 *ruttees*.
 निष्कपटक, *adj.* without thorns.
 निष्कपट, *adj.* without fraud, honest.

निष्कर्ष, *m.* certainty.
 निष्काम, *adj.* free from desire.
 निष्कारण, *adj.* causeless.
 निष्क्रमण, *m.* going forth or out.
 निष्ठ, *adj.* devoted to, faithful, fixed.
 निष्ठा, *f.* faith, belief.
 निष्ठुर, *adj.* harsh, hard, solid.
 निष्पत्ति, *f.* conclusion, termination.
 निष्पन्न, *adj.* done, ended.
 निष्पादन, *m.* doing, effecting.
 निष्पाप, *adj.* sinless, innocent.
 निष्पयोजन, *adj.* causeless, groundless.
 निष्फल, *adj.* barren, unfruitful.
 निस्कूट, *adj.* without trouble, easy.
 निस्स्थिर, *f.* solidity.
 निस्स्थि, *adj.* solid, tight, not leaky.
 निस्सरना, *v.* to issue, to come out.
 निसेनी, *f.* a ladder.
 निस्तार, *m.* release, salvation.
 निस्तारना, *v.* to release, to acquit.
 निस्तारा, *m.* decision, decree.
 निस्तोज, *adj.* dull, without lustre.
 निस्तोक्, *m.* decision, adjustment.
 निस्पन्द, *adj.* still, steady.
 निस्पृह, *adj.* content, unenvious.
 निवृद्ध, *adj.* naked, free from care.
 निवृत्त्या, *adj.* unarmed.

नहार्ह, *f.* an anvil.

निहानी, *f.* the menses.
 निहारना, *v.* to look at, watch, spy.
 निहाल, *adj.* rich, happy, pleased.
 निहाल करना, *v.* to enrich, to please.
 निहुरना, *v.* to condescend, to bend,
 to stoop, to bow.
 निहुराना, *v.* to cause to bend, stoop.
 निहोरा, *m.* favour, kindness. [ful.
 निहोरा मात्रा, *v.* to be grateful, thank-
 निक्षिप्त, *adj.* rejected, thrown away.
 निक्षेप, *m.* abandoning, parting with.
 नींद, *f.* sleep.
 नींद आना, *v.* to feel sleepy.
 नींद उचटना, *v.* to have one's sleep
 broken.

नींदना, *m.* to deny, to blame.
 नींद भर सोना, *v.* to enjoy full sleep.
 नींद में होना, *v.* to be sleepy.
 नींदू, *m.* sleeper.
 नीक, *adj.* beautiful, elegant.
 नीक लगना, *v.* to seem good, pleasant,
 beautiful.
 नीका, *adj.* beautiful, elegant.
 नीच, *adj.* low, short, vile, base.
 नीचा, *adj.* below, down, low.
 नीचा देखना, *v.* to be dishonored,
 disgraced. [honor.
 नीचा देखाना, *v. a.* to disgrace, to dis-
 नीचा पड़ना, *v.* to be humbled, sub-
 dued.
 नीचे ऊपर, *adv.* one above the other.
 नीचे से ऊपर तक, *adv.* from head to
 foot. [ethics, political science.
 नीतिशास्त्र, *n. m.* moral philosophy,
 नीति, *f.* political science.
 नीद, see नींद.
 नीबू, *see* निम्बू.
 नीबू निचाड़, *m.* a self-invited guest.
 नीम, *n. m.* the *Nim*. tree.
 नीमन, *adj.* strong, solid.
 नीमास्तीन, *f.* a short sleeved jacket.
 नीयत, *n. f.* intent, intention.
 नीर, *m.* water.
 नीरज, *adj.* aquatic.
 नीरय, *adj.* fruitless, vain.
 नीरस, *adj.* dry, insipid. [plant,
 नील, *adj.* blue, dark-blue; *m.* indigo
 नीलकण्ठ, *m.* a name of a bird.
 नील की कोठी, *n. f.* an indigo factory.
 नीलगाव, *f.* a kind of antelope.
 नीलगुण, *adj.* azure, blue. [blue.
 नील पड़ना, *v.* to be beaten black and
 नीलबड़ी, *f.* a lump of indigo.
 नीलम, *m.* a gem, the sapphire.
 नीललोहित, *adj.* purple coloured.
 नीलवाला, *n. m.* an indigo planter.
 नीला, *adj.* blue, dark-blue.
 नीलायोथा, *m.* blue-vitriol.

नीलाम, *m.* an auction.
 नीलाम करना, *v. a.* to sell by auction.
 नीलाम में रखना, *v.* to send to an auction. [auction.
 नीलाम होना, *v.* to be sold by public
 नीलाम्बर, *m.* dark blue raiment.
 नीवा, *m.* a calm, stillness.
 नीहार, *m.* frost, heavy dew.
 नुकीला, *adj.* pointed, tapering.
 नुक्कड़, *n. m.* a jecting corner.
 नुति, *f.* flattery, entreaty.
 नुहदा, *m.* scratch with a nail or talon.
 नूतन, *adj.* new, fresh, young.
 नूद, *m.* mulberry tree.
 नूधा, *m.* a kind of tobacco.
 नून, *m.* salt.
 नूनिया, *f.* purslain.
 नूपुर, *m.* ornament for the ankle.
 नृ, *m.* man.
 नृत्य, *m.* dancing, acting.
 नृत्यक, *m.* dancer.
 नृत्य करना, *v.* to dance.
 नृप, *m.* a king.
 नवरात्र, *m.* an incarnation of Vishnu.
 वसिंह, *m.* a chief, noble, an incarnation of Vishnu.
 नेउन, *m.* butter.
 नेक, *adj.* little, small.
 नेकी, *n. f.* virtue, goodness.
 नेग, *f.* presents at weddings.
 नेग देना, *v. a.* to give presents to relatives on festive occasions.
 नेटा, *m.* snot, snivel.
 नेती, *f.* cord of a churn.
 नेत्र, *m.* the eye.
 नेत्र फूटना, *v.* to become blind.
 नेत्रलोत, *m.* a prisoner.
 नेपुर, *f.* ornament for the feet.
 नेम, *m.* vow compact, religious observance. [practise.
 नेम करना, *v.* to bind oneself to, to
 नेमधर्म, *m.* abstinence, good conduct.
 नेमी, *adj.* conscientious, religious.
 नेहवा, *m.* straw.

नेरे, *adj.* near; *prep.* beside.
 नेव, *f.* foundation.
 नेवतना, }
 नेवता देना, } *v.* to invite (to a feast).
 नेवतहरी, *n.* a guest, wedding guest.
 नेव डालना, *v. a.* to found, to lay foundation of.
 नेवता, *m.* an invitation.
 नेवना, *v.* to stop, to bow.
 नेवर, *f.* sore in horses' feet.
 नेवला, *m.* a mongoose.
 नेह, *f.* affection, kindness.
 नेह लगाना, *v.* to form an attachment.
 नेहो, *m.* a friend.
 नेकेट्य, *m.* proximity, nearness.
 नेजाना, *v.* to stoop.
 नैनमुख, *n. m.* Indian muslin.
 नैना, *m.* a tether.
 नैनू, *n. m.* sprigged muslin.
 नैपुण्य, *m.* dexterity, cleverness.
 नैया, *m.* a boatman.
 नैयायिक, *n. m.* a logician.
 नैराश्य, *m.* despair.
 नैर्मल्य, *m.* cleanness, purity.
 नैवेद्य, *m.* offering.
 नैहर, *f.* wife's mother's family.
 नेक, *n. f.* point, tip.
 नेकभोक, *f.* pulling and hauling.
 नेच, *m.* a pinch, scratch.
 नेचना, *v.* to pinch, to scratch.
 नेचा नेची, *f.* scratching and tearing.
 नेन, *m.* salt. [necessaries of life.
 नेन तेल, *n. m.* salt and oil; the
 नेना, *m.* a kind of custard apple.
 नेना, *n. m.* salts, saline (earth).
 नेनिया, *m.* a dealer in salt, a potherb.
 नेकर, *m.* a servant.
 नेकर रखना, *v.* to keep a servant.
 नेकरी, *f.* employment, service, a post.
 नेकरी करना, *v.* to serve.
 नेका, *f.* a boat. [earth.
 नाखण्ड, *m.* the nine divisions of the

नौगरी, *f.* a wrist ornament.
 नौची, *f.* a girl kept by a bawd.
 नौकावर, *m.* an offering, sacrifice.
 नौज, *intj.* God forbid, by no means, never.
 नौकुना, } *v.* to bend, be obedient.
 नौना, }
 नौखत, *f.* pitch, musical instruments.
 नौखतखाना, *n. m.* a large room over the outer gate of a palace or shrine where the *naubat* is played.
 नौखत बजना, *v.* to be sounded (the musical instruments,) *naubat*. [night.
 नौमी *f.* the 9th day of a lunar fortnight.
 नौशिख, *m.* a novice, student.
 नौसादर, *m.* sal ammoniac.
 न्यक्कार, *m.* contempt, disrespect.
 न्योध, *m.* the Indian fig-tree.
 न्यस्त, *adj.* deposited, consigned.
 न्याय, *m.* propriety, fitness, justice, logic.
 न्यायक, *m.* a judge.
 न्यायी, *m.* a logician.
 न्याय्य, *adj.* right, proper, fit.
 न्यारे न्यारे, *adv.* separately.
 न्यत्र, see न्याय. [to hear complaints.
 न्याय चुकाना, *v. a.* to administer justice.
 न्यून, *adj.* vile, wicked.
 न्यूनता, *f.* deficiency, inferiority.

प

प, the 21st *Nāgarī* consonant.
 पदार, *m.* name of a plant.
 पदारा, *m.* a story, tale.
 पकड़, *n. f.* seizure, hold, grasp.
 पकड़ना, *v.* to catch, seize, handle.
 पकड़ा जाना, *v.* to be apprehended, to be found out.
 पकड़ाना, *v.* to cause to be caught.
 प्रकना, *v.* to be cooked, to ripen.
 प्रकला, *m.* a sore between the toes.
 प्रकवाई, *f.* price of cooking.
 प्रकवान, *m.* sweetmeats.
 प्रकता, see प्रकवा.
 प्रकाना, *v.* to ripen, to cook.

पकापकाया, *adj.* cooked and ready.
 पकाव, *m.* suppuration.
 पकोड़ा, *m.* a kind of food. [meal.
 पकोड़ी, *n. f.* pastry stuffed with pease.
 पका } *adj.* ripe, mature, boiled.
 पक }
 पका करना, *v. a.* to settle (a matter), to make sure, to take a bond.
 पक्काव, *m.* dressed food.
 पख, *n. m.* side, arm.
 पखड़ी, *f.* a flower-leaf.
 पखारना, *v.* to wash.
 पखान, *m.* a leather water-bag.
 पखाली, *n. m.* a water carrier.
 पखावज, *f.* kind of drum.
 पखावजी, *n. m.* one who plays on a पखावज, a drummer.
 पखेड, *m.* a bird.
 पखेस, *m.* mark, stamp.
 पखोड़ा, *m.* the shoulder blade.
 पग, *m.* the foot.
 पगड़ी, *f.* a turban.
 पगड़ी उतरना, *v.* to be disgraced.
 पगड़ी उतारना, *v. a.* to take in, cheat, rob, disgrace.
 पगड़ी बांधना, *v.* to put on a turban.
 पगदण्डी, *f.* a foot-path, track. [rup.
 पगना, *v.* to be dipped or soaked in syn.
 पगला, *adj.* foolish.
 पगहा, *m.* a tether.
 पगार, *m.* kneaded mud.
 प्रगिया, *f.* a turband.
 प्रगुराना, *v.* to chew the cud.
 पड़, *m.* mud, mire, clay.
 पड़ुन, *m.* a lotus.
 पड़ि, *f.* a line, row, range.
 पड़व, *m.* a feather, wing.
 पड़वड़ी, *f.* a flower, leaf.
 पड़सा, *m.* a fan.
 पड़िया, *m.* a small fan. [cloth.
 पड़ो, *f.* a bird, a kind of woollen
 पड़त, *f.* a row or line.
 पड़ला, *adj.* bandy-legged.

पङ्कास, *m.* name of a fish.
 पङ्कल, *m.* a silvery-white horse.
 पङ्कू, *adj.* lame, crippled.
 पञ्चखना, *adv.* having five divisions.
 पञ्चतेलिया, *m.* a kind of cloth.
 पञ्चना, *v.* to be digested, to rot.
 पञ्चपचाना, *v.* to be damp, wet.
 पञ्चपन, *adj.* fifty-five.
 पञ्चमहत्ता, *adj.* having five stories.
 पञ्चमेल, *adj.* mixed, confused.
 पञ्चलङ्गी, *f.* a necklace of five strings.
 पञ्चलोना, *n. m.* a digestive composed of five kinds of salt.
 पञ्चाना, *v.* to digest, to ferment.
 पञ्चाव, *m.* digestion.
 पञ्चास, *adj.* fifty.
 पञ्चासी, *adj.* eighty-five.
 पञ्चुका, *m.* a squirt, syringe.
 पञ्चोतरा, *m.* a duty of five per cent on merchandize.
 पञ्चोनी, *f.* the stomach.
 पञ्चर, *f.* a wedge.
 पञ्चरी, *adj.* adherent, sticking.
 पञ्चरीकारी, *n. f.* mosaic.
 पञ्चोत्तरां, *adj.* twenty-fifth.
 पञ्चरीसी, *f.* a game played on a kind of cloth chess-board with *kouris* for dice.
 पञ्ची होना, *v.* to be joined, dovetailed.
 पञ्चम, *m.* the west. [the west
 पञ्चाही, *adj.* western; *n.* a native of
 पञ्चुना, *v.* to fall, tumble down, to lag behind.
 पञ्चताना, *v.* to regret, to repent.
 पञ्चतावा, *m.* repentance, sorrow.
 पञ्चतर, *adj.* seventy-five.
 पञ्चना } *m.* tattooing, inoculation.
 पञ्चनी }
 पञ्चवा, *f.* the west wind.
 पञ्चाङ्ग, *f.* fall, winnowing, swoon.
 पञ्चाङ्ग खाना, *v.* to fall back, to fall into a swoon, faint.
 पञ्चाङ्गना, *v.* to throw down, abase.
 पञ्चियाव, *f.* a west wind.
 पञ्चोङ्गना, *v.* to winnow with a basket.

पञ्चावा, *m.* a brick kiln.
 पञ्चेव, *f.* ornament for the feet.
 पञ्चोडा, *adj.* low, mean.
 पञ्च, *adj.* five; *m.* council, assembly.
 पञ्चभ्रमणी, *n. f.* the fire on all sides amidst which a devotee sits, a form of penance.
 पञ्चक, *m.* five days on which certain kinds of work are unlucky; *adj.* five, made of five.
 पञ्चकोशी, *n. f.* the pilgrimage round Benares, a distance of 25 kos.
 पञ्चक्षी, *f.* a water mill.
 पञ्चगव्य, *n. m.* a mixture of the five things yielded by the cow, milk, curd *ghi*, dung and urine (held sacred).
 पञ्चतत्त्व, *m.* the five elements.
 पञ्चदश, *adj.* fifteen.
 पञ्चधा, *adj.* five-fold, in five ways.
 पञ्चपल्लव, *n. m.* the leaves of five sacred trees used in worship.
 पञ्चपात्र, *n. m.* a small vessel of brass and copper mixed together used in worship.
 पञ्चप्राय, *f.* five vital airs.
 पञ्चभूत, *m.* the five elements.
 पञ्चभूतात्मा, *m.* man as formed of five elements.
 पञ्चम, *adj.* fifth. [night.
 पञ्चमी, *f.* 5th day of a lunar fortnight.
 पञ्चरात्र, *m.* five precious objects as gold, diamond, pearls, ruby and amethyst.
 पञ्चराशिक, *n. m.* double rule of three (Arith).
 पञ्चपादा, *m.* the hand.
 पञ्चाङ्ग, *m.* five modes of devotion.
 पञ्चाङ्गे, *adj.* ninety-five. [drugs.
 पञ्चामृत, *m.* aggregate of any five
 पञ्चायत, *f.* a jury, inquest.
 पञ्चायती, *adj.* common, public.
 पञ्चों, *m.* friends, associates.
 पञ्चाला, *m.* tail of a paper kite.
 पञ्छी, *m.* a bird.
 पञ्जर, *m.* the side, the ribs.
 पञ्जा, *m.* five of anything, the hand with the fingers extended, claw, paw.
 पञ्जा लङ्गाना, *v.* to grapple by force of wrist with the fingers inter-locked.

पञ्जिका, *f.* record of human actions.
 पञ्जीरी, *f.* a kind of medicinal preparation.
 पञ्जे में लाना, *v. a.* to get into one's clutches, to bring under subjection.
 पट, *adj.* upside down; *m.* a shutter, screen.
 पटकन, *f.* a knock, fall.
 पटकना, *v.* to dash, throw down.
 पटका, *m.* a girdle.
 पटकाना, *v.* to dash, to cast down.
 पट खोलना, *v.* to open the door, to remove a covering or screen.
 पटड़ा, *m.* a plank.
 पटन, *m.* roofing.
 पटना, *v.* to be paid, procured, boarded, settled (a bargain)
 पटनी, *m.* a ferryman.
 पटपट, *f.* the sound of beating.
 पटपड़, *n. m.* a dreary waste. [door.
 पट बंद करना, *v.* to shut or close the
 पटरा, *m.* a plank.
 पटरा कर देना, *v. a.* to rage or level to the ground, demolish, destroy.
 पटरानी, *f.* a queen. [foot-path.
 पटरी, *f.* a board to write on, a raised
 पटवा, *n. m.* one who strings bead, pearls, &c.
 पटवाना, *v.* to provide money, to water.
 पटवारी, *m.* a land steward, a village registrar. [of which ropes are made.
 पटसन, *n. m.* a plant out of the tissue
 पटा, *m.* a fencing sword.
 पटाक, *m.* a bird, a sound.
 पटाखा, *m.* a cracker, squib.
 पटाना, *v.* to irrigate, to water.
 पटापट, *m.* sound of falling rain.
 पटाव, *m.* irrigation.
 पटिया, *f.* a slab of stone.
 पटीना, *m.* name of a bird. [printed.
 पटीमा, *m.* planks on which cloth is
 पटीलना, *v.* to exact, to subdue.
 पटु, *adj.* clever, smart, sharp [tape.
 पटुवा, *m.* maker of braid, fringe,
 पटूका, *m.* a girdle.

पटुत, *m.* vigour, activity.
 पंटेरा, *m.* papyrus.
 पटेल, *m.* cudgelling, sovereignty.
 पटोला, *m.* a kind of boat.
 पटैत, *m.* a cudgeller.
 पटोतन, *m.* roofing with planks.
 पटोल, *m.* a kind of vegetable.
 पटोहिया, *m.* an owl.
 पटौनी, *m.* a ferryman.
 पट्ट, *m.* woven silk, a plant.
 पट्टा, *m.* a lock of hair, title deed, a collar, lace; *f.* a part, portion, a division of a village.
 पट्टादार, *m.* a lease-holder, a lessee
 पट्टी, *f.* plaster, a bandage.
 पट्टी पढ़ाना, to give a lesson, take in deceive, cheat. [blindfold.
 पट्टी बांधना, *v. a.* to dress (a sore), to
 पट्टू, *m.* a kind of woollen cloth.
 पट्टा, *m.* a young animal, a youth.
 पठन, *m.* reading, reciting.
 पठान, *n. m.* a rude people, *Afgans.*
 पठाना, *v.* to send. [lass.
 पठिया, *f.* a young full-grown animal,
 पठौना, *v.* to send. [to cease.
 पड़जाना, *v.* to lie down, to repose,
 पड़ता, *n. m.* portion, share, dividend, contribution.
 पड़ती, *n. f.* uncultivated land, waste.
 पड़ना, *v.* to fall, lie down, to happen.
 पड़पड़ना, *v.* to prattle, to chatter.
 पड़पड़, *adj.* with repeated strokes.
 पड़ा पाना, *v.* to find easily.
 पड़ाव, *m.* any halting place, camp.
 पड़िया, *f.* female buffalo calf.
 पड़ोस, *m.* neighbourhood.
 पड़ोसिन, *n. f.* a female neighbour,
 पड़ोसी, *m.* a male neighbour.
 पड़ोसी का श्रेष्ठ, *n. m.* right of vicinage, right of pre-emption.
 पढ़न, *f.* act of reading.
 पढ़ना, *v.* to read, repeat, say.
 पढ़न्त, *f.* a reading.
 पढ़ा, *adj.* read, learned;

पढ़ाई, *n. f.* school fee, the method of teaching.

पढ़ाना, *v.* to teach, to read, instruct.

पढ़ा लिखा, *adj.* literate, educated.

पड़िन्, *f.* a mullet.

पय, *m.* a stake, wager, bet. [temple.

पयडा, *m.* a Brahman attached to a

पण्डित, *m.* a scholar, a teacher.

पयडुक, *m.* a turtle dove.

पयडुखी, *f.* a water-fowl.

पत, *f.* good name, honour.

पत उतारना, *v. a.* to disgrace.

पतङ्ग, *m.* a moth, paper kite.

पतङ्गा, *m.* a spark. [graced.

पत जाना, *v.* to be discredited, dis-

पतभङ्ग, *adj.* leafless, falling of leaves.

पतन, *m.* act of falling. [name.

पत रखना, *v. a.* to preserve one's good

पतलो, *adj.* fine, thin, lean.

पतलो, *m.* dead or withered leaves.

पतवार, *f.* a rudder, helm.

पता, *m.* sign, mark, address.

पताई, *n. f.* straw, dried grass and stalks &c.

पताका, *m.* } a flag, banner, ensign.

पताकी, *f.* } [to give a clue.

पता देना, *v. a.* to direct, to point,

पता लगाना, *v.* to trace, search out.

पति, *m.* a lord, master, husband.

पतित, *adj.* fallen, abject, outcast.

पतिया, *f.* a written opinion, a letter.

पतियाना, *v.* to trust, confide in.

पतियारा, *m.* trust, confidence.

पतिव्रत, *m.* chastity.

पतिव्रता, *f.* a virtuous wife.

पतीरी, *f.* a kind of mat.

पतोल, *adj.* thin, fine.

पतोला, *m.* a pan, a pot.

पतुकी, *f.* a small pot or pan.

पतुरिया, *f.* a prostitute, dancing girl.

पतोइ, *f.* a son's wife.

पतौव, *m.* a leaf.

पत्तन, *m.* a town, city.

पत्र, *m.* a leaf, a letter, epistle.

पतल, *f.* leaves used as a plate.

पत्ता, *m.* a leaf, a trinket.

पति, *m.* a company of troops.

पत्ती, *f.* a leaf, hemp.

पत्थर, *m.* a stone ; *adj.* hard, inflexible, cruel.

पत्थर का काया, *n. m.* lithography, lithograph. [hard heart.

पत्थर का दिल, *n. m.* a stony heart, a

पत्थर पड़ना, *v.* to fall (hail-stones).

पत्नी, *f.* a wife.

पत्र, *m.* a leaf of a tree, book, etc.

पत्रा, *m.* almanac, calendar.

पत्राङ्क, *m.* page, paging.

पत्रिका, *f.* a leaf, page, letter.

पथ, *m.* a road, path.

पथना, *v. a.* to beat, *v.* to be made into cakes (cowdung).

पथरजला, *m.* a firelock.

पथरछटा, *m.* a sort of greens, a fish.

पथरफोड़, *m.* a woodpecker.

पथराना, *v.* to become hard. [bladder.

पथरी, *f.* grit, gravel, stone in the

पथरीला, *adj.* stony.

पथिक, *m.* a traveller.

पथेरा, *n. m.* a brick maker.

पथ्य, *adj.* proper, fit, suitable ; *m.* spoon diet.

पद, *m.* a foot, footstep, a word,

पदक्रम, *m.* step, space.

पदचर, *m.* one who goes on foot.

पदच्युत, *adj.* fallen, disgraced.

पदभञ्जन, *m.* construing, etymology, analysis.

पदम, *m.* the lotus. [way.

पदवी, *n. f.* rank, dignity, title, road,

पदवृत्त, *m.* a derivative word.

पदाङ्क, *m.* footprint.

पदाघात, *m.* a kick.

पदाति, *m.* a footman. [tire, fatigue.

पदाना, *v.* to cause to let wind ; *v.* to

पदार्थ, *m.* thing, matter, rarity.

पदार्थविद्या, *n. f.* natural philosophy.

पदासन, *m.* a footstool.
 पदोद्गा, *m.* a coward.
 पद्धती, *f.* a line, row, a ritual.
 पद्म, *m.* a lotus, one thousand billions.
 पद्मराग, *m.* a ruby.
 पद्मा, *f.* goddess of riches.
 पद्माकर, *m.* a large deep tank.
 पद्मावती, *f.* name of a river.
 पद्मिनी, *f.* an excellent woman.
 पद्य, *m.* metre, verse.
 पधारना, *v.* to go, to depart.
 पन, *n. m.* a stage or period of life.
 पनकपड़ा, *m.* soft wet cloth applied to a sore.
 पनगोटो, *f.* chicken-pox.
 पनघट, *m.* passage to a river.
 पनस, *f.* a bow-string.
 पनसखी, *f.* a water-mill.
 पनहा, *n. m.* matter from a sore.
 पनहुखी, *f.* a water-fowl, a diver.
 पनपना, *v.* to increase, to prosper, to revive.
 पनपनाहट, *f.* whizzing of an arrow.
 पनबद्धा, *m.* a betel-box.
 पनभक्षा, *m.* a drink made from rice.
 पनवाड़ी, *f.* a betel garden.
 पनवार, *m.* a class of Rajputs.
 पनवारा, *m.* leaves to eat on.
 पनस, *m.* bread-fruit tree.
 पनसल्ला, *m.* place where water is provided for travellers.
 पनसा, *adj.* insipid; *f.* a disease.
 पनसारी, *m.* a druggist, grocer.
 पनसेरी, *f.* a weight equal to five seers.
 पनसोई, *f.* a small boat. [the udder.
 पनहाना, *v.* to cause milk to flow into
 पनहारा, *m.* a water carrier.
 पनहो, *f.* a slipper, shoe.
 पनाली, *f.* a drain or spout.
 पनिया, *m.* water, a water animal.
 पनियाना, *v.* to water.
 पनियाला, *m.* name of a fruit.
 पनीर, *m.* cheese.
 पनीरक, *f.* a flowering shrub.

पन्थ, } *m.* a road, way, a sect.
 पन्था, }
 पन्तरस, *adj.* fifteen.
 पन्थग, *m.* a snake.
 पन्था, *m.* a beverage, a leaf, emerald.
 पन्थी, *m.* tinfoil.
 पपड़ा, *m.* a crust.
 पपड़ाना, *v.* to form a crust.
 पपड़ी, *f.* a scab, scurf.
 पपड़ीला, *adj.* scurfy.
 पपनी, *f.* the eyelash.
 पपीहा, *m.* a sparrow-hawk.
 पपैया, *m.* a tree and its fruit.
 पपोटा, *f.* the eyelid.
 पयः, *m.* milk, water.
 पयस्विनी, *f.* milch-cow.
 पयान, *m.* departure. [to go away:
 पयान करना, *v.* to set out, to depart,
 पयाल, *f.* straw.
 पयोधर, *m.* woman's breast.
 पयोधि, *m.* the sea, ocean. [a quill.
 पर, *adj.* far, distant; *m.* feather, wing,
 पर, a prefix signifying beyond, re-
 mote, another; *prep.* over, above, but,
 yet, on, upon.
 परकना, see परखना. [cent.
 परकाजी, *adj.* helping others, benefi-
 परकाना, *v.* to accustom.
 परकार, *n. m.* a pair of compasses.
 परकीय, *adj.* belonging to another.
 परख, *f.* examination, proof.
 परखना, *v.* to examine, to prove.
 परखार्ह, *f.* the act of examining.
 परखेया, *m.* an inspector, examiner.
 परगना, *m.* a sub-division of a district.
 परघट, *adj.* obvious, public, manifest.
 परघट करना, *v.* to make known.
 परघट होना, *v.* to appear, to be come.
 परघटो, *f.* a mould, clearness.
 परघना, *v.* to grow familiar.
 परघाना, *v.* to make familiar, tame.
 परचून, *n. m.* grocery.
 परचूनिया, *m.* a meal merchant, grocer.

परचुनी, *f.* sale of flour, meal, &c.

परकना, *v. a.* to move a lamp &c. over the heads of bride or bridegroom to drive away evil spirits.

परकांही, *n. f.* shadow, reflection.

परक, *n. f.* a musical mode.

परकषट, *m.* quit-rent, tax.

परजा, *n. f.* a subject, tenant.

परभाङ्गना, *v. a.* to shed one's feathers.

परत, *m.* a fold, plate, layer.

परतम, *adj.* greatest.

परतन्त्र, *adj.* dependent, subject.

परतल, *m.* a pack-horse.

परतला, *m.* sword-belt.

परता, *m.* a reel.

परताल, *n. f.* survey, revision.

परती, *f.* waste land.

परदा उठाना, *v.* to raise the curtain, to reveal, lay open.

परदा करना, *v.* to hide, to screen.

परदानशीन, *n. f.* native females who never go out in the public.

परदा पड़ना, *v.* to be drawn (the curtain), to be concealed.

परदार, *f.* another's wife.

परदेश, *m.* a foreign country.

परदेश जाना, *v.* to live abroad, to be long absent.

परदेशी, *n. m.* a foreigner, stranger.

परन, *f.* quick time in music.

परनाना, *m.* a great grandfather.

परनाला, *n. m.* a gutter, drain.

पर निकलना, *v.* to give oneself airs.

परन्तु, *conj.* but, also.

परपराना, *v.* to smart.

परपराहट, *f.* smartness, acrimony.

परपूर, see परिपूर्ण. [change

परपेठ, *m.* duplicate of bill of ex-

परम, *m.* a gem, flat diamond.

परमज्ञ, *m.* the Supreme Being.

परम, *adj.* best, chief, first.

परमगति, *f.* chief object or refuge.

परमज्ञान, *n. m.* the knowledge of the Supreme God.

परमधाम, *n. m.* heavenly paradise.

परमधाम को सिधारना, *v.* to die, go to heaven. [grain.

परमल, *adj.* sweet scented; *m.* parched

परमहंस, *m.* an ascetic.

परमागति, *f.* final beatitude.

परमाणु, *m.* an atom.

परमात्मा, *m.* the Supreme Being.

परमानन्द, *adj.* overjoyed, very happy.

परमाक्ष, *m.* oblation to progenitors.

परमायु, *m.* the longest period of life.

परमारना, *v. a.* to fly, to flap or flutter one's wings. [pursuit, essential meaning.

परमार्थ, *m.* spiritual knowledge, first

परमेश्वर, *m.* God, Supreme Being.

परम्यद, *m.* eternal felicity, high rank.

परम्यर, *adj.* traditionary, successive.

परम्यरा, *f.* race, lineage, order, time immemorial.

परलेपार, *adv.* far off, long way off.

परलोक, *m.* heaven, the next world.

परवल, *m.* name of a plant.

परवान, *m.* the yard of a sail.

परवश, *adj.* subservient, subject.

परवा, *n. m.* the first day of a lunar fortnight.

परशु, *m.* hatchet, battle-axe.

परशुराम, *n. m.* the sixth incarnation of Vishnu.

परस, *m.* touch.

परसिया, *m.* a reaping hook.

बरसों, *adv.* two days ago or hence.

परस्पर, *adj.* mutual, reciprocal.

परहेज करना, *v.* to abstain from, to observe a regimen.

परा, *adj.* back, reverse, over.

पराक्रम, *m.* power, strength.

पराक्रमी, *adj.* powerful, bold.

पराग, *m.* pollen of a flower.

पराङ्मुख, *adj.* averse, turning from.

पराजय, *adj.* overthrown, defeated.

पराठा, *m.* a kind of bread.

परात, *f.* a large brass plate.

पराधीन, *adj.* dependent, subject.

पराना, *v.* to run, to flee. [pense.

पराच, *adj.* living at another's ex-

पराभव, *m.* overcoming.
 परामर्श, *m.* judgment, advice.
 परामोघ, *m.* wheedling.
 परायण, *m.* adherence, attachment.
 पराया, *adj.* strange, foreign.
 परार्थ, *adj.* for the sake of another.
 परार्द्ध, *m.* a very great number.
 पराल, *f.* straw.
 परास्त, *adj.* defeated.
 पराह, *m.* next day, *f.* flight.
 परिकीर्तन, *m.* saying, telling.
 परिक्रमा, *f.* walking, going about, circumambulation.
 परिखा, *f.* a moat, ditch.
 परिचय, *m.* acquaintance.
 परिचर्या, *f.* service, veneration.
 परिचारक, *m.* a servant.
 परिचित, *adj.* known, acquainted with.
 परिक्लिप्त, *adj.* bounded, defined.
 परिच्छेद, *m.* segment, division.
 परिच्छा, *n. m.* a corruption of परिक्षा, examination, text.
 परिजन, *m.* servants, family.
 परिणाम, *m.* maturity, end, last stage.
 परिताप, *m.* pain, sorrow.
 परितोष, *m.* pleasure, delight. [ted.
 परित्यक्त, *adj.* deprived of, left, quit.
 परित्याग, *m.* quitting, desertion.
 परित्राण, *m.* preserving, salvation.
 परिधान, *m.* a lower garment, vesture, dressing, clothing.
 परिधि, *m.* circumference, disk.
 परिधेय, *adj.* fit to be worn.
 परिपक्व, *adj.* cooked, mature, shrewd.
 परिपन्थी, *m.* enemy, robber, bandit.
 परिपाक, *m.* maturity, cleverness.
 परिपाटी, *f.* order, method.
 परिपालन, *adj.* protecting, cherishing.
 परिपूर्ण, *adj.* full, entire, complete.
 परिभव, *m.* disrespect, disgrace. [with.
 परिभाषण, *m.* addressing, agreeing
 परिभाषा, *f.* a technicality in any science, speech, preface.
 परिभोग, *m.* possession, enjoyment.

परिभ्रमण, *m.* wandering, error.
 परिमण्डल, *m.* a ball, globe, circle.
 परिमल, *m.* an exquisite scent.
 परिमाण, *m.* measure.
 परिमित, *adj.* measured, limited.
 परिवर्त्त, *m.* revolving, exchange, returning, revolution.
 परिवर्त्ती, *m.* a substitute.
 परिवाद, *m.* abuse, reproof.
 परिवार, *m.* family, dependants.
 परिवाह, *n. f.* stream, current of a river. [river.
 परिवाह करना, *v. a.* to throw into the
 परिवृत्त, *adj.* gone round, exchanged.
 परिवेष्टण, *m.* surrounding, enclosing.
 परिवाजक, *m.* a kind of ascetic.
 परिशुद्ध, *adj.* cleaned, purified.
 परिशेष, *m.* drying, evaporating.
 परिशोध, *m.* cleansing, correcting.
 परिश्रम, *m.* labour, toil, fatigue.
 परिश्रान्त, *adj.* distressed, fatigued.
 परिष्कार, *m.* decoration; initiatory rite, cleanness.
 परिहरना, *v.* to leave, forsake.
 परिहार, *m.* disrespect.
 परिहास, *m.* mirth, sport.
 परीक्षा, *f.* test, trial, experiment.
 परीक्षा लेना, *v.* to examine.
 पद, *m.* a joint in a reed.
 पद्व, *m.* harsh speech, abuse.
 परे, *adv.* beyond, yonder.
 परेखा, *m.* regret, repentance, discrimination, judgment.
 परेड, *n. m.* a corruption of parade.
 परेत, *adj.* dead, defunct; *m.* ghost.
 परेतना, *v.* to reel (thread etc.)
 परेता, *m.* a reel (for winding yarn).
 परेवा, *m.* a pigeon.
 परेह, *m.* soup.
 परोपकार, *m.* charity, beneficence.
 परोस, *m.* vicinity. [guests.
 परोसना, *v.* to distribute food to
 परोसा, *m.* a dish of food.
 परीहन, *m.* carriage, vehicle.

परोक्ष, *adj.* invisible, absent, past.

पर्चा, *m.* trial, proof.

पर्चाना, *v.* to introduce.

पर्चुनिया, *m.* a meal merchant.

पर्चुनी, *f.* sale of flour, meal, etc.

पर्कनी, *f.* thatch for mud walls.

पर्काँ, } *f.* image, shadow.
पर्काँई, }

पर्का, *m.* self-sown paddy. [shield.

पर्जे, *f.* a musical mode, handle of a

पर्खे, *m.* a leaf, *pan-leaf*.

पर्खेयाला, *f.* a hermitage.

पर्पटी, *f.* a thin crisp cake.

पर्यङ्क, *m.* a bedstead.

पर्यटन, *m.* wandering, roaming.

पर्यन्त, *m.* limit, term, extent.

पर्यवसान, *m.* end, conclusion.

पर्याय, *m.* order, arrangement.

पर्सा, *adj.* of the other side.

पर्व, *m.* festival, holiday.

पर्वत, *m.* mountain, hill.

पर्वतिया, *m.* kind of pumpkin.

पर्वतीय, *adj.* mountainous.

पर्वाल, *m.* disease of the eyelids.

पल, *m.* an instant, a moment.

पलक, *m.* the eyelid, a moment.

पलंग, *m.* a bed, bedstead.

पलङ्गड़ी, *f.* a small bedstead.

पलटन, *f.* a regiment.

पलटना, *v.* to return, retreat, change.

पलटा, *m.* exchange, revenge.

पलटाना, *v.* to turn, return.

पलटाव, *m.* reaction, rebound.

पलङ्गा, *m.* one side of weighing scales.

पलना, *v.* to be reared, to thrive.

पल पल, *adv.* every minute. [an eye.

पल भर में, *adv.* in the twinkling of

पलवल, *m.* name of a vegetable,

पलवाना, *v.* to cause to rear.

पलवारी, *m.* a kind of boat.

पलवारी, *m.* a boatman.

पला, *m.* a spoon, ladle.

पलाण्डु, *m.* an onion.

पलाना, *v.* to flee, to run away.

पलानी, *f.* thatching.

पलाचा, *v.* to saddle.

पलापन, *m.* flight, retreat.

पलायमान, *m.* running away.

पलाव, *m.* thatching, a dish.

पलाश, *m.* a kind of tree.

पली, *f.* an oil ladle.

पलीत, *m.* a ghost.

पलीता, *f.* a candle, wick.

पलेथन, *n. m.* dry flour spread over both sides of the mealcake.

पलेथन निकालना, *v.* to beat to a jelly.

पलेथ, *m.* soup, pounded rice.

पलौठा, see पहिलौठा. [side down.

पल्टा खाना, *v.* to tilt over, turn up-

पल्लव, *m.* a sprout, shoot, twig.

पल्ला, *m.* space, distance.

पल्ली, *f.* small village, lizard.

पल्लू, *m.* hem of a garment.

पल्लादार, *n. m.* one who carries heavy bags, a carrier. [kept.

पल्लिपडा, *m.* place where water is

पवन, *m.* air, wind.

पवनचक्की, *n. f.* a windmill.

पवनसुत, *n. m.* an epithet of the monkey-god, Hanuman.

पत्राई, *f.* chains for horses, fetters.

पत्राज, *m.* low people, villagers.

पवित्र, *adj.* pure, holy.

पवित्रता, *f.* purity, holiness. [river.

पवित्रा, *f.* holy basil, name of a

पवित्री, *f.* a kind of ring (of grass) or gold or silver. [a quarter.

पय्या, *n. m.* a weight or measure of

पशु, *m.* an animal, beast [hind.

पश्चात्, *adv.* after, afterwards, be-

पश्चात्ताप, *m.* repentance.

पश्चिम, *adj.* west, western.

चसंगा, *n. m.* a balance, make-weight.

पसरना, *v.* to be spread, distended.

पसली, *f.* a rib.

पसली फड़कना, *v.* to thrill (the ribs), a sign of impending danger &c.

पराभव, *m.* overcoming.
 परामर्श, *m.* judgment, advice.
 परामोक्ष, *m.* wheedling.
 परायण, *m.* adherence, attachment.
 पराया, *adj.* strange, foreign.
 परार्थ, *adj.* for the sake of another.
 परार्द्ध, *m.* a very great number.
 पराल, *f.* straw.
 परास्त, *adj.* defeated.
 पराह, *m.* next day, *f.* flight.
 परिकीर्तन, *m.* saying, telling.
 परिक्रमा, *f.* walking, going about, circumambulation.
 परिखा, *f.* a moat, ditch.
 परिचय, *m.* acquaintance.
 परिचर्या, *f.* service, veneration.
 परिचारक, *m.* a servant.
 परिचित, *adj.* known, acquainted with.
 परिक्लिप्त, *adj.* bounded, defined.
 परिच्छेद, *m.* segment, division.
 परिच्छा, *n. m.* a corruption of परिक्षा, examination, text.
 परिजन, *m.* servants, family.
 परिणाम, *m.* maturity, end, last stage.
 परिताप, *m.* pain, sorrow.
 परितोष, *m.* pleasure, delight. [ted.
 परित्यक्त, *adj.* deprived of, left, quit.
 परित्याग, *m.* quitting, desertion.
 परित्राण, *m.* preserving, salvation.
 परिधान, *m.* a lower garment, vesture, dressing, clothing.
 परिधि, *m.* circumference, disk.
 परिधेय, *adj.* fit to be worn.
 परिपक्व, *adj.* cooked, mature, shrewd.
 परिपन्थी, *m.* enemy, robber, bandit.
 परिपाक, *m.* maturity, cleverness.
 परिपाटी, *f.* order, method.
 परिपालन, *adj.* protecting, cherishing.
 परिपूर्ण, *adj.* full, entire, complete.
 परिभव, *m.* disrespect, disgrace. [with.
 परिभाषण, *m.* addressing, agreeing
 परिभाषा, *f.* a technicality in any science, speech, preface.
 परिभोग, *m.* possession, enjoyment.

परिभ्रमण, *m.* wandering, error.
 परिमण्डल, *m.* a ball, globe, circle.
 परिमल, *m.* an exquisite scent.
 परिमाण, *m.* measure.
 परिमित, *adj.* measured, limited.
 परिवर्त, *m.* revolving, exchange, returning, revolution.
 परिवर्त्ती, *m.* a substitute.
 परिवाद, *m.* abuse, reproof.
 परिवार, *m.* family, dependants.
 परिवाह, *n. f.* stream, current of a river. [river.
 परिवाह करना, *v. a.* to throw into the
 परिवृत्त, *adj.* gone round, exchanged.
 परिवेषण, *m.* surrounding, enclosing.
 परित्राजक, *m.* a kind of ascetic.
 परिशुद्ध, *adj.* cleaned, purified.
 परिशेष, *m.* drying, evaporating.
 परिशोध, *m.* cleansing, correcting.
 परिश्रम, *m.* labour, toil, fatigue.
 परिश्रान्त, *adj.* distressed, fatigued.
 परिष्कार, *m.* decoration; initiatory rite, cleanness.
 परिहरना, *v.* to leave, forsake.
 परिहार, *m.* disrespect.
 परिहास, *m.* mirth, sport.
 परीक्षा, *f.* test, trial, experiment.
 परीक्षा लेना, *v.* to examine.
 पद, *m.* a joint in a reed.
 पदव, *m.* harsh speech, abuse.
 परे, *adv.* beyond, yonder.
 परेखा, *m.* regret, repentance, discrimination, judgment.
 परेट, *n. m.* a corruption of parade.
 परेत, *adj.* dead, defunct; *m.* ghost.
 परेतना, *v.* to reel (thread etc.)
 परेता, *m.* a reel (for winding yarn).
 परेवा, *m.* a pigeon.
 परेह, *m.* soup.
 परोपकार, *m.* charity, beneficence.
 परोक्ष, *m.* vicinity. [guests.
 परोक्षना, *v.* to distribute food to
 परोसा, *m.* a dish of food.
 परोहन, *m.* carriage, vehicle.

परोक्ष, *adj.* invisible, absent, past.
 पर्चा, *m.* trial, proof.
 पर्चाना, *v.* to introduce.
 पर्चुनिया, *m.* a meal merchant.
 पर्चुनी, *f.* sale of flour, meal, etc.
 पर्कनी, *f.* thatch for mud walls.
 पर्छाँ, } *f.* image, shadow.
 पर्छाँई, }
 पर्छाँ, *m.* self-sown paddy. [shield.
 पर्ज, *f.* a musical mode, handle of a
 पर्ख, *m.* a leaf, *pan*-leaf.
 पर्खाशाला, *f.* a hermitage.
 पर्पटी, *f.* a thin crisp cake.
 पर्यङ्ग, *m.* a bedstead.
 पर्यटन, *m.* wandering, roaming.
 पर्यन्त *m.* limit, term, extent.
 पर्यवसान, *m.* end, conclusion.
 पर्याय, *m.* order, arrangement.
 पर्सा, *adj.* of the other side.
 पर्ब, *m.* festival, holiday.
 पर्वत, *m.* mountain, hill.
 पर्वतिया, *m.* kind of pumpkin.
 पर्वतीय, *adj.* mountainous.
 पर्वाल, *m.* disease of the eyelids.
 पल, *m.* an instant, a moment.
 पलक, *m.* the eyelid, a moment.
 पलंग, *m.* a bed, bedstead.
 पलङ्कड़ी, *f.* a small bedstead.
 पलटन, *f.* a regiment.
 पलटना, *v.* to return, retreat, change.
 पलटा, *m.* exchange, revenge.
 पलटाना, *v.* to turn, return.
 पलटाव, *m.* reaction, rebound.
 पलड़ा, *m.* one side of weighing scales.
 पलना, *v.* to be reared, to thrive.
 पल पल, *adv.* every minute. [an eye.
 पल भर में, *adv.* in the twinkling of
 पलवल, *m.* name of a vegetable.
 पलवाना, *v.* to cause to rear.
 पलवार, *m.* a kind of boat.
 पलवारी, *m.* a boatman.
 पला, *m.* a spoon, ladle.
 पलायु, *m.* an onion.

पलाना, *v.* to flee, to run away.
 पलानी, *f.* thatching.
 पलाचा, *v.* to saddle.
 पलायन, *m.* flight, retreat.
 पलायमान, *m.* running away.
 पलाव, *m.* thatching, a dish.
 पलाश, *m.* a kind of tree.
 पली, *f.* an oil ladle.
 पलीत, *m.* a ghost.
 पलीता, *f.* a candle, wick.
 पलेथन, *n. m.* dry flour spread over
 both sides of the mealcake.
 पलेथन निकालना, *v.* to beat to a jelly.
 पलेत्र, *m.* soup, pounded rice.
 पलौठा, see पहिलौठा. [side down.
 पल्टा खाना, *v.* to tilt over, turn up-
 पल्लव, *m.* a sprout, shoot, twig.
 पल्ला, *m.* space, distance.
 पल्ली, *f.* small village, lizard.
 पल्ल, *m.* hem of a garment.
 पल्लोदार, *n. m.* one who carries heavy
 bags, a carrier. [kept.
 पल्लिपडा, *m.* place where water is
 पवन, *m.* air, wind.
 पवनचक्की, *n. f.* a windmill.
 पवनसुत, *n. m.* an epithet of the
 monkey-god, Hanuman.
 पत्राई, *f.* chains for horses, fetters.
 पत्राज, *m.* low people, villagers.
 पवित्र, *adj.* pure, holy.
 पवित्रता, *f.* purity, holiness. [river.
 पवित्रा, *f.* holy basil, name of a
 पवित्री, *f.* a kind of ring (of grass)
 or gold or silver. [a quarter.
 पव्वा, *n. m.* a weight or measure of
 पशु, *m.* an animal, beast [hind.
 पश्चात्, *adv.* after, afterwards, be-
 पश्चात्ताप, *m.* repentance.
 पश्चिम, *adj.* west, western.
 बसंगा, *n. m.* a balance, make-weight.
 पसरना, *v.* to be spread, distended.
 पसली, *f.* a rib.
 पसली फड़कना, *v.* to thrill (the ribs),
 a sign of impending danger &c.

पसा, *m.* two handfuls.
 पसाई, *f.* a kind of rice.
 पसाना, *v.* to skim, pour off.
 पसारना, *v.* to spread, distend, stretch.
 पसारा, *m.* expansion.
 पसारी, *m.* a grocer, a spicer.
 पसीजना, *v.* to perspire, to sweat.
 पसीना, *m.* perspiration, sweat.
 पसीना निकलना, *v.* to perspire.
 पसूजना, *v.* to stitch.
 पसव, *m.* perspiration.
 पद्य, *f.* dawn.
 पद्यबान, *f.* acquaintance.
 पद्यचाचा, *v.* to know, to recognise.
 पद्यवा, *v.* to put on, to wear. [put on.
 पद्यनाना, *v.* *a.* caus. of पद्यवा, wear,
 पद्यनावा, *m.* dress, apparel.
 पद्यर, *m.* a watch of three hours.
 पद्यरा, *m.* a guard, sentinel. [guard.
 पद्यरा देना, *v.* to keep a watch, to stand
 पद्यराना, *v.* to cause to dress.
 पद्यरा बटलना, *v.* to relieve the watch
 or guard. [guard].
 पद्यरा बैठना, *v.* to be set over (*a*)
 पद्यराखनी, *f.* a tirewoman.
 पद्यरिया, } *m.* watchman, guard.
 पद्यरु, }
 पद्यरेदार, *n. m.* a guard, sentinel.
 पद्यल, *m.* flock of cotton, beginning.
 पद्यलवान, *n. m.* an athlete, a wrestler.
 पद्यला *adj.* first; before.
 पद्यलेपद्यल, *adv.* at first, first of all.
 पद्यडा, *m.* a mountain.
 पद्यडा, *m.* multiplication table.
 पद्यडाया, *m.* mountaineer.
 पद्यडाई, *m.* a mountaineer, hillman.
 पद्यडाईभंग, *m.* henbane.
 पद्यचा, *v.* to put on, to wear.
 पद्यिया, *m.* a wheel.
 पद्यिरना, *v.* to put on, to wear.
 पद्यिरावन, *m.* clothing, dress.
 पद्यिला, *adj.* first, before.
 पद्यिलौठा, *adj.* first-born.

पद्युच, *f.* arrival, reach.
 पद्युचना, *v.* to arrive, to reach.
 पद्युचा, *m.* the wrist.
 पद्युचाना, *v.* to convey, bring, conduct.
 पद्युचो, *f.* a kind of bracelet.
 पद्युङना, *v.* to lie down, to repose.
 पद्युनई, *f.* hospitality.
 पद्युनई, *f.* hospitalty, entertainment.
 पद्युप, *m.* a flower.
 पद्येली, *f.* a riddle, enigma.
 पद्य, *m.* wings, a fortnight, a partizan.
 पद्यति, *f.* the first day of a lunar
 fortnight.
 पद्यपात, *m.* partizanship.
 पद्यपाती, *m.* a partizan, a friend.
 पद्यपाचात, *m.* palsy. [view.
 पद्यान्तर, *m.* another side, another
 पद्यमार, *m.* a fowler, bird-catcher.
 पद्यिराज, *m.* king of the birds, Garuṣ.
 पद्यी, *f.* a bird. [palace.
 पांइ वाग, *n. m.* a garden behind the
 पांक, *m.* a bog, mire.
 पांगा, *m.* sea salt.
 पांच, *adj.* five.
 पांचवां, *adj.* fifth.
 पांचसात, *f.* perplexity. [clothing.
 पांचों कपडे, *n. m.* the five articles of
 पांजना, *v. a.* to solder.
 पांजर, *m.* the ribs, the side.
 पांडे, *m.* a title of Brahmins.
 पांत, *f.* a row, line, rank.
 पांतर, *m.* a desert field.
 पांयती *f.* foot of a bed.
 पांव, *m.* foot, leg. [with.
 पांव अडाना, *v.* to interfere or meddle
 पांव उखडना, *v.* to lose one's footing.
 पांव जमना, *v.* to stand firmly, to
 have a good footing. [to settle down.
 पांव जमाना, *v.* to obtain a footing,
 पांव जमीन पर न रखना, *v.* to walk on
 eggs, to show off (through pride.)
 पांवडा, *m.* a carpet or floor cloth.
 पांव तले मलना, *v.* to trample under
 foot, to crash.

पांव धे.के पीना, *v.* to do honor to, to show respect.

पांव पड़ना, *v.* to fall at one's feet.

पांवपांव, *adv.* afoot, on foot, walking.

पांव फटना, *v.* to have chilblains.

पांव फैला के सोना, *v.* to sleep in security, to be free from care.

पांव बिकलना, *v.* to slip (the foot).

पांव भारी होना, *v.* to be in the family way, to be with child.

पांव लड़खड़ाना, *v.* to totter, to shake.

पांस, *m.* manure, a dunghill.

पांसना, *v.* to manure, to dung.

पांसु, *f.* the ribs.

पाई, *f.* one twelfth of an anna.

पाई, *f.* pins used by weavers to wind off the warp.

पाक, *m.* an electuary medicine.

पाकड़, *m.* name of a tree.

पाकशाला, *m.* a kitchen.

पाकसंडुसी, *f.* a bench-vice. [pooricy.

पाखंड, *n. m.* disguise, pretence, hy-

पाखंड फैलाना, *v.* to feign, pretend, to play the hypocrite.

पाखंडी, *n. m.* a hypocrite, impostor.

पाख, *m.* a wing, a feather. [phant.

पाखर, *f.* armour for horse or ele-

पाखा, *m.* a shed, a wall.

पाग, *f.* a turband, syrup.

पागना, *v.* to be dipped in syrup.

पागल, *m.* a fool, idiot, mad.

पागलखाना, *n. m.* a mad house, a lunatic asylum.

पागल होना, *v.* to become mad.

पागा, *m.* a troop of horses.

पागुर, *m.* chewing the cud.

पागुराना, *v.* to chew the cud.

पाचक, *m.* digestive, tonic.

पाचन, *n. f.* a digestive preparation.

पाक, *m.* inoculation. [ture.

पाकना, *v.* to inoculate, prick, punc-

पाछे, *prep.* behind, after.

पाजी, *adj.* low, vile, contemptible.

पाजीपन, *n. f.* meanness, low or mean conduct, shabbiness.

पाजेल, *n. f.* a ring or chain with small bells worn on the ankles. [plank.

पाट, *m.* breadth, expanse, silk, board,

पाटकम, *m.* a silk-worm.

पाटन, *f.* a roof.

पाटना, *v.* to roof, to cover, fill up.

पाटम्बर, *m.* a silk garment.

पाटरानी, *f.* queen, wife of a Rājā.

पाटल, *adj.* pale red, rose colour.

पाटव, *m.* skill, talent, energy.

पाटा, *m.* washerman's plank.

पाटी, *f.* a side of a bedstead, a mat.

पाटीर, *m.* a pungent root, radish.

पाठ, *m.* reading, study.

पाठक, *m.* a lecture, a sect of Brah-
mans, teacher. [prayers.

पाठ करना, *v.* to repeat or recite daily

पाठशाला, *f.* a school, college.

पाठा, *m.* young full grown animal.

पाठी, *m.* a teacher, professor.

पाड़, *f.* a scaffolding.

पाड़ना, *v.* to let fall, throw down.

पाड़ा, *m.* a quarter of a town.

पाड़ा, *m.* a hog-deer.

पाढ़ी, *f.* crossing a river.

पाण, *f.* betel-leaf.

पाणि, *m.* the hand.

पाणिप्रदण, *m.* marriage, the giving
of the bride's hand into that of the bride-
groom; one of the principal ceremonies
in marriage.

पायहर, *adj.* pale or yellowish white.

पायिदय, *m.* learning.

पायडु, *adj.* pale or yellowish white.

पायडे, *m.* a teacher, master.

पात, *m.* falling, sin, a large leaf.

पातक, *m.* sin, crime.

पातक लगना, *v.* to be polluted, to be
stained, sullied.

पातकी, *adj.* wicked, sinful.

पातन, *n. f.* a shoe, a slipper.

पातञ्जल, *m.* a system of philosophy.

पातर, *f.* a dancing girl, prostitute.

पातराव, *n. m.* the same as प्रस्थान.

पाता, *m.* a leaf.
 पाताखा, *n. m.* a sock, stocking.
 पाताल, *m.* the lower regions, nadir, the abode of serpents.
 पात्री, *n. f.* a letter, note, message.
 पातुर, *f.* a prostitute, dancing girl.
 पात्र, *m.* a vessel, plate, cup, *adj.* fit, worthy, eligible.
 पाचना, *v.* to make up cowdung into cakes for fuel.
 पाथर, *m.* a stone.
 पाथेय, *m.* provender, provisions.
 पाद, *m.* the foot, a foot.
 पादचारी, *m.* a foot-soldier. [Padri.
 पादङ्गी, *m.* a missionary, clergyman,
 पाददारी, *f.* a chap in the feet.
 पादना, *v.* to let wind.
 पादपीठ, *m.* a footstool.
 पादप्रहार, *m.* a kick.
 पादमूल, *m.* the heel.
 पादानान, *m.* black salt.
 पादार्पण, *m.* setting foot, stepping.
 पादामन, *m.* a footstool.
 पादुका, *f.* a shoe, a slipper.
 पादोदक, *m.* water for the feet.
 पाथा, *m.* a school master.
 पान, *m.* a drinking, betel-leaf.
 पानदान, *m.* a box for keeping betel and its accompaniments.
 पान देना, *v. a.* to present betel leaf to a friend, guest, &c.
 पानपात्र, *m.* a drinking vessel.
 पान लगाना, *v.* to prepare betel-leaf with nut, &c.
 पाना, *v.* to get, find, enjoy, eat.
 पानी, *m.* water, lustre, honor, [water.
 खारा पानी, *m.* brackish water, soda
 पानी देना, *v.* to water (a plant &c), to offer a libation of water.
 पानी पड़ना, *v.* to rain.
 पानीपत, *m.* a country. [shame.
 पानी पानी होना, *v.* to perspire with
 पानी भरना, *v.* to draw or fetch water.
 पान्य, *m.* a traveller.
 पाप, *m.* sin, fault, crime.

पाप उदय होना, *v.* to reap the reward of sins done in a former birth. [sins).
 पाप कटना, *v.* to be wiped out (one's
 पापड़, *m.* a thin crisp cake. [tree.
 पापङ्खार, *m.* ashes of the plantain
 प.पङ्खेलान, *v.* to undergo great labour.
 पापनाशी, *adj.* sin-destroying, purifying.
 पापरोग, *m.* small-pox, leprosy.
 पाप लगाना, *v. a.* to charge, impeach, calumniate.
 पापात्मा, *m.* a sinner, reprobate.
 पापिया, *m.* kind of castor-oil plant.
 पापिष्ठ, *adj.* very sinful.
 पापी, *adj.* wicked, sinful; *m.* a sinner,
 पामर, *adj.* wicked, vile, stupid.
 पामरी, *f.* silken clothes.
 पामा, *f.* cutaneous eruption, scab.
 पायक, *m.* a messenger, courier, footmen.
 पायजामा, *n. m.* trousers.
 पायठ, *m.* a scaffold.
 पायेंती, *f.* foot of a bed. [anklet.
 पायल, *adj.* sure-footed, easy-paced; *m.*
 पायस, *m.* sweetened rice, and milk.
 पाया, *m.* foot of a table, chair, etc.
 पायिक, *m.* a foot-soldier.
 पार, *adv.* over, across, on the other side of a river.
 पार उतरना, *v.* to cross, go across.
 पारक, *adj.* able, capable, clever.
 पार करना, *v.* to ferry, to carry across, to pierce through and through.
 पारखी, *m.* an examiner.
 पारग, *adj.* surmounting, efficient.
 पारखा, *n. m.* a through into which the bucket of water drawn from the well is emptied.
 पारण, *m.* breaking a fast, a cloud.
 पारद, *m.* quicksilver.
 पारदारिक, *m.* an adulterer.
 पारना, *m.* breaking a fast, *v.* to finish, to make, to produce.
 पारमार्थिक, *adj.* best, preferable.
 पारम्पर्य, *m.* tradition. [world.
 पारलौकिक, *adj.* belonging to the next

पारश्व, *m.* a son by another's wife.

पारस, } *m.* the philosopher's
पारस पत्थर, } stone.

पारसाल, *m.* last year.

पारसी, *m.* a Persian, Persian language.

पार होना, *v.* to be carried across,
to reach the shore.

पारा, *m.* quicksilver.

पारापार, *m.* the two banks of a river.

पारायण, *m.* entirety, completeness.

पारावत, *m.* a kind of ebony.

पारावार, *adj.* on both sides ; *m.* sea.

पारिजात, *m.* a tree of paradise.

पारितोषिक, *m.* a reward, gratuity.

पारिपन्थि, *m.* a robber, a thief.

पारिषद, *m.* a spectator.

पारी, *f.* time, turn.

पार्थिव, *adj.* earthen ; *m.* king.

पावण्य, *m.* oblations to ancestors.

पावती, *f.* a name of *Durgā*.

पार्श्व, *adj.* near, close by ; *m.* a side.

पार्श्वग, *m.* an attendant.

पार्श्वगत, *adj.* close to, beside. [*ciate*].

पार्श्ववर्ती, *adj.* adjacent *m.* an asso-

पाल, *m.* a sail, small tent. [*pothrb*].

पालक, *m.* a cherisher, protector, a

पालकी, *f.* a palankin, litter.

पालती, *n.* *f.* a squatting posture.

पालती मार के बैठना, *v.* to sit on one's
arms. [*ing*].

पालन, *m.* rearing, breeding, guard-

पालना, *v.* to bring up, to protect ;
m. a cradle.

पाला, *m.* frost, snow.

पालागन, *m.* obeisance, respect..

पालान, *n.* *m.* a pack saddle.

पालाश, *m.* green ; *adj.* green-coloured.

पालि, *f.* the ancient language of
Majadh.

पालिक, *m.* a cherisher, protector.

पालित, *adj.* cherished, nourished.

पाली, *m.* cowherd ; *f.* a cockpit.

पाले पड़ना, *v.* to fall under one's power,
to have to do with.

पाव, *m.* a quarter, a fourth. [*tree*].

पावक, *m.* fire, a saint, name of a

पावन, *m.* water, penance, pure.

पावना, see पाना.

पावरोटी, *n.* *f.* English loaves.

पावला, *m.* a quarter of any coin.

पावस, *m.* the rainy season.

पाव सेर, *adj.* a quarter of a *seer*.

पाश, *m.* fetter, chain, net, noose.

पाशा, *m.* a die, throw at dice.

पाशी, *m.* fowler, bird-catcher.

पावगढ़, *m.* a heretic, impostor.

पाषाण, *m.* a stone.

पास, *m.* a rope ; *adj.* near, beside.

पास आना, *v.* to come near to, reach,
to approach.

पासा, *m.* a die, throw at dice.

पासा पड़ना, *v.* to be thrown (dice) ;
to be lucky in throwing.

पासी, *n.* *m.* a lower caste of people.

पाहन, *m.* a guest.

पाहुन, *m.* a guest.

पाहू, *m.* a person.

पिऊ, *adj.* beloved, dear.

पिऊ, *m.* the Indian cuckoo.

पिऊवैनी, *adj.* having a voice like the
bird *kokil*.

पिघलना, *v.* to melt or be melted.

पिघलाना, *v.* to melt, to fuse.

पिघलाव, *m.* fusion, flux.

पिङ्ग, } *adj.* of a tawny colour ; a
पिङ्गल, } dull-brown, Prosody.

पिङ्गुरा, *m.* a cradle.

पिचकना, *v.* to be squeezed, shrivelled.

पिचकाना, *v.* to squeeze, to shrivel.

पिचकारी, *f.* a syringe.

पिचगड, *m.* the belly.

पिचपिचा, *adj.* flabby, clammy.

पिचपिचाना, *v.* to be moist and clam-
my to spatter, to spit frequently.

पिचुक्का, *m.* a squirt.

पिच्छट, *m.* ophthalmia.

पिच्छी, *adj.* mangled, bruised, crushed.

पिच्छ, *m.* tail of a peacock.

- पिङ्गल, *m.* a slip, slide.
 पिङ्गलना, *v.* to slip, to slide.
 पिङ्गला, *adj.* hinder, latter, last.
 पिङ्गवाड़ा, *m.* the rear, back part.
 पिङ्गाड़ी, *f.* the rear, ropes for a horse's hind legs.
 पिङ्गुत, *adv.* behind, after.
 पिङ्गेत, *m.* back of a house.
 पिङ्गेरा, } *m.* a cloth or sheet worn
 पिङ्गेरी, } round the waist.
 पिङ्गन, *m.* a bow for cleaning cotton.
 पिङ्गज, *m.* a tawny brown colour, a rib bone.
 पिङ्गजरा, *m.* a cage.
 पिङ्गजका, *f.* a roll of cotton.
 पिङ्गजयारा, *m.* a cotton cleaner.
 पिङ्गना, *v.* to be beaten. [beaten.
 पिङ्गनाना, *v. a.* to cause one to be
 पिङ्गारा, *m.* a large covered basket.
 पिङ्गु, *n. m.* a follower, playmate.
 पिङ्ग, *m.* oblation to ancestors.
 पिङ्ग कूटना, *v.* to be rid of. [civil.)
 पिङ्ग छोड़ाना, *v.* to be quit of (debt
 पिङ्गददान, *n. m.* offering of the funeral cakes. [be bent on.
 पिङ्ग यड़ना, *v.* to follow, to pursue, to
 पिङ्गडोरा, *n. m.* wasting of the body.
 पिङ्गला, *f.* calf of the leg.
 पिङ्गहा, *m.* body, person.
 पिङ्गहा अधिकारी, *n. m.* the legal pres-
 enter of the funeral cakes.
 पिङ्गहारा, *m.* a plunderer.
 पिङ्गहलू, *m.* a medical root.
 पिङ्गही, *f.* a long gourd, a kind of
 palm, round lump.
 पिङ्गडूक, *m.* turtle dove.
 पिङ्गडोल, *f.* a kind of white earth.
 पिङ्गर, *m.* fathers, ancestors.
 पिङ्गराई, *m.* a kinsman.
 पिङ्गरौ, *m.* parents.
 पिङ्गलाना, *v.* to be spoilt by verdigris.
 पिङ्गा, *m.* father.
 पिङ्गामह, *m.* a paternal grandfather.
 पिङ्गामही, *f.* a paternal grandmother.
 पिङ्गिया, *m.* a paternal uncle.
 पिङ्गु, *m.* a father.
 पिङ्गक्रिया, *f.* obsequial rites.
 पिङ्ग तरपण, *n. m.* an offering of water
 to the dead.
 पिङ्ग तीर्थ, *n. m.* name of *Gajra* where
 funeral cakes are offered to the deceased.
 पिङ्गपक्ष, *n. m.* the first or dark fort-
 night of *Aswin*, when libations are given
 to the deceased. [the paternal line.
 पिङ्गबंधू, *n. m.* a cognate relation in
 पिङ्गश्व, *m.* a paternal uncle.
 पिङ्गस्वसा, *f.* a father's sister.
 पिङ्ग, *m.* bile, gall.
 पिङ्गल *adj.* bilious.
 पिङ्गा, *m.* bile, anger, gall-bladder.
 पिङ्गा मारना, *v.* to restrain (one's im-
 patience).
 पिङ्गापड़ा, *m.* a medicinal plant,
 पिङ्गड़ी, *f.* a tomtit.
 पिङ्गान, *m.* a covering, lid, top,
 पिङ्ग, *m.* a sound.
 पिङ्गकी, *f.* intoxication from opium.
 पिङ्गपिनाना, *v.* to twang, to whiz.
 पिङ्गशिन, *n.* a corruption of pension,
 superannuation, allowance.
 पिङ्गशिन लेना, *v.* to retire on pension,
 पिङ्गहाना, *v.* to clothe, to adorn.
 पिङ्गाक, *m.* Śiva's bow, a trident,
 पिङ्गा, *m.* mustard seed cake,
 पिङ्गी, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 पिङ्गासा, *f.* thirst.
 पिङ्गासित, *adj.* thirsty, athirst,
 पिङ्गीलक, *m.* large black ant.
 पिङ्गीलिका, *f.* small red ant.
 पिङ्गली, *f.* long pepper.
 पिङ्ग, see पिङ्गिया.
 पिङ्गरी, *n. f.* a woman's sheet dyed
 yellow, generally worn at child birth and
 other happy occasions.
 पिङ्गाना, *v.* to give to drink.
 पिङ्गार, *m.* love, affection.
 पिङ्गारा, *m.* beloved.
 पिङ्गाल, *m.* name of a fruit.
 पिङ्गाला, *m.* a cup.

पियास, *m.* thirst.

पियास बुझाना, *v.* to quench thirst.

पियास मरना, *v.* to pass away (thirst).

पियास मारना, *v.* to bear up against thirst.

पियास लगना, *v.* to be thirsty, to feel

पियासा, *adj.* thirsty. [be very thirsty.

पियासा मरना, *v.* to die of thirst, to

पिरकी, *f.* a pimple, a boil.

पिराना, *v.* to pain, to ache.

पिरोना *v.* to thread, to string.

पिलई, *f.* the spleen.

पिलचना, *v.* to adhere, to cling.

पिलङ्गी *f.* forced meat.

पिलना, *v.* to attack, to assault.

पिलपिला, *adj.* soft, flabby.

पिलपिलाना, *v.* to soften.

पिलपिलाहट, *f.* softness.

पिलाना, *v.* to give to drink.

पिलुवा, *m.* a worm.

पिल्ला, *m.* a puppy, whelp.

पिल्लू, *m.* a worm.

पिम्पल, *adj.* of a tawny colour.

पिशाच, *m.* a sprite, spectre.

पिशाचिनी, *n. f.* a female devil.

पिशाख, *m.* urine.

पिशुन, *adj.* cruel, vile.

पिष्टक, *m.* a disease of the eyes.

पिसनहरी, *n. f.* a woman who grinds corn.

पिसना, *v.* to be ground or reduced

पिसाई, *f.* price of grinding.

पिसान, *m.* meal, flour.

पिहाना, *v.* to cause to grind.

पिसू, *m.* a flea.

पिहान, *m.* a plug of clay for closing the mouth of a granary.

पी, *v.* beloved; *m.* a lover.

पीक, *n. f.* the juice of the betel-leaf chewed and spat out.

पीकदान, *n. m.* a spittoon.

पीस, *f.* rice-water, rice-gruel.

पीसना *v.* to tread under foot.

पीतू, *m.* fruit of the Capparis.

पीछा, *m.* hinder part, pursuit.

पीछा करना, *v.* to follow, pursue, prosecute.

पीछा छोड़ना, *v.* to give up, let alone.

पीछा न छोड़ना, *v. a.* to press eagerly, pursue to the last, persecute.

पीछा छोड़ाना, *v. a.* to rid oneself of, to get rid of, liberate.

पीछा खेरना, *v.* to leave, withdraw.

पीछे, *adv.* after, behind.

पीछे छोड़ना, *v. a.* to leave behind.

पीछे पड़ना, *v.* to importune, tease, persecute.

पीछे रहना, *v.* to keep back or in the

पीछे लगना, *v.* to follow as a day.

पीछे से, *adv.* from behind, afterwards.

पीजाना, *v.* to drink, to absorb.

पीटना, *v.* to beat, dash, strike.

पीठ *m.* a seat, stool; *f.* the back,

पीठ ठोकना *v.* to pat on the shoulder, to encourage.

पीठ पर का, *adj.* a younger child.

पीठ पर होना, *v.* to back, support, aid.

पीठ पीछे, *adv.* behind, in one's absence.

पीठा, *m.* a kind of food.

पीदियाठोक, *adj.* closely.

पीठी, *f.* a kind of ground dal.

पीठाता, *m.* page of a book.

पीड़क, *adj.* giving pain.

पीड़ना, *v.* to be pained, to give pain.

पीड़ा, *f.* pain, suffering.

पीड़ाकर, *adj.* giving pain, tormenting.

पीड़ित, *f.* pained, distressed.

पीड़ा, *m.* a stool or chair.

पीड़ाग्रन्थ, *m.* preface to a book.

पीड़ी, *f.* a stool, footstool, decant, pedigree.

पीत, *m.* yellow; *f.* love, affection.

पीतम, *adj.* most beloved.

पीतरस, *m.* turmeric.

पीतल, *m.* brass.

पीतला, *adj.* brazen.

पीताम्बर, *m.* yellow silk cloth.

पीन, *adj.* heavy, fat, bulky.

पीनक, *f.* intoxication, drowsiness.
 पीनस, *m.* cold, catarrh, a boat, pinnace.
 पीना, *v.* to drink, to smoke.
 पीसा, *v.* to card, comb (cotton).
 पीपल, *m.* name of a tree; long pepper.
 पीपला, *m.* the point of a sword. [tree.
 पीपलामूल, *m.* root of the long-pepper
 पीपा, *m.* a barrel, cask.
 पीष, *m.* pus, matter.
 पीषियाना, *v.* to suppurate.
 पीयूष, *m.* ambrosia, nectar.
 पीर, *f.* pain, ache, sickness.
 पीराई, *m.* name of a tribe.
 पीलक, *n. m.* the large black ant.
 पीला, *adj.* yellow.
 पीलाई, *f.* yellowness.
 पीलाम, *m.* satin.
 पीली, *f.* a gold mohur.
 पीलु, *m.* name of a tree.
 पीवक्कड़, *m.* a tippler, drinker.
 पीसना, *v.* to grind.
 पीहर, *m.* a mother's house.
 पीहू, *m.* a flea.
 पुं, *m.* male.
 पुलिङ्ग, *m.* the masculine gender.
 पुंशक्ति, *f.* virility.
 पुंश्चली, *f.* a harlot.
 पुंसवन, *m.* a religious ceremony.
 पुंस्त्व, *m.* manhood, virility.
 पुकार, *m.* bawl, calling out.
 पुकार से, *adv.* openly, in public.
 पुकारना, *v.* to call aloud, to bawl.
 पुखराज, *m.* a topaz.
 पुष्कारना, *v. a.* to strike, pat, caress.
 पुष्कारा, } *m.* whitewash; sponge of
 पुषारा, } a gun. [encourage.
 पुषारा देना, *v.* to excite, instigate, to
 पुच्छ, *f.* a tail.
 पुषवाना, *v. a.* caus. of पुढना.
 पुषवेया, *m.* an enquirer.
 पुषाना, *v.* to cause to worship.
 पुषापा, *m.* materials of worship,
 offerings.

पुष्प, *m.* a heap, collection.
 पुट, *m.* menstruum, flux, seasoning.
 पुढा, *m.* buttock of an animal.
 पुड़ा, *m.* a large parcel.
 पुड़िया, *f.* a parcel, any thing wrapped
 in paper or leaves.
 पुड़ी, *f.* skin of a drum. [lotus.
 पुषहरीक, *m.* a kind of leprosy, white
 पुषय, *m.* virtue, religious merit.
 पुषय करना, *v.* to give alms, to do
 good deeds.
 पुषयकर्मा, *adj.* pious, virtuous.
 पुषयभूमि, *f.* a holy place.
 पुषयवान्, *adj.* virtuous, pious.
 पुषयाई, *f.* a virtuous action.
 पुषवात्मा, *adj.* holy, pious. [a mortal.
 खड्क का पुतला, *n. m.* the human body,
 पुतला, *m.* an idol, image, effigy.
 पुतला जलाना, *v. a.* to burn in effigy.
 पुतली, *f.* pupil of the eye, image,
 puppet.
 पुताई, *f.* plastering.
 पुतलिका, *f.* an image, a doll.
 पुत्र, *m.* a son.
 पुत्रिका, } *f.* a daughter.
 पुत्री, }
 पुर्चेष्ट, *f.* a kind of sacrifice.
 पुदीने का सत्त, *n. m.* peppermint.
 पुनःपुनः, *adv.* repeatedly.
 पुनराय, *adv.* again.
 पुनरुक्ति, *adj.* repeated; *m.* tautology.
 पुनरुत्थान, *m.* resurrection.
 पुनर्जन्म, *adj.* born again.
 पुनर्वसु, *m.* the 7th lunar mansion.
 पुनवाना, *v.* to cause to be abused.
 पुनि, *adv.* again.
 पुनीत, *adj.* pure, clean.
 पुषा, *v.* to abuse.
 पुर, *f.* a city. [old, aged.
 पुरःसर, *m.* a forerunner, guide. *adj.*
 पुरनिया, *m.* name of a town.
 पुरवासी, *m.* a citizen.
 पुरस्कार, *m.* honouring, worshipping.

पुरा, *m.* a village, town.
 पुराण, *m.* a mythological book.
 पुरातन, *adj.* old, ancient.
 पुराना, *v.* to fulfil; *adj.* old, ancient.
 पुरी, *f.* a town, city.
 पुरीष, *m.* excrement, ordure.
 पुरुखा, *m.* an old man.
 पुरुखे, *m.* ancestry.
 पुरुष, *m.* a man, a male.
 पुरुषा, *m.* ancestors, the ancients.
 पुरुषाधम, *m.* a low man.
 पुरुषार्थ, *m.* final emancipation.
 पुरुषोत्तम, *m.* an excellent man.
 पुरोधा, *m.* a family priest.
 पुरोहित, *n. m.* the family priest.
 पुरोहिताच्च, *f.* priesthood, priests' fee.
 पुरीक, *f.* deceit, trick, sign, instance.
 पुरी, *f.* an easterly wind.
 पुरीना, *v.* to cause to fill.
 पुरीया, *m.* easterly wind.
 पुरी, *adj.* of man's height.
 पुल, *m.* a bridge.
 पुलकना, *v.* to be delighted, to rejoice.
 पुलकित, *adj.* joyful.
 पुलपुला, *adj.* soft, flabby.
 पुलपुलाना, *v.* to fear, to dread.
 पुलपुलाहट, *f.* fear
 पुल बांधना, *v.* to make a bridge.
 पुलहाना, *v.* to persuade. [in soup.
 पुलाव, *n. m.* a rich dish of rice boiled
 पुलिन, *m.* a small island.
 पुलिन्दा, *m.* a bundle.
 पुवाल, *f.* straw.
 पुष्कर, *m.* sky, atmosphere, a lotus.
 पुष्करिणी, *f.* piece of water, lake.
 पुष्कल, *adj.* excellent, chief, much.
 पुष्ट, *adj.* nourishing, cherishing,
 strong.
 पुष्टई, *adj.* restorative.
 पुष्टि, *f.* cherishing, nourishing.
 पुष्टिकर, *adj.* supporting, nutritious.
 पुष्प, *m.* a flower, the menses.

पुष्पक, *m.* disease of the eyes.
 पुष्पवती, *n. f.* a menstruous woman.
 पुष्परस, *m.* the nectar of flowers.
 पुष्परेणु, *m.* the farina of flowers.
 पुष्पाञ्जलि, *f.* presenting flowers.
 पुष्पित, *adj.* in flower, flowered.
 पुष्य, *m.* the 8th lunar asterism.
 पुस्तक, *m.* a book.
 पुष्प, *m.* a flower.
 पूगी, *f.* a flute, pipe.
 पूगीफल, *n. f.* areca-nut.
 पूछ, *f.* a tail.
 पूछना, *v.* to wipe.
 पूछार, *adj.* tailed.
 पूजी, *f.* capital in trade.
 पून्ना, *n. m.* a sweet flour cake.
 पूग, *m.* betel nut tree, a heap.
 पूगना, *v.* to arrive, to approach.
 पूगफल, *m.* the areca nut.
 पूछ, *f.* inquiry, search.
 पूछना, *v.* to ask, to enquire.
 पूछी, *f.* tail of a fish.
 पूजक, *m.* worshipping, a worshipper.
 पूजन, *m.* worship.
 पूजना, *v.* to worship, to reverence.
 पूजनीय, } *adj.* worthy of worship,
 पूजमान, } reverence, etc.
 पूजा, *f.* worship, respect.
 पूजारी, *m.* a worshipper, a priest.
 पूज्य, *adj.* worshipful, venerable.
 पूठा, *m.* paper cover of a book.
 पूड़ा, *m.* a kind of cake.
 पूणी, *f.* rolls of cotton.
 पूत, *m.* a son. [the eye.
 पूतली, *f.* a puppet, image, pupil of
 पूति, *f.* purity.
 पूदीना, *m.* garden mint.
 पूनसलाई, *f.* a roller on which cotton
 is prepared for spinning.
 पूनियों, *f.* day of full moon.
 पूनी, *f.* rolls of cotton.
 पूनों, *f.* day of full moon.

पुप, *m.* a cake.

पुप, *m.* pus, matter.

पूरक, *m.* filling, completing.

पूरया, *adj.* full, filled, perfect.

पूरना, *v.* to weave (as a spider).

पूरा, *adj.* full, complete, perfect.

पूराई, *f.* fulness, completion.

पूरा उत्तरना, *v.* to succeed, to end well.

पूरा करना, *v. a.* to fulfil, to finish, to carry through, to accomplish.

पूरा पड़ना, *v.* to be sufficient, suffice.

पूरिया, *f.* musical mode.

पूरी, *f.* a kind of cake.

पूरे दिन होना, *v.* to be in the ninth month of pregnancy, to be near one's time.

पूर्य, *adj.* full, complete, perfect.

पूर्यब्रह्म, *m.* the all pervading spirit or god.

पूर्यमासी, *f.* day of full moon.

पूर्याहुती, *f.* a final oblation.

पूरति, *f.* filling, completing.

पूर्व, *adj.* first, former, east, before.

पूर्वज, *adj.* born before, elder.

पूर्वदेश, *m.* eastern India.

पूर्वपक्ष, *m.* a proposition, assertion.

पूर्वा, *m.* a small village.

पूर्वाफाल्गुनी, *f.* the 11th lunar mansion. [sion.

पूर्वाभाद्रपद, *m.* the 26th lunar man-

पूर्वाभिमुख, *adj.* facing the east.

पूर्वाभ्यास, *m.* experience.

पूर्वाषाढ़ा, *f.* the 20th lunar mansion.

पूर्वाह्न, *m.* the forenoon.

पूर्वी, *f.* eastern.

पूला, *m.* bundle of straw or grass.

पुष, *m.* the 8th lunar mansion.

पुच्छक, *m.* an enquirer.

पुच्छा, *f.* asking, questioning.

पुतना, *f.* an army.

पुच्छक, *adj.* separate, apart.

पृथ्वी, *f.* the earth.

पृथ्वीनाथ, *m.* a king, ruler.

पृष्ठदर, *adj.* large-bellied, stout.

पृथ्वी, *f.* the earth.

पृष्ठ, *m.* the back, rear, surface.

पेंग, *f.* exertion made in swinging.

पेंद, *n. m.* entanglement, difficulty

पेंद पड़ना, *v.* to become complicated, difficult.

पेंठ, *f.* a market.

पेंठा, *m.* bottom of a vessel, box, etc.

पेंवस, *n. f.* coagulated milk in the udders of a newly calved-cow.

पेखना, *m.* a play, farce, comedy.

पेखनिया, *m.* a player, an actor.

पेख, *m.* a screw.

पेखक, *m.* an owl, a ball of thread.

पेखवान, *n. m.* a hukka snake.

पेट, *m.* belly, womb, pregnancy. [etc.

पेटक, *m.* a basket for clothes, books,

पेट काटना, *v.* to reduce one's stipends.

पेटका हल्का, *adj.* light, gossiping, unable to keep a secret. [affection.

पेट की भ्राम, *n. f.* hunger, maternal

पेट की मार, *f.* starvation, lack of food.

पेट के वास्ते, *adv.* for a mouthful of bread. [n. miscarriage.

पेट गिरना, *v.* to miscarry (a female);

पेट गिराना, *v. a.* to cause abortion, or miscarriage. [to have diarrhoea.

पेट चलना, *v.* to be loose (the bowels),

पेट पालना, *v.* to live from hand to mouth, to contrive to live.

पेट पीठ एक होना, *v.* to be very thin.

पेट पोछना, *adj.* the last child born to a woman. [with envy.

पेटफटना, *v.* to be impatient, to burn

पेट फूलना, *v.* to be impatient, to swell (the belly), to be in the family way.

पेट बोलना, *v.* to rumble (the stomach),

पेट भरना, *v.* to be full (the stomach), to be surfeited. [well off.

पेट भरा, *adj.* full (the stomach), rich,

पेट में चुसना, *v.* to worm one's self into another's secrets. [(a secret).

पेट में रखना, *v.* to keep to one self

पेट रहना, *v.* conceive, to be pregnant.

पेट से, *adj.* pregnant.

पेट से होना, *v.* to be pregnant.

पेटा, *f.* a basket.
 पेटारा, *m.* large basket.
 पेटारी, *f.* a certain plant (*Sida Asiat'ca*)
 a small clothes-basket.
 पेटार्छी, *adj.* gluttonous.
 पेटिया, *m.* a pension, daily food.
 पेटो, *f.* a belly band, girth, box.
 पेटू, *adj.* gluttonous.
 पेटोखा, *m.* looseness, purging.
 पेटा, *m.* kind of gourd.
 पेड़, *f.* a tree, a plant.
 पेड़ा, *m.* } kind of sweetmeat.
 पेड़ी, *f.* }
 पेड़ी, *n. f.* the trunk of a tree [*pubes.*]
 पेड़ु, *m.* the belly below the navel,
 पेय, *m.* water, milk.
 पेरु, *m.* a turkey.
 पेलङ्ग, *m.* testicle.
 पेलना, *v.* to shove, push, to stuff.
 पेला, *m.* fault, oppression, a prop.
 पेलू, *m.* wrestler.
 पेवंदा, *n. m.* a patch, join. [*graft.*]
 पेवंदा लगाना, *v.* to patch, add a piece,
 पेवड़ी, *f.* a kind of yellow colour.
 पेश्वाज, *n. m.* a petticoat or gown
 now worn only by dancing girls.
 पेशाब *m.* urine
 पेशाब करना, *v.* to make water.
 पेशण, *m.* a hand mill. [*are ground.*]
 पेशणी, *f.* a stone on which things
 पेंचना, *v.* to winnow.
 पेंसा, *m.* return, repayment.
 पेंजनी, *f.* little bells for the feet of
 pigeons and children.
 पेङ्ग, *m.* pace, step, rising ground.
 पेङ्गा, *m.* a road, path.
 पेंताना, *m.* foot of a bed.
 पेंतासीस, *adj.* forty-five.
 पेंतीस, *adj.* thirty-five.
 पेंसठ, *adj.* sixty-five.
 पे, *m.* milk, water; *prep.* on, upon.
 पेङ्गा, *m.* iron fetters, anklets.
 पेजार, *n. m.* retail dealer.

पेशाना, *n. m.* a privy, filth, excretion.
 पेज, *m.* a vow, promise.
 पेठ, *m.* duplicate (bill), access.
 पेठना, *v.* to enter, to penetrate.
 पेठने देना, *v.* to let in, admit, give
 entrance to.
 पेठासना, *v.* to force in, thrust in.
 पेङ्ग, *m.* footprint.
 पेड़ा, *m.* high shoes or pattens.
 पेड़ी, *f.* a ladder, staircase.
 पेशरा, *m.* flourish before cudgelling.
 पेशला, *adj.* shallow.
 पेशु, *adj.* paternal, ancestral.
 पेदल, *adj.* on foot; *m.* infantry.
 पेदा, *n. f.* gain, profit, income.
 पेदा करना, *v. a.* to bring into being,
 create, produce, originate, gain, earn.
 पेदा होना, *v.* to be born, created.
 पेन, *m.* a reservoir, a rill.
 पेना, *m.* a goad.
 पेनाना, *v.* to sharpen.
 पेनाला, *m.* a gutter, spout.
 पेया, *m.* a wheel.
 पेयान, *m.* departure.
 पेर, *m.* the foot.
 पेरना, *v.* to swim.
 पेरार्ह, *f.* wages for teaching to swim.
 पेरार, *m.* a swimmer.
 पेराव, *adj.* beyond one's depth.
 पेरी, *f.* a leg ornament.
 पेला, *m.* vessel for measuring grain.
 पेलोठी का, *adj.* the first born.
 पेशाब, *adj.* infernal, demoniacal.
 पेशुन्य, *m.* depravity, wickedness.
 पेसा, *m.* a pice, money, cash.
 पेशार, *m.* access, ability.
 पेङ्कना, *v.* to be fluxed.
 पेङ्का, *m.* the ship-worm. [*low tube.*]
 पेङ्गा, *m.* a blockhead, a drum, a hol-
 पेङ्कना, *v.* to wipe.
 पेण्डा, *m.* snout. [*thining nostrum.*]
 पेण्डी, *n. f.* fried sweet balls, a streng-
 पेण्ना, *m.* the young of a serpent.

पौष्पाना, *v.* to warm by the sun, to bask.

पौष्प, *intj.* ho ! holla !

पौष्कर, *m.* a tank, pond.

पौट, *f.* a bundle, package.

पौटला, *m.* a large bundle.

पौटा, *m.* unfledged bird, eyelid.

पौडा, *adj.* strong, firm.

पौडाई, *f.* strength, firmness.

पौत, *n. m.* assessment on cultivated fields, young of any animal.

पौतड़ा, *m.* baby clothes, clouts.

पौतड़ी, *f.* the after-birth.

पौतना, *v.* to plaster.

पौता, *m.* a son's son.

पौताइ, *n. m.* the act or the charges for white-washing.

पौतिया, *m.* a bathing garment.

पौती, *f.* a son's daughter.

पौथा, *m.* a large book.

पौथी, *f.* a book.

पौदना, *m.* a bird. [bread, bake, cook.

पौना, *v.* to string, to thread, to make

पौपनी, *f.* any wind instrument.

पौपला, *adj.* toothless.

पौमचा, *m.* gay coloured clothes.

पौय, *m.* a kind of vegetable.

पौर, *m.* space between joints of bamboo, finger. etc. [every inch.

पौरपौर, *adv.* every joint of the finger,

पौरी, *f.* a joint of bamboo.

पौला, *adj.* soft, hollow.

पौली, *f.* a term of abuse.

पौषक, *m.* a nourisher.

पौषण, *m.* nourishing, breeding.

पौष्य, *v.* to be cherished.

पौष्यपुत्र, *m.* an adopted son.

पौष्यवर्ग, *m.* family, dependants.

पौसना, *v.* to breed, rear, nourish.

पौह, *f.* dawn of day.

पौहना, *v.* to make bread. [5½ times.

पौंचा, *n. m.* multiplication table of

पौंड़ा, *m.* a kind of sugar-cane.

पौ, *f.* the ace in dice.

पौहना, *v.* to repose, to lie down.

पौतलिक, *m.* an idolater.

पौत्र, *m.* a son's son.

पौत्री, *f.* a grand-daughter.

पौधा, *m.* a plant, sappling.

पौन, *f.* air, wind, three quarters.

पौना, *m.* a kind of spoon, colander.

पौने, *adj.* one quarter less.

पौ फूटना, *v.* to appear the grey dawn of early morning. [luck.

पौ खारह, *m.* success, triumph, good

पौर, *m.* a fragrant grass; *f.* a gate.

पौराणिक, *adj.* relating to the Purāns.

पौरिया, *m.* a door-keeper.

पौरी, *f.* a gate, a door, the upper part of the foot.

पौरुष, *m.* manhood, manliness.

पौर्यमासी, *f.* day of full moon.

पौली, *f.* a gate, a door, the upper part of the foot.

पौवा, *m.* a quarter. [Hindú month.

पौष, *m.* the 9th solar month, 10th

पौष्टिक, *adj.* protective, nutritive.

पौह, *m.* a stand where water is kept for travellers.

प्यादा, *n. m.* a footman, a foot-soldier.

प्याना, *v.* to give to drink.

प्यार, *m.* love, affection.

प्यार लगना, *v.* to be held dear.

प्यारा, *n. m.* a darling, sweetheart, favourite, pet; *adj.* beloved.

प्यावना, *v.* to give to drink.

प्यास, *f.* thirst.

प्यासा, *adj.* thirsty.

प्रकट, *adj.* manifest, apparent.

प्रकम्प, *m.* trembling.

प्रकरण, *m.* chapter, section, book.

प्रकर्ष, *m.* excellence, superiority.

प्रकाशक, *m.* the trunk of a tree.

प्रकार, *m.* sort, kind, way, mode.

प्रकारान्तर, *m.* another way.

प्रकाश, *m.* light, lustre, diffusion.

प्रकाशक, *m.* an illuminator, an expounder.

प्रकाश करना, *v. a.* to make known, make public, declare.

प्रकाशित, *adj.* evident, apparent.

प्रकीर्ण, *adj.* spread abroad, published.

प्रकीर्ति, *f.* fame, celebrity.

प्रकुपित, *adj.* enraged, incensed.

प्रकृत, *adj.* made, completed.

प्रकृतार्थ, *adj.* right, proper, genuine.

प्रकृति, *f.* nature, disposition.

प्रकट, *adj.* chief, principal.

प्रक्रम, *m.* proceeding, going.

प्रक्रिया, *adj.* bearing royal insignia.

प्रकर, *adj.* very hot or acrid.

प्रख्यात, *adj.* celebrated, famous.

प्रख्याति, *f.* notoriety, praise, fame.

प्रगट, *adj.* obvious, manifest, visible.

प्रगटना, *v.* to become manifest.

प्रगल्भ, *adj.* bold, confident. [difficult.

प्रगाढ़, *adj.* much, excessive, hard,

प्रघटी, *f.* a mould for casting.

प्रघट, *adj.* hot, burning, violent, wrathful.

प्रचलन, *m.* activity, currency.

प्रचलित, *adj.* current, prevailing.

प्रचार, *m.* custom, usage.

प्रचुर, *adj.* much, many.

प्रचोदित, *adj.* prescribed, directed.

प्रच्छद, *adj.* covered, lothed, disguised.

प्रच्युत, *adj.* fallen from, deviated.

प्रजा, *f.* progeny, a subject, tenant.

प्रजापति, *m.* a king, a father, creator.

प्रज्ञ, *adj.* wise, learned.

प्रज्ञा, *f.* a clever or sensible woman.

प्रज्वलित, *adj.* blazing, radiant.

प्रण, *m.* a promise, vow.

प्रणति, *f.* salutation, courtesy.

प्रणय, *m.* affection, regard.

प्रणाम, *m.* respectful salutation.

प्रणाली, *f.* a drain, a gutter, method.

प्रणिधान, *m.* effort, stress, energy.

प्रणिपात, *m.* salutation, reverence.

प्रणी, *adj.* resolute.

प्रताप, *m.* majesty, dignity, glory.

प्रतापी, *adj.* splendid, powerful.

प्रतारक, *m.* a cheat.

प्रतारणा, *f.* fraud, deceit, trick.

प्रतारित, *adj.* cheated, tricked. [each.

प्रति, *adv.* again, back again, instead,

प्रतिकार, *m.* revenge.

प्रतिकूल, *adj.* contrary, adverse.

प्रतिक्रिया, *f.* return, requital.

प्रतिग्रह, *m.* receiving, accepting.

प्रतिघात, *m.* a blow in return. [upon.

प्रतिचिन्तन, *m.* thinking, meditating

प्रतिच्छाया, *f.* an image, statue, picture.

प्रतिज्ञा, *f.* promise, assent.

प्रतिदान, *m.* giving back, barter.

प्रतिदिन, *adv.* day by day.

प्रतिध्वनि, *f.* an echo.

प्रतिनिधि, *m.* an image, a surety, a substitute. [fortnight.

प्रतिपक्ष, *f.* the first day of a lunar

प्रतिपत्ति, *f.* fame, reputation, success.

प्रतिपक्ष, *adj.* known, understood.

प्रतिपक्ष, *m.* an enemy, opponent. [clear.

प्रतिपादन, *m.* ascertaining, making

प्रतिपाद्य, *adj.* ascertainable. [a king.

प्रतिपालक, *m.* supporter, maintainer,

प्रतिपालना, *v.* to preserve, to cherish.

प्रतिप्रक्षेप, *m.* cancelling a prohibition.

प्रतिफल, *m.* return, recompense.

प्रतिषन्ध, *m.* obstacle.

प्रतिषन्धक, *adj.* impeding, hindering.

प्रतिभा, *f.* understanding, intellect.

प्रतिभू, *m.* a surety.

प्रतिमा, *f.* a figure, image, idol.

प्रतिमास, *adv.* monthly, every month.

प्रतिमूर्ति, *f.* a picture, likeness.

प्रतियोग, *m.* rivalry, opposition.

प्रतियोगी, *m.* a rival, opponent.

प्रतिरूप, *m.* a picture, image.

प्रतिरोध, *m.* opposition.

प्रतिरोधक, *m.* a thief, robber.

प्रतिलोम, *adj.* inverted, reversed.

प्रतिपक्ष, *m.* a reply, an answer.

प्रतिवाद, *m.* dispute, remonstrance.
 प्रतिवादी, *m.* opponent, respondent.
 प्रतिवासी, *m.* a neighbour.
 प्रतिविम्ब, *m.* resemblance, reflection.
 प्रतिबिद्ध, *adj.* forbidden, prohibited.
 प्रतिबन्ध, *m.* prohibition.
 प्रतिष्ठा, *f.* fame, celebrity.
 प्रतिष्ठित, *adj.* famous, celebrated.
 प्रतिहत, *adj.* disappointed, opposed, overthrown.
 प्रतिहिंसा, *f.* revenge.
 प्रतीक, *m.* a limb, member, part.
 प्रतीकार, *m.* revenge, obviating.
 प्रतीची, *f.* the west quarter.
 प्रतीत, *f.* faith, trust, confidence.
 प्रतीति, *f.* knowledge, fame.
 प्रतीक्षा, *f.* hope, expectation.
 प्रत्यङ्ग, *m.* an organ of perception.
 प्रत्यय, *m.* trust, faith, belief.
 प्रत्यवाय, *m.* sin, crime, injury.
 प्रत्यह, *adv.* every day, day by day.
 प्रत्यक्ष, *adj.* perceptible, plain, clear.
 प्रत्यादेश, *m.* information, warning, caution.
 प्रत्याशा, *f.* eager, hope, expectation.
 प्रत्याहार, *m.* resumption, an abridgement.
 प्रत्युत्तर, *m.* a rejoinder, answer.
 प्रत्युत्थान, *m.* respectfully rising.
 प्रत्युत्पन्न, *adj.* reproduced, multiplied.
 प्रत्युपकार, *m.* return of kindness.
 प्रत्यह, *m.* dawn, day-break.
 प्रत्येक, *adj.* singly, one by one.
 प्रथम, *adj.* first, chief, before.
 प्रथा, *f.* fame, celebrity, usage, custom.
 प्रचिंत, *adj.* famous.
 प्रदक्षिण, *m.* walking or going round.
 प्रदान, *m.* a gift, donation.
 प्रदीप, *m.* a lamp.
 प्रदेश, *m.* a country, district. [night.
 प्रदोष, *m.* evening, the first part of the
 प्रधान, *m.* a chief, leader, noble.
 प्रधानमन्त्री, *n. m.* the prime minister.
 प्रध्वंस, *m.* loss, destruction.

प्रपञ्च, *m.* delusion, trick, artifice.
 प्रपञ्चित, *adj.* mistaken, deceived.
 प्रपितामह, *m.* paternal great grand-
 father. [mother.
 प्रपितामही, *f.* paternal great grand-
 प्रपौत्र, *m.* a great grandson.
 प्रपौत्री, *f.* a great grand-daughter.
 प्रफुल्ल, *adj.* blown, as a flower.
 प्रवृत्त, *m.* continuous narrative, treatise, management.
 प्रवृत्त, *adj.* strong, powerful.
 प्रवाल, *m.* coral.
 प्रबुद्ध, *adj.* wise, learned.
 प्रबोध, *m.* knowledge, intellect, vigilance. [tive cause.
 प्रभव, *adj.* born, produced, *m.* opera-
 प्रभा, *f.* light, splendour.
 प्रभाकर, *m.* the sun, the moon.
 प्रभाकोट, *f.* the fire-fly.
 प्रभात, *m.* dawn, day-break.
 प्रभाती, *f.* a kind of air or song. [nature.
 प्रभाव, *m.* majesty, power, spirit, effect,
 प्रभु, *m.* master, lord, chief.
 प्रभुता, *f.* greatness, power, lordship.
 प्रभृति, *f.* manner, kind, the rest, others.
 प्रभेद, *m.* kind, sort, difference.
 प्रमदा, *f.* a woman, handsome woman.
 प्रमा, *f.* true knowledge.
 प्रमाण, *m.* cause, proof, evidence.
 प्रमाणिक, *adj.* creditable, reverend.
 प्रमातामह, *m.* maternal great grand-
 father. [mother.
 प्रमातामही, *f.* maternal great grand-
 प्रमाद, *f.* carelessness, error.
 प्रमादी, *adj.* heedless, careless.
 प्रसुदित, *adj.* pleased, glad.
 प्रमेह, *m.* a urinary affection.
 प्रमोचन, *m.* liberating, freeing.
 प्रमोद, *m.* pleasure, delight.
 प्रयत्न, *m.* effort, exertion.
 प्रयाग, *m.* sacrifice, Allahabad.
 प्रयाण, *m.* departure, exit.
 प्रयास, *m.* trouble, labour, fatigue.

प्रयुक्त, *adj.* endowed with, possessed of.
 प्रयोग, *m.* effort, exertion, example.
 प्रयोक्तृ, *m.* a founder, a legislator.
 प्रयोजन, *m.* cause, need, purpose, use.
 प्रयोज्य, *m.* necessary; a servant.
 प्रलय, *m.* universal destruction.
 प्रलाप, *m.* random talk.
 प्रलेप, *m.* plaster, salve.
 प्रलोभ, *m.* desire, cupidity.
 प्रलर, *m.* offspring, family, race.
 प्रवर्त, *m.* undertaking, excitement.
 प्रवर्तक, *adj.* inciting, inducing.
 प्रवाद, *m.* report, rumour.
 प्रवास, *m.* foreign residence.
 प्रवासी, *m.* a traveller.
 प्रवाह, *m.* stream, current.
 प्रवाहिका, *f.* diarrhoea.
 प्रविष्ट, *adj.* entered upon, engaged.
 प्रवीण, *adj.* skilful, clever.
 प्रवीणता, *f.* skill, cleverness.
 प्रवृत्त, *adj.* fixed, settled, done.
 प्रवृत्ति, *f.* activity, active life.
 प्रवेश, *m.* entrance, access.
 प्रशंसनीय, *adj.* praiseworthy.
 प्रशंसा, *f.* praise.
 प्रहमन, *m.* killing.
 प्रहस्य, *adj.* happy, right, good.
 प्रशस्ति, *f.* excellence.
 प्रश्न, *m.* a question.
 प्रष्टा, *adj.* asking, demanding.
 प्रष्ट, *adj.* prior, chief, best.
 प्रसक्त, *adj.* obtained, continual.
 प्रसङ्ग, *m.* association, connexion.
 प्रसन्न, *adj.* pleased, delighted.
 प्रसन्नता, *f.* pleasure, kindness, favour.
 प्रसव, *m.* birth, production.
 प्रसाद, *m.* favour, kindness.
 प्रसादी, *adj.* offered to idols.
 प्रसाधन, *m.* accomplishing.
 प्रसार, *m.* spreading, extending.
 प्रसारित, *adj.* expanded.
 प्रसिद्ध, *adj.* famous, adorned, noted.

प्रसिद्धि, *adj.* famous, well known.
 प्रसू, *f.* a mother.
 प्रसूत, *m.* the whites. [child.
 प्रसूता, *f.* a woman who has had a
 प्रसून, *adj.* born, produced; *m.* a flower.
 प्रस्तर, *m.* a stone, a jewel.
 प्रस्तरमय, *adj.* stony, rocky.
 प्रस्ताव, *m.* occasion, season. [private.
 प्रस्ताविक, *adj.* seasonable, appropriate.
 प्रस्तुत, *adj.* said, praised, done.
 प्रस्य, *adj.* spread, expanding.
 प्रस्थान, *m.* departing, march.
 प्रस्थापन, *m.* sending away
 प्रस्थापित, *adj.* sent, despatched.
 प्रस्फुटित, *adj.* blown, exploded.
 प्रस्रव, *m.* urine.
 प्रहुर, *see* प्रहुर.
 प्रहरी, *m.* watchman, sentinel.
 प्रहार, *m.* striking, wounding.
 प्रहारी, *m.* a striker, smiter.
 प्रहृष्ट, *adj.* pleased, delighted.
 प्रहेलिका, *f.* enigma, riddle.
 प्रक्षालन, *m.* cleaning, washing.
 प्रक्षेप, *m.* share in joint stock.
 प्राक्, *adj.* before, prior, eastern.
 प्राकार, *m.* a fence, rampart.
 प्राक्त, *adj.* low, common, vulgar.
 प्राक्काल, *m.* former age.
 प्राक्तन, *adj.* old, ancient.
 प्रागल्भ्य, *m.* confidence, boldness.
 प्राची, *f.* east; *adj.* eastern.
 प्राचीन, *adj.* prior, ancient, old.
 प्राचीर, *m.* fence, wall, enclosure.
 प्राज्ञ, *adj.* wise, sensible.
 प्राज्ञा, *f.* knowledge.
 प्राक्षिवाक, *m.* a judge, magistrate.
 प्राण, *m.* air, life, soul. [body.
 प्राण अस्थान, *m.* a vital part of the
 प्राण छोड़ना, *v.* to save one's life, to
 escape with life, to get rid of.
 प्राण तजना, *v.* to yield up one's life.
 प्राणदण्ड, *m.* capital punishment.
 प्रायणाथ, *m.* a husband.

प्रायः निकलना *v.* to breathe one's last.

प्रायःपण, *m.* great exertion.

प्रायःप्रतिष्ठा, *m.* imparting life.

प्रायःविद्या, *n. f.* psychology.

प्रायान्त, *m.* death.

प्राणी, *f.* living; *m.* an animal.

प्राणेश, *m.* a husband.

प्रातः, *m.* dawn, day-break.

प्रातःकाल, *adv.* early in the morning, at day-break.

प्रादुर्भाव, *m.* appearance.

प्रादेश, *m.* place, country.

प्राधान्य, *m.* supremacy.

प्रान्त, *m.* edge, border.

प्रान्तर, *m.* desert, open plain.

प्राप्त, *adj.* gained, obtained.

प्राप्ति होना, *v.* to be realized, gained.

प्राप्ति, *f.* gain, profit.

प्रामाणिक, *adj.* credible, authentic.

प्रामाण्य, *m.* proof, authority.

प्राय, *adj.* like, resembling.

प्रायश्चित्त, *m.* expiation, atonement.

प्रारब्ध, *f.* fate, lot, chance.

प्रारम्भ, *m.* beginning.

प्रार्थना, *m.* petition, prayer.

प्रार्थित, *adj.* asked, solicited.

प्रालब्ध, *see* प्रारब्ध.

प्राशत, *m.* a veil, a cloak.

प्रासाद, *m.* a temple, a palace.

प्रिय, *adj.* beloved, dear; *m.* a lover.

प्रियतम, *adj.* dearest. [ing.]

प्रियवादी, *adj.* pleasant spoken, flatter-

प्रिया, *adj.* beloved, dear.

प्रीत, *adj.* kind, affectionate.

प्रीतम, *adj.* dearest, most beloved; *n.* one held dear.

प्रीति, *f.* love, regard.

प्रेत, *m.* a ghost, goblin, fiend.

प्रेतकर्म, *m.* funeral rites.

प्रेतनी, *f.* a female ghost.

प्रेतनदी, *f.* the river of hell.

प्रेम, *m.* love, affection.

प्रेम कहानी, *n. f.* a love-tale.

प्रेमी, *adj.* affectionate.

प्रेरक, *m.* one who sends, induces.

प्रेरक, *m.* sending, directing.

प्रेरित, *adj.* sent, directed.

प्रेष्ठ, *adj.* most or very dear.

प्रेष्य, *m.* messenger, servant.

प्रेक्ष्य, *m.* show, spectacle.

प्रेक्त, *adj.* said, declared.

प्रेत्साह, *m.* effort, stimulus.

प्रेषित, *adj.* sojourning abroad.

प्रेक्ष्य, *m.* immolation of animals.

प्रेरु, *adj.* full grown, bold, clever.

प्रेरु, *f.* a woman, from 30 to 55 years old, zeal, enterprize, discussion.

प्रेरु, *f.* zeal, enterprize, discussion.

प्लव, *m.* a raft, a leap.

प्लावन, *m.* submersion.

प्लीहा, *m.* spleen.

प्लुत, *m.* protracted sound, a plunge.

प्लुति, *f.* leaping, jumping.

फ

फ, the 22nd *Nāgarī* consonant.

फंकी, *n. f.* a handful or mouthful of anything, a powder.

फंदना, *v.* to be imprisoned.

फंदलाना, *v.* to ensnare, to entrap.

फंदा, *m.* noose, net, snare.

फंदे में पड़ना, *v.* to be caught in a snare, taken in, to fall in one's power, fall in difficulties.

फंसेना, *v.* to be entrapped.

फंसाव, *m.* entanglement.

फंसियारा, *m.* a robber, a strangler.

फकड़ी, *f.* rudeness, dishonour.

फकिया, *f.* a slice of fruit.

फकोड़िया, *m.* a fop, absurd talker.

फकोड़ियात, *f.* absurdity.

फक्कड़, *m.* wrangling, abuse.

फक्किका, *f.* sophism, deception.

फगुवा, *m.* the *Holi* festival.

फहू, *m.* a handful or mouthful.

फहू, *m.* a grasshopper.

फटकन, *n. f.* husk, chaff.

कटकना, *v.* to winnow, to dust.
 कटकार, *n. m.* the sound of a lash in the air, in winnowing &c.
 कटकारना, *v.* to beat clothes against a stone in washing; rail at, win.
 फिटकिरी, *m.* alum.
 फटकी, *f.* a fowler's net, a cage.
 फटना, *v.* to be torn, split, burst.
 फटफटाना, *v.* to flap or clap the wings.
 फटा, *m.* a crack.
 फटा दूध, *m. m.* spoiled milk, whey.
 फटापुराना, *m.* cast off clothes, rags.
 फटिक, *m.* crystal
 फड़, *f.* a gaming house.
 फड़क, *f.* flutter, vibration.
 फड़कना, *v.* to flutter, to be convulsed.
 फड़की, *f.* a coarse screen.
 फड़फड़ाना, *v.* to flutter, wave, twinkle.
 फड़फड़िया, *m.* a flutterer, swift.
 फड़ाना, *v.* to cause to tear or split.
 फड़िङ्गा, *f.* a cricket. [keeper.
 फड़िया, *m.* a pedlar, gaming-house
 फण, *m.* hood of a snake.
 फणधर, *m.* a snake.
 फणोन्नु, *m.* a fabulous serpent.
 फटफटाना, *v.* to ferment.
 फनगा, *m.* a grasshopper.
 फनफनाना, *v.* to hiss as a snake, to grow quickly.
 फपका, *n. m.* a blister.
 फपूटना, *v.* to be miliewed.
 फफस, *adj.* flat, corpulent, flabby.
 फफसा, *adj.* swollen, insipid.
 फफून्दी, *f.* mouldiness.
 फफोला, *m.* a blister.
 फज, *f.* ornament, dress.
 फजकना, *v.* to shoot as a plant.
 फजता, *adj.* suitable, fit.
 फजती, *n. f.* a name given in jest, chaff. [the blisli.
 फजती उड़ाना, *v.* a to chaff, put to
 फजन, *f.* embellishment, ornament.
 फजना, *v.* to become, to befit.
 फजोला, *adj.* becoming, fit.

फरकना, *v.* to throb, palpitate, writhe.
 फरचा, *m.* fair weather, decision.
 फरखाना, *v.* to decide, give sentence.
 फरका, *adj.* pure, honest, candid.
 फरखाना, *v.* to clean, to wipe, settle.
 फरकन्द, *m.* deceit, trick.
 फरकन्दिया, *m.* deceitful, wicked.
 फरसा, *m.* an axe, hatchet.
 फरहरा, } *m.* a flag, a vane, pennant,
 फरहरी, } *adj.* half-dried.
 फरिया, *f.* a kind of garment.
 फरी, *f.* a shield, target, buckler.
 फरुहा, *m.* a kind of rake.
 फरौटा, *m.* a piece of bamboo, a fluttering sound.
 फरौना, *v.* to fly, as a flag.
 फल, *m.* fruit, result, produce, gain, reward, progeny.
 फलक, *m.* a shield, forehead bone.
 फलजनक, *adj.* fruitful, productive.
 फलद, *m.* yielding fruit, results.
 फलदाता, *m.* giving fruit, rewarding.
 फलना *v.* to bear fruit, to result.
 फलना फूलना, *v.* to bud and blossom.
 फल पाना, *v.* to reap one's rewards, to get one's deserts.
 फलफलहरी, *f.* fruits of various kinds.
 फलशुक्रौवल, *m.* name of a game.
 फलवान, *adj.* fruitful, productive.
 फलहार, *n. m.* vegetable food used by Hindús in a fast.
 फला, *m.* a compound letter.
 फलाङ्ग, *f.* a stride, leap, jump.
 फलास, *m.* a step, stride.
 फलित, *adj.* fruitful, successful.
 फलितार्थ, *m.* effect, on the whole.
 फलिया, } *f.* seed-pod, a pea-pod.
 फली, }
 फलूचा *m.* a knotted fringe.
 फलादय, *m.* gain, result, happiness.
 फलु, *f.* a kind of fig-tree. [tended.
 फसकड़, *adj.* sitting with legs ex-
 फसकना, *v.* to split, burst, break.
 फसकाना, *v.* to cause to upset.

कसना, *v.* to be caught, entangled.
 कसकसा, *adj.* soft, flabby. [tangle.
 कसाना, *v.* to cause to stick, to en-
 कहरना *v.* to fly, as a flag.
 कहराना, *v.* to fly, wave, flutter.
 कांक, *f.* a slice of fruit.
 कांकना, *v.* to throw into the mouth.
 कांकी, *f.* a slice of fruit.
 कांद, *m.* a net, snare, difficulty.
 कांदना, *v.* to jump over.
 कांदा, see कांद.
 कांदी, *f.* a bundle of sugar-canes.
 कांपना, *v.* to swell.
 कांपा, *adj.* hollow, tumid, swollen.
 कांकड़, *m.* a hole, orifice.
 कांस, *m.* a splinter, a noose.
 कांसा, *m.* a noose, impediment.
 कांसी, *f.* a loop, halter, death by hanging. [the neck, strangle, execute.
 कांसी देना, *v. a.* to bang, suspend by
 कांसी पाना; *v.* to be hanged.
 काग, *m.* a red powder, the festivities
 of the *Holi*. [Holi.
 काग खेलना, *v.* to play or enjoy the
 कागुन, *m.* the 11th solar month, 12th
 Hindú month, Feb.-March.
 काटक, *m.* a gate, a check.
 काटना, *v.* to be torn, split, rent.
 काइखाऊ, *adj.* ravenous.
 काइखाना, *v.* to worry.
 काड़ना, *v.* to tear, rend, split.
 काड़ा, *v.* slit, torn, rent. [areca-nut.
 कास, *m.* share of a plough, a piece of,
 काससा, *m.* name of a fruit.
 कालुष, *f.* the day of the full moon
 in the month of *Phāgun* on which the
Holi festival is celebrated.
 कालुन, see कागुन.
 काव, *m.* a little given above weight.
 कावड़ा *m.* mattock, spade.
 कावड़ी, *f.* a kind of crutch or staff.
 काचा, *m.* flock of scented cotton.
 फिकारना, *v.* to uncover the head.

फिट, *m.* curse, fie! shame!
 फिटकरी, *f.* alum.
 फिटकार, *f.* curse, malediction.
 फिटफिट करना, *v.* to sneer at, taunt,
 cry shame at.
 फिटाना, *v.* to beat up and mix.
 फिर, *adv.* again, then.
 फिर आना, *v.* to come again, to return.
 फिरकी, *f.* a whirligig.
 फिरजाना, *v.* to return, to revolt.
 फिरत, *m.* anything rejected.
 फिरता, *adj.* going round, turning.
 फिरना, *v.* to turn, return, go round.
 फिरफिर, *adv.* over and over again.
 फिराना, *v.* to cause to turn.
 फिराव, *m.* return, restitution.
 फिर्ना, *f.* a whirling.
 फिल्ली, *f.* the leg.
 किसकिसाना, *v.* to be terrified.
 किसलन, *n. f.* slipping, slipperiness.
 किसलना, *v.* to slip, slide, err.
 किसलहा, *adj.* slippery.
 किसलाहट, *f.* slipperiness.
 कीचना, *v.* to wash cloth, rinse.
 कीका, *adj.* weak, vapid, pale, sallow.
 कुंकार, *f.* hiss of a snake.
 कुबारा, *n. m.* a fountain, a jet d'eau.
 कुकना, *m.* a bladder.
 कुकनी, *f.* a blowpipe.
 कुट, } *adj.* odd, unpaired, separate,
 कुटकर } miscellaneous.
 कुटकी, *f.* a blot, spot, stain.
 कुड़िया, *f.* a pimple, a boil.
 कुतकार, *adj.* arrogant, disdainful.
 कुदकना, *v.* to jump, to leap.
 कुदकी, *f.* name of a bird.
 कुनगी, *f.* a sprout, a bud.
 कुनह, *f.* top, summit.
 कुनसी, *f.* a pimple.
 कुनिधा, *f.* penis puerilis.
 कुन्धना, *m.* a tassel. [aunt:
 कुपका, *m.* husband of a paternal

कुपकी, *f.* a paternal aunt.
 कुफकार, *f.* hissing of a snake. [aunt.
 कुफेरा, *adj.* related through a paternal
 कु, *n. f.* the noise made by a bird,
 suddenly taking wing.
 कुती करना, *v.* to make haste, to be
 quick, to go ahead.
 कुती से, *adv.* quickly, instantly.
 कुफुराना, *v.* to tremble, to wave.
 कुफुरी, *f.* trembling, quivering.
 कुहारी, *f.* horripilation.
 कुर्त, } *f.* activity, alertness, agility.
 कुर्ती, }
 कुर्तीला, *adj.* quick, active, nimble.
 कुलका, *m.* inflated, filled up; *m.* cake.
 कुलकारना, *v.* to inflate, swell out
 कुलकारी, *f.* flowered cloth.
 कुलकी, *f.* a kind of cake.
 कुलभङ्गी, *f.* a kind of fireworks.
 कुलवाङ्गी, *f.* a flower-garden.
 कुलहथा, *m.* cudgelling.
 कुलना, *v.* to swell, become puffed.
 कुला न समाना, *v.* to be overjoyed, to
 exult.
 कुलाना *v. a.* to cause to swell.
 कुलासरा, *m.* flattery.
 कुलेल, *m.* scented oil.
 कुलीरी, *f.* a kind of cake.
 कुल्ली, *f.* a disease of the eye.
 कुसकुसाना, *v.* to whisper.
 कुसलाना, *v.* to coax, flatter, entice.
 कुसला से जाना, *v.* to kidnap, entice
 away.
 कुसाहिन्दा, *adj.* disgusting, stinking.
 कुस्का, *adj.* weak, slack, loose.
 फूक, *m.* a puff, a blast.
 फूकना, *v.* to blow with the breath, to
 inflame. [cautious.
 फूक फूक से पांव रखना, *v.* to be very
 फूकारना, *v.* to hiss, to snort.
 फूका, *f.* a paternal aunt.
 फूस, *m.* dry grass, straw for thatching.
 फूँदी, *f.* small rain. [unity.
 फूट, *f.* a kind of melon, breach, dis-

फूट डालना, *v.* to sow dissension, set
 by the ears.
 फूटन, *f.* wrangling, disagreement.
 फूटना, *v.* to be broken, dispersed.
 फूट पड़ना, *v.* to be divided, to arise
 dissension.
 फूटफूट से रोना, *v.* to weep bitterly.
 फूटला, *adj.* bad (coin).
 फूटा, *adj.* broken.
 फूटी, *f.* disagreement.
 फूफा, *m.* father's sister's husband.
 फूल, *m.* a flower, blossom, cockade,
 a purified white metal, the white marks
 of leprosy, the menses.
 फूलकोबी, *f.* a cauliflower.
 फूलना, *v.* to blossom, to flower, to
 swell, to be inflated, to be pleased.
 फूलाव, *m.* a swelling.
 फूली, *f.* a disease of the eye.
 फूस, *m.* old dry straw.
 फूसड़ा, *m.* a rag.
 फूरी, *f.* haff.
 फूहड़, *adj.* uneducated, stupid, rude.
 फूहड़ा, *adj.* talking obscenely.
 फूहा, *m.* a false teat or pap.
 फूहार, *f.* small rain.
 फेंक, *f.* a throw, cast.
 फेंकना, *v.* to throw, to fling.
 फेंकाव, *adj.* fit to be thrown.
 फेंकल, *m.* a thrower, a caster.
 फेंट, *f.* a belt, waist-band.
 फेंटना, *v.* to mix, to beat up.
 फेंटा, *f.* waist-band, small turban.
 फेंटी, *f.* a skein of thread.
 फेस, *m.* froth, foam.
 फेनाना, *v.* to foam, to froth.
 फेनी, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat. [calving.
 फेनुस, *m.* milk of a cow some days after
 फेफड़ा, *n. m.* the lungs.
 फेकड़ी, *f.* inability to move.
 फेर, *m.* turning, turn, change, maze,
 curvature; *adv.* again, back.
 फेरदेना, *v. a.* to return:
 फेरना, *v.* to turn, turn back, reverse.

फेर में डालना, *v. a.* to throw difficulties in one's way, to mislead. [culties.

फेर में पड़ना, *v.* to be involved in diffi-

फेरलेना, *v.* to take back, withdraw.

फेरा, *m.* turning, circuit, a roll.

फेराफेरी, *f.* walking about. [tion.

फेरो, *f.* going round, circumambula-

फेरी फिरना, *v.* to hawk, to beg from door to door.

फेरीवाला, *m.* a pedlar.

फेर, *m.* a jackal.

फैलना, *v.* to be spread, diffused.

फैलाना, *v.* to cause to spread.

फैलाव, *m.* expansion, diffusion.

फोंक, *f.* notch of an arrow hollow.

फोंफी, *f.* a pipe; a tube.

फोंहार, *f.* small rain.

फोक, *m.* dregs, sediment. [nothing.

फोकट, *m.* a poor person. *adv.* for-

फोकड़, *m.* dross, refuse.

फोकला, *adj.* hollow.

फोड़ना, *v.* to break, to burst.

फोड़ा, *m.* a boil, abscess.

फोला, } *m.* a blister.

फोल्का,

ख

ख, the 23rd *Nāgarī* consonant.

खंख, *n. m.* a corruption of Bank.

खंकारना, *v.* to roar, to make answer (one possessed by an evil spirit).

खंचना, *v.* to be read.

खंचवाना, *v.* to cause to be read.

खंभोटी, *f.* medicine to produce barrenness.

खंटवाना, *v.* to share, distribute.

खंटवैया, *m.* a divider, distributor.

खंटाना, *v.* to share, divide. [dendron.

खंडा, *n. m.* mistle toe, a kind of epi-

खंडी, *f.* a short robe.

खंडीहा, *m.* a whirlwind.

खंधना, *n. m.* a wrapper, a cloth for keeping small articles in.

खंधकाना, *v. a.* to cause to bind.

खंधी बात, *n. f.* an established rule.

खंखर, *m.* a creeper, vine.

खंखलोचन, *n. m.* a white flinty substance found in the joints of bamboo.

खंखावली, *n. f.* geneology, a geneological table.

खंख, } *n. m.* decent, pedigree, line,

खंख } house, family, lineage.

खंखी, *n. f.* a flute.

खक, *m.* a crane.

[itch.

खकची, *f.* a plant used to cure the

खकक, *f.* prattle, foolish talk.

खकना, *v.* to chatter, jabber.

खकखक, *n. f.* babble, gabble, chatter, idle talk, prattle.

खकरा, *m.* a he-goat.

खकरी, *f.* a she-goat.

खकला, *m.* bark, skin, rind, husk.

खकवा, *n. m.* a bundle of clothes.

खकवाद, *f.* prattle, foolish talk.

खकवादी, *m.* an idle talker.

खकयाना, *v. a.* to cause to talk idly.

खकवास, *f.* talkativeness.

खकवाहा, *m.* an idle talker.

खकस, *n. m.* a corruption of box.

खकसा, *adj.* astringent.

खकसाहट, *n. f.* astringency.

खकसूवा, *m.* the tongue of a buckle.

खकखला, *adj.* astringent.

खकायन, *n. f.* oleander (a tree).

खकारना, *v.* to answer (one possessed by evil spirits).

खकारा, *m.* a forerunner.

खकिया, *f.* a penknife.

खकलू, *m.* root of a grass.

खकोटना, *v.* to claw, to scratch.

खकम, *m.* sappan, or red wood.

खकन, *m.* bark, skin, shell, husk.

खक्री, *adj.* talkative, chatty.

खक्री, *n. m.* speaker, preacher.

खकरी, *n. m.* distribution, share.

खकरी, *f.* a cottage.

खकान, *m.* description, praise.

खकवा, *v.* to praise, applaud.

खकरी, *f.* storehouse, granary.

अखिया, *m.* a kind of stitch.
 अखेड़ा, *m.* tumult, broil, dispute.
 अखेड़िया, *adj.* quarrelsome, captious.
 अखेरना, *v.* to scatter.
 अग, *m.* a crane.
 अगचाल, *f.* walking slowly.
 अगकूट, *f.* galloping.
 अगकूट, *adv.* at full gallop.
 अगड़, *m.* a kind of rice.
 अगड़ा, *m.* trouble, deceit.
 अगड़िया, *m.* a deceitful person.
 अगदना, *v.* to return, to be spoiled.
 अगदाना, *v.* to cause to return.
 अगना, *v.* to move.
 अगपाती, *f.* side under the armpit.
 अगल, *n. f.* the armpit, side.
 अगल भोकना, *v.* to look blank or foolish.
 अगल होना, *v.* make way, get out of the way.
 अगला, *m.* a crane or heron.
 अगलाभगत, *m.* a hypocrite.
 अगली, *n. f.* a small bag for needles.
 अगली देना, *v.* to break into a house by removing a portion of the wall close to the door and so unbolting it.
 अगलोल, *n. m.* a phlegmatic, dull, muddle-headed person.
 अगहंस, *m.* a grey goose.
 अगारना, *v.* to throw away.
 अगिया, } *f.* a small garden.
 अगोछा, }
 अगूला, *m.* a whirlwind.
 अगेलना, *v.* to push.
 अगेरी, *n. f.* an ortolan.
 अगो, *n. f.* a buggy. [a lion.
 अगनहा, *m.* a medicinal herb, nail of
 अचना, *m.* teeth and nails of a tiger.
 अघार, *m.* seasoning, condiments.
 अघारना *v.* to season.
 अघी, *f.* a horsefly.
 अघेल, *m.* a tribe of Rajputs.
 अघेला, *m.* a tiger's whelp. [ture.
 अगुई, *f.* a bend of a river, curva-
 अङ्ग, *f.* clax of tin, Bengal.

अङ्गरी, *f.* ornament for the wrist.
 अङ्गला, *m.* a thatched house, bungalow.
 अङ्गा, *m.* joint of bamboo root.
 अङ्गालिन, *f.* a woman of Bengal.
 अङ्गाली, *m.* inhabitant of Bengal.
 अङ्गी, *f.* a humming top. [sweet flug.
 अच *n. f.* orris-root, the root of the
 अचकाना, *adj.* small, as clothes.
 अचकानी, *f.* a girl adopted by an old prostitute.
 अचत, *f.* residue, remainder.
 अचन, *n. m.* speech, word, discourse.
 अचन देना, *v.* to promise, pledge one's words.
 अचनपाल, *adj.* true to one's word.
 अचन पालना, *v.* to abide by a promise.
 अचनबंध होना, *v.* to give or pledge one's word.
 अचन मात्रा, *v.* to comply with, obey.
 अचन लेना, *v.* to obtain promise.
 अचना, *v.* to be saved, left to escape, recover.
 अचपन, *m.* infancy, childhood.
 अचाना, *v.* to save, protect, secure.
 अचाखुचा, *n. m.* residue, remainder.
 अचाव, *m.* protection, defence.
 अच्चा, *m.* young of any animal.
 अच्ची, *n. f.* a little girl, lass, miss.
 अच्चेकच्चे, *n. m.* children, little ones.
 अच्छनाम, *m.* a vegetable poison.
 अछड़ा, *f.* a calf.
 अछिया, *m.* a female calf.
 अछेरा, *m.* a colt.
 अछेरी, *n. f.* a foal, filly, young lass.
 अजना, *v.* to sound, to be famous.
 अजनी, *f.* fight, quarrel.
 अजन्दी, *m.* a player, musician. [ing.
 अजबजाना, *v.* to effervesce in putrefy-
 अजरंग, *n. m.* a strong, stout, robust man, a name of Hanumán.
 अजरखट्टू, *m.* a kind of fruit.
 अजरा, *m.* a pleasure boat.
 अजरी, *n. f.* gravel.

अज्ञाना, *v. a. caus.* of अज्ञाना.
 अज्ञाक, *m.* a kind of serpent.
 अज्ञाज, *n. m.* a cloth merchant.
 अज्ञाजा, *n. m.* a cloth market. [m. nt.
 अज्ञाना, *v.* to sound, to play an instr-
 अज्ञालाना, *v.* to perform, accomplish.
 अज्ञर, *adj.* corrup. of अज्ञ, hard or
 heavy, adamant, difficult; *m.* thunder
 bolt, lightning.
 अज्ञना, *v.* to be ensnared, caught.
 अज्ञाना, *v.* to entangle, to entrap.
 अज्ञ, *m.* the Indian fig-tree.
 अज्ञर, *f.* art of making gold thread.
 अज्ञरा, *m.* a weight.
 अज्ञना, *v.* to twist, to divide, share.
 अज्ञपार, *m.* highwayman, assassin.
 अज्ञपारी, *f.* highway-robbery.
 अज्ञमार, *n. m.* a highwayman, bandit.
 अज्ञरी, *f.* a small cup.
 अज्ञलोही, *f.* a brass cooking vessel.
 अज्ञवार, *m.* a tax-gatherer.
 अज्ञवारा, *m.* a share, partition.
 अज्ञर, *f.* price for twisting ropes.
 अज्ञाज, *m.* a traveller, robber.
 अज्ञाना, *v.* to cause to be divided.
 अज्ञिया, *f.* a narrow passage.
 अज्ञवा, *m.* a purse, small bag.
 अज्ञर, *f.* a kind of quail.
 अज्ञार, *m.* a gathering, crowd.
 अज्ञारन, *n. f.* sweepings, rubbish.
 अज्ञारना, *v.* to gather, collect.
 अज्ञारी, *m.* a traveller.
 अज्ञा, *m.* deficiency, exchange, injury.
 अज्ञा देना, *v.* to suffer or pay discount,
 अज्ञा लगना, *v.* to be liable to discount,
 to lose one's good name or credit.
 अज्ञा लगाना, *v. a.* to charge discount,
 slander, calumniate.
 अज्ञाते, *n. m.* irrecoverable balance.
 अज्ञाज, *n. m.* a juggler, cheat, sw-
 indler.
 अज्ञ, *m.* the Indian fig-tree.
 अज्ञना, *v.* to enter.
 अज्ञक, *f.* muttering.

अज्ञक, *v.* to mutter, grumble, rave.
 अज्ञकिया, *adj.* chattering, muttering.
 अज्ञानल, *m.* submarine fire.
 अज्ञल, *m.* a kind of fruit.
 अज्ञा, *adj.* large, great, senior, elder,
 chief. [of rank.
 अज्ञा आदमी, *n. m.* a great man, a man
 अज्ञर, *f.* greatness, excellence.
 अज्ञर करना, *v. a.* to praise, admire.
 अज्ञा दिन, *n. m.* Christmas-day.
 अज्ञाना, *v.* to talk in sleep.
 अज्ञापा, *m.* grandeur, dignity.
 अज्ञी, *f.* a dish made of pulse.
 अज्ञी बात, *intj.* thank God, thank
 Heaven.
 अज्ञा, *m.* a kind of sugar-cane.
 अज्ञ मियां, *m.* an old man, Sir!
 अज्ञ लोग, *m.* great men, predecessors.
 अज्ञर, *m.* a carpenter. [tion.
 अज्ञता, *m.* increase, overplus, promo-
 अज्ञन, *f.* a carpenter's wife.
 अज्ञना, *v.* to increase, go on, advance.
 अज्ञनी, *f.* a broom, advance in money.
 अज्ञन, *f.* increase.
 अज्ञहार, *n. m.* a feast after marriage-
 अज्ञाना, *v.* to increase, augment, ad-
 vance.
 अज्ञालाना, *v.* to bring forward, lead on.
 अज्ञाज, *m.* increase, advancement.
 अज्ञावा, *m.* population, excitement.
 अज्ञावा देना, *v.* to flatter, praise falsely.
 अज्ञिया, *adj.* high-priced, first-rate.
 अज्ञेला, *m.* a wild hog.
 अज्ञातर, *m.* interest, profit.
 अज्ञिक, *m.* a trader, merchant.
 अज्ञिज, *m.* trade, traffic.
 अज्ञिया, *m.* a shop-keeper, merchant.
 अज्ञेरी, *f.* ridge of a thatched house.
 अज्ञ, see अज्ञा; *m.* a certain worm.
 अज्ञक, *f.* a duck.
 अज्ञकहा, *adj.* talkative, conversible.
 अज्ञकहाव, *m.* loquacity, discourse.
 अज्ञकहा, *adj.* loquacious, talkative.

वताराना, *v.* to talk, converse.
 वताराना, *v.* to shew, explain, teach
 वता, *m.* a bamboo lath.
 वताना, *v.* to shew, explain, to tell.
 वतास, *f.* wind, air.
 वतासा, *m.* kind of sweetmeat.
 वतिया, *m. m.* green unripe fruit.
 वतियार्ह, *f.* conversation.
 वतियाना, *v.* to speak, talk.
 वतूनी, *m.* tattler, idle talker.
 वतोला, *n. m.* evasion, deceit, trick.
 वतोला देना, } *v.* to trick, deceive, put
 बुतादेना, } off, delude.
 वतोली, *f.* buffoonery. [e.l.
 वतोले में जाना, *v.* to be cheated, trick.
 वतौरी, *f.* a flatulent swelling.
 वती, *f.* a candle, wick. [candle stick.
 वती चढ़ाना, *v.* to put a caudle in a
 वतीस, *adj.* thirty-two.
 वतीसा, *m.* a medicine compounded
 of 32 ingredients.
 वतीसी, *f.* a set of teeth.
 वत्सा, *m.* a kind of rice.
 वधान, *n. m.* cattle-fold, an open
 place where cattle are driven in at night.
 वधूवा, *m.* a kind of potherb; *f.* a bubo.
 वद, *adj.* bad, wicked, naughty.
 वदन जिगड़ना, *v.* to become leprous.
 वदना, *v.* to bet, to wager.
 वदपरहेज, *adj.* intemperate.
 वदपरहेजी, *f.* intemperance, excess.
 वदबू, *n.* bad smell, stench.
 वदमास, *n. m.* a vagabond, scoundrel,
 knave, blackguard.
 वदल, *m.* cloud, *adv.* in change, for.
 वदलना, *v.* to change, exchange.
 वदला, *m.* exchange, lieu, revenge.
 वदला देना, *v. a.* to pay for, compen-
 sate, make amends, indemnify.
 वदलाना, *v.* to cause to alter.
 वदला लेना, *v.* to avenge oneself, take
 revenge.
 वदली, *f.* exchange, relief, cloudiness,
 transfer, change, substitution.

वदले में, *adv.* in exchange, instead,
 in return for, in place of.
 वदा, *adj.* predestinated. [valry.
 वदाबदी, *adj.* with emulation or ri-
 वदी, *f.* from full moon to new moon,
 the fortnight of the waning moon, the
 dark fortnight. [injure.
 वदी करना, *v. a.* to do evil or wrong,
 वदल, *m.* a cloud.
 वद, *adj.* bound, tied, fixed.
 वद्धा, *f.* an ornament, a belt, sash.
 वध, *m.* slaughter, murder.
 वधक, *n. m.* executioner, butcher.
 वधदंड, *n. m.* capital punishment.
 वधना, *v.* to smite, to kill.
 वधार्ह, *f.* a song in congratulation,
 presents.
 वधिक, *m.* a huntsman, fowler.
 वधिया, *f.* bullock, castrated animal.
 वधिया करना, *v. a.* to castrate.
 वधिर, *m.* deaf.
 वधू, *f.* a woman, wife, lady.
 वध्य, *adj.* condemned to death.
 वन, *n. m.* forest, jungle, wood.
 वनगोठ, *n. m.* dry cowdung found in
 forests.
 वनधर, *n. m.* a wild man or animal.
 वनज, *n. m.* traffic, trade, transaction.
 वनजर, *f.* waste land.
 वनजारा, *m.* a grain merchant.
 वनजारी, *f.* a kind of tent.
 वनत, *f.* lace, a kind of ribbon.
 वनवहना, *v.* to succeed, answer, suit.
 वनवास, *n. m.* banishment, exile.
 वनखिलास, *n. m.* a wild cat.
 वनमानुस, *n. m.* an orangoutang.
 वनमाल, *f.* a long garland of flowers.
 वनरा, *m.* a bridegroom.
 वनरी, *f.* a bride. [anything.
 वनवार्ह, *f.* price paid for making
 वनवाना, *v. a.* to cause to make.
 वनवेया, *m.* a maker.
 वनसी, *f.* a fishing hook.
 वनस्पती, *n. f.* forest-leaves.

बना, *m.* a bridegroom. [decked out
 बनाठना, *adj.* elaborately adorned,
 बनात, *f.* woollen or broad cloth.
 बनाना, *v.* to make, form, build, com-
 pose. [and happiness.
 बना रहना, *v.* to prosper, enjoy health
 बनाय, *m.* preparation, decoration.
 बनायट, *f.* make, invention, fabri-
 cation.
 बनावरी, *f.* preparation.
 बनिज, *m.* trade, commerce. [chant.
 बनिया, *m.* a shop-keeper, a mer-
 बनियायन, *f.* wife of a merchant.
 बनी, *f.* a bride. [ends.
 बनेटी *f.* a torch lighted at both
 बनेनी, *f.* wife of a shop-keeper.
 बनेला, *adj.* wild.
 बन्द, *adj.* shut, closed, locked up.
 बन्द करना, *v.* to shut, lock up in,
 close.
 बन्दगी, *n.* *f.* salutation, compliment.
 बन्दनवार, *f.* a garland of leaves and
 flowers hung on gate-posts.
 बन्दर, *m.* a monkey.
 बन्दरखत, *m.* a running sore.
 बन्दरी, *f.* a female monkey. [forehead.
 बन्दी, *f.* an ornament worn on the
 बन्दीगृह, *m.* a prison. [a bard.
 बन्दीजन, *m.* a kind of ornament,
 बन्दूक, *n.* *f.* a gun, musket.
 बन्दूक छोड़ना, *v.* to discharge a gun,
 to fire at, shoot.
 बन्दूक भरना, *v.* to load a gun.
 बन्देड़, *f.* a female slave. [element.
 बन्दोबस्त, *n.* *m.* management, set-
 बन्दोल, *m.* the child of a slave.
 बन्ध, *m.* a pledge, deposit, ban-
 dage, fetter. [pledge.
 बन्धक, *m.* binding, confinement,
 बन्धन, *m.* binding, tying, obstacle.
 बन्धना, *v.* to be tied, bound.
 बन्धार्ह, *f.* bond, fastening.
 बन्धान, *m.* pension. [timber.
 बन्धानी, *m.* a carrier of stone or

बन्धु, *m.* kinsman, relation, friend.
 बन्धुवा, *m.* a prisoner, captive. [tom.
 बन्धुज, *m.* parsimony, stability, cus-
 बन्ध, *adj.* barren, unfruitful, con-
 fined. [answer, to become.
 बसा, *v.* to be made, mended, to do,
 बन्ना, *m.* a conjurer.
 बपंश, *m.* patrimony, heritage.
 बपुरा, *adj.* helpless.
 बपौती, *f.* paternal estate, heritage.
 बफारा, *m.* vapour.
 बबकता, *m.* a clown, a lout.
 बबुवा, *m.* a child, a boy.
 बबूल, *f.* a species of acacia.
 बबुला, *n.* *m.* a whirlwind.
 बबसिया, *adj.* talking nonsense.
 बबेरी, *f.* the piles.
 बब्बो, *f.* a kiss. [measure.
 बब, *f.* noise, a spring, fountain, a
 बमकना, *v.* to swell.
 बम का गोला, *n.* *m.* a bomb-shell.
 बमपुलिस, *n.* *m.* a latrine.
 बम्बा, *m.* a well, a spring.
 बया, *m.* name of a bird (weaver).
 बयाना, *n.* *m.* earnest-money, advance.
 बयार, *f.* wind, air.
 बयाक, *m.* the evening meal, dinner.
 बयाला, *adj.* flatulent.
 बयालीस, *adj.* forty-two.
 बयासी, *adj.* eighty-two. [boon, gift.
 बर, *n.* *m.* a bridegroom, husband, a
 बरई, *n.* *m.* a seller of betel leaf.
 बरकन्दाज, *n.* *m.* a guard, watch.
 बरखना, *v.* to rain.
 बरगत, *m.* the Indian fig-tree.
 बरगा, *m.* a rafter.
 बरजना, *v.* to forbid, prohibit.
 बरत, *m.* a fast, vow, penance.
 बरतन मांजना, *v.* to rub or clean
 vessels or utensils.
 बरतना, *v.* to consider, reflect.
 बरतनी, *n.* *f.* orthography.
 बरताना, *v.* to distribute.

अ.ताव, *n. m.* conduct, manners.
 अ.ताव करना, *v.* to deal with, to be-
 have.
 अ.ती, *adj.* fasting (see व्रत.)
 अ.दान, *n. m.* the answer to a prayer
 addressed to a saint or God.
 अ.ध, *m.* a bull, bullock.
 अ.धना, *v.* to bull a cow. [even.
 अ.न, *m.* colour, sort, class; *adv.* but,
 अ.ना, *m.* a stream running to the
 north of Benares.
 अ.फ, *n. f.* ice, snow.
 अ.फ पड़ना, *v.* to fall (snow).
 अ.फी, *n. f.* a sweetmeat.
 अ.वस, *m.* strength, vigour; *adv.* in
 vain, uselessly.
 अ.बाद, *adj.* wasted, ruined, lost.
 अ.बाद करना, *v. a.* to destroy.
 अ.भसिया, *adj.* affected, pretentious.
 अ.राना, *v.* to talk in sleep.
 अ.वट, *m.* tumour in the belly.
 अ.वा, *f.* a musical mode.
 अ.स, *m.* rain, a year.
 अ.सनांठ, *f.* ceremony of tying a knot
 on the birth-day of a child.
 अ.स दिन का दिन, *n. m.* an annual
 festival or holiday.
 अ.सना, *v.* to rain, fall (rain).
 अ.सत्रान, *adj.* annual, yearly.
 अ.सी, *n. f.* a ceremony in com-
 memoration of a deceased performed at the
 close of the first year.
 अ.सौड़ी *f.* annual tax or rent.
 अ.हा, *m.* field where cattle feed.
 अ.रा, *n. m.* cakes made of pulse meal
 and fried in butter or oil.
 अ.रात, *f.* marriage procession.
 अ.रात करना, *v.* to join in a marriage
 procession. [riage.
 अ.राती, *m.* an attendant at a mar-
 अ.राना, *v.* to abstain, withdraw.
 अ.राअर, *adj.* equal (in quality or quan-
 tity). [equal.
 अ.राअर होना, *v.* to coincide, fit, to be
 अ.राअरी, *n. f.* equality, rivalry.
 अ.रास, *f.* a thong, a rope.

अ.राव, *m.* abstinence.
 अ.राह, *m.* a boar.
 अ.रियाई, *f.* boast, violence.
 अ.रियार, } *adj.* strong, violent.
 अ.रियारा, }
 अ.री, *f.* quicklime, wedding garment.
 अ.रुण, *m.* Varun, god of the waters.
 अ.रुज, *m.* a betel garden.
 अ.रेठन, *f.* a washerwoman.
 अ.रेठा, *m.* a washerman.
 अ.रेरा, *f.* a wasp.
 अ.रै, *m.* seller of betel leaf.
 अ.रैन, *f.* female seller of betel leaf.
 अ.रोठा, } *m.* a washerman, a ves-
 अ.रोठा, } tibule.
 अ.रोअरी करना, *v.* to cope or strive
 with, to vie, to imitate.
 अ.रौनी, *n. f.* eye-lash.
 अ.र्रा, *n. m.* class, genus, species, the
 square of a number.
 अ.र्रमूल, *n. m.* square root.
 अ.र्रा, *m.* a spear, javelin.
 अ.र्रेत, *m.* a spearman.
 अ.र्रनी, *m.* orthography.
 अ.र्रमान, *adj.* present, existing, the
 present tense (gram).
 अ.र्रत, *m.* fast.
 अ.र्रतन, *m.* a dish, plate, vessel.
 अ.र्रतना, *m.* to use.
 अ.र्रन, *n. m.* caste, sect, tribe, colour.
 अ.र्रन *n. m.* statement, narration,
 description, representation.
 अ.र्रन करना, *n.* to mention, describe.
 अ.र्रमाला, *n. f.* an alphabet.
 अ.र्रसङ्कर, *n. m.* a mau descended from
 a father and mother of different castes,
 a bastard.
 अ.र्रहीन, *n. m.* an outcaste.
 अ.र्रमी, *m.* a kind of gimlet.
 अ.र्रमीना, *v.* to bore. [sleep.
 अ.र्राना, *v.* to talk incoherently in one's
 अ.र्रोट, *f.* chatter, rant.
 अ.र्रै, *f.* a kind of metre.
 अ.र्रै, *m.* rain, a year.

वर्षात, *f.* the rainy season.

वर्षाती, *f.* a disease in horses.

वर्षाना, *v.* to cause to rain.

वर्ष, *f.* a peacock's tail.

वर्हा, *n. m.* a rope for drawing water from the well.

वर्ही, *f.* a peacock.

वल, *m.* power, strength, coil, twist.

वलकना, *v.* to open.

वलगना, *m.* a sob.

वलगम, *n. m.* phlegm. [lent.

वलगमी, *adj.* phlegmatic, fat, corpulent.

वल जाना, *v.* to sacrifice oneself

वलवल जाना, *v.* for, devote oneself to.

वलतोड़, *m.* a pimple, small boil.

वलद, *m.* a working bullock.

वलदाऊ, *m.* a cowherd, a drover,

वलदो, *m.* a grain merchant.

वल देना, *v. a.* to twist, to sacrifice.

वलना, *v.* to burn.

वलवकरा, *m.* one who dies in battle without defending himself.

वलवलाना, *v.* to ferment, to be inflamed with lust, make noise (camel).

वलम, *m.* a lover, a husband.

वलवन्त, *adj.* strong, powerful.

वलवा, *n. m.* rebellion, mutiny, riot.

वलवान, *adj.* mighty, powerful.

वलविद्या, *n. f.* mechanics.

वलही, *f.* a faggot.

वलहीन, *adj.* weak, infirm.

वला, *n. f.* a calamity.

वलाई, *f.* a blessing.

वलात्कार, *m.* violence, oppression.

वलि, *m.* oblation, offering.

वलिदान, *m.* sacrificing victims.

वलिन, *adj.* shrivelled, wrinkled.

वनिहारी, *f.* sacrifice.

वली, *adj.* strong, powerful; *f.* a wrinkle, shrivelled skin.

वलीवर्द्ध, *m.* a bullock.

वलुवा, *adj.* sandy.

वलूरना, *v.* to scratch.

बल्ला, *m.* a bubble.

बल्लेडा, *m.* a whirlwind.

बल्लेडी, *f.* a ridge pole of a cottage.

बल्लम, *m.* a spear

बल्लमटेर, *m.* a corrupt. of vo'unteer.

बल्ला, *m.* a pole or boat-hook.

बल्ली, *f.* a prop, pole.

बवण्डर, *m.* a whirlwind.

बबरी, *f.* cropped hair (esp. of horse).

बवाई, *f.* a blister on the foot.

बवासीर, *m.* the piles.

बशीकरण, *n. m.* a charm or spell.

बस, *m.* power, ability; *adv.* enough, more, that will do, that's all.

बस कराना, *v.* to stop, hold, finish, put an end to. [have within one's reach.

बस चलना, *v.* to be able to do, to

बसन, *m.* cloth, dress, attire.

बसना, *v.* to dwell, inhabit, to smell, to be perfumed.

बसनी, *f.* a purse.

बसन्त, *m.* spring season.

बसन्तपञ्चमी, *n. f.* the vernal festival.

बसन्ती, *f.* of yellow colour.

बस में, *adv.* within one's reach or power, under one's authority.

बस में रखना, *v. a.* to have under one's power or control.

बस में रहना, *v.* to obey, submit. [days.

बसर करना, *v.* to pass or spend (one's

बसराना, *v.* to come to an end.

बसाना, *v.* to people, colonize.

बसीठ, *m.* agent, messenger, envoy.

बसूला, *m.* a kind of axe.

बसूलो, *f.* instrument for cutting bricks, mason's adze.

बसेंधा, *adj.* stinking.

बसेरा, *m.* a bird's roost, a nest.

बसेवास, *m.* home, dwelling.

बस्ता, *n. m.* a satchel, wrapper, a bundle of papers.

बस्ती, *f.* an abode, a village.

बस्तु, *f.* thing, material, goods, object.

बस्तुविद्या, *n. f.* physics.

बसा, see बसना. [apparel.

बस्त्र, *n. m.* clothes, garment, wearing

अहकना, *v.* to be balked, deceived.
 अहकाना, *v.* to balk, deceive, entice.
 अहकावा, *n. m.* deception, imposition.
 अहका ले जाना, *v. a.* to kidnap, elope with.
 अहकी, *f.* a bamboo with ropes at each end for carrying baggage.
 अहजाना, *v.* to flow, pass.
 अहते पानी में हाथ घेना, *v.* to make hay whilst the sun shines, to swim with the tide.
 अहत्तर, *adj.* seventy-two.
 अहना, *v.* to flow, glide, pass.
 अहनापा, *n. f.* sisterhood.
 अहनेऊ, *m.* a sister's husband.
 अहनेली, *f.* an adopted sister.
 अहनेवाई, *m.* a sister's husband.
 अहुर, *f.* a fleet, number of boats.
 अहुरा, *m.* deaf.
 अहरिबा, *m.* a stranger.
 अहरी, *f.* a falcon.
 अहल, *f.* a two-wheeled car, coach.
 अहलना, *v.* to be amused. [to cows.
 अहला, *adj.* barren (generally applied
 अहलाना, *v.* to amuse, divert.
 अहलिया, *m.* an armed servant.
 अहली, *f.* a two-wheeled car.
 अहादुर, *adj.* brave, bold, high-spirited.
 अहादेना, *v.* to set afloat, destroy, ruin.
 अहाना, *n. m.* pretence, pretext, plea, excuse; *v.* to make flow. [excuse.
 अहाना करना, *v.* to pretend, to make
 अहाफिरना, *v.* to wander, be distressed.
 अहार, *n. f.* fine scenery, pleasures of sense, exquisite enjoyment.
 अहार लुटना, *v.* to enjoy the height of pleasure, to revel.
 अहास, *m.* a flood, flux, effusion.
 अहिन, *f.* a sister.
 अहिना, *m.* deaf.
 अहिराना, *v.* to amuse.
 अहिदेश, *m.* a foreign country.
 अहिमुख, *m.* neglect of duty, impiety.
 अहिला, *f.* barren (cattle).
 अही, *f.* a register, ledger.

अहीखाता, *n. m.* account book, ledger.
 अहीर, *f.* baggage of an army.
 अहु, *adj.* much, many, great.
 अहुत, *adj.* much, many, more. [well.
 अहुत अच्छा, *adv.* very good, very
 अहुत ठीक, *adv.* all right, quite true.
 अहुतात, *f.* excess, abundance.
 अहुतायत, *f.* abundance, plenty.
 अहुतेरा, *adj.* many, much, abundant.
 अहुदर्शी, *adj.* experienced.
 अहुधा, *adv.* in many ways, usually.
 अहुवचन, *m.* plural number (gram).
 अहुमूल्य, *adj.* costly, precious.
 अहुर, *adv.* again.
 अहुरङ्गी, *adj.* various, changeable.
 अहुराना, *v.* to bring back.
 अहुरि, *adv.* again.
 अहुरिया, *f.* a daughter-in-law.
 अहुरी, *n. f.* parched barley.
 अहुरपा, *m.* chameleon.
 अहुरपिया, *m.* an actor, mimic.
 अहुरूप्य, *m.* mimicry.
 अहुरी, *v.* to return, come back.
 अहुवचन, *m.* (in gram) plural.
 अहुविध, *adj.* various, multiform.
 अहुव्रीहि, *m.* a class of compound words in Sanskrit.
 अहू, *f.* a son's wife, a wife.
 अहूबेटी, *n. f.* wives and daughters.
 अहेतू, *m.* a vagabond, wanderer.
 अहेरा, *n. m.* the belerio myrobalan.
 अहेलिया, *m.* a fowler.
 अहमनेटा, *m.* a young Brāhman.
 आंक, *m.* a bend, or reach in a river, fault, offence.
 आंकपन, *m.* foppishness.
 आंका, *m.* a fop, coxcomb, bully.
 आंकापन, *n. f.* coxcombery, proppery, gaiety, dandyism.
 आंगा, *m.* raw cotton.
 आचना, *v.* to read.
 आंजर, *m.* fallow, waste (land).
 आंभ, *adj.* barren.

बांठ, *m.* share, distribution.

बांटना, *v.* to share, divide.

बांहा, *adj.* tail-less.

बांही, *f.* a cudgel, kind of dress.

बांदा, *m.* a parasite plant.

बांदी, *f.* a female slave.

बांध, *m.* an embankment.

बांधन, *n. m.* fabrication, invention, plan, scheme.

बांधना, *v.* to bind, fasten, stop. [sense-

बांधबांध करना, *v.* to prate, talk non-

बांस, *m.* bamboo, a measure. [boos.

बांसफोड़, *m.* a caste who work in bam-

बांसली, *f.* a flute, pipe.

बांसवाड़ी, *n. f.* a bamboo plantation.

बांसा, *m.* bridge of the nose.

बांसी, } *f.* flute, pipe.

बांह, *f.* arm, guarantee, protector.

बांह चढ़ाना, *v.* to tuck up one's sleeves. [supporter.

बांह टूटना, *v.* to lose a protector or

बांह पकड़ना, } *v.* to take under one's
,, गहना, } protection, to support,
to patronise.

बांहबल, *n. m.* strength of arm, a full brother, support, ally.

बांहियां, *m.* a patron.

बाई, *f.* mistress, lady, rheumatism.

बाईजी, *f.* a royal army.

बाईस, *adj.* twenty-two.

बाईहा, *m.* rheumatism.

बाकला, *m.* a bean.

बाकस, *m.* a kind of bush or tree.

बाकी, *n. f.* the remaining portion, balance, arrears.

बाकी निकालना, *v.* to strike a balance.

बाकी पड़ना, *v.* to fall into arrears.

बाकी लगान, *n. m.* arrears of rent.

बाखर, *m.* an area or courtyard.

बाग, *m.* a garden; *f.* a rein, bridle.

बागडेर, *f.* a rein for leading horses.

बागा, *m.* a vestment.

बागी, *m.* a horseman.

बाघ, *m.* a tiger.

बाघनी, *f.* a tigress.

बाघम्बर, *m.* a tiger's skin.

बाघा, *m.* a tiger.

बाघी, *f.* a bubo.

बाह, *f.* selection, corner of the lip.

बाहना, *v.* to choose, to select.

बाह्वा, *n. m.* a dog's paw.

बाजा, *n. m.* a horse.

बाजन, *m.* musical instruments.

बाजना, *v.* to sound, to resound.

बाजरा, *m.* a kind of grain.

बाजा, *m.* musical instrument.

बाजा बजाना, *v.* to play on a musical instrument.

बाजार, *n. m.* market, bazar.

बाजार का रोज, *n. m.* market-day.

बाजार खुलना, *v.* to be opened the market. [sale, flourish.

बाजार गरम होना, *v.* to have a good

बाजार बंद होना, *v.* to be closed the market. [of shops.

बाजार बनाना, *v. a.* to build a street

बाजार भाव, *n. m.* market-rate, selling price. [market.

बाजार मंदा होना, *v.* to be dull (the

बाजार लगाना, *v. a.* to set up a bazar, to spread or show one's wares.

बाजारी आदमी, *n. m.* common people, the swell mob. [strong or good.

बाजाह, *adj.* of ordinary make, not

बाजीगर, *n. m.* a juggler, conjuror.

बाजी बंदना, *v.* to lay a bet or wager.

बाजू, *m.* a bracelet, armlet.

बाझा, *n. m.* desire, wish.

बाट, *f.* road, highway, path; *m.* a measure of weight.

बाट जोहना, *v. a.* to look out for one, wait one's coming, expect one.

बाटिका, *m.* a villa with garden.

बाटी, *f.* house, home, dwelling, bread baked over burning coal.

बाड़, *f.* edge, verge, fence, hedge.

बाड़व, } *m.* submarine fire.

बाड़वानल, }

बाड़ा, *m.* an enclosure, hedge, alms.

बाड़िय, *m.* a whetter of swords, etc.

बाढ़ी, *f.* a garden, orchard, home.

बाढ़, *f.* increase, a flood.

बाढ़ना, *v.* to increase, advance.

बाध, *m.* temper, manners, an arrow.

बाधित्य, *m.* trade, traffic.

बाधडा, *adj.* tail-less.

आधी बात, *n. f.* the slightest harsh, word. [truth.

खुली बात, *n. f.* an axiom, self-evident

बात, *f.* speech, language, word, subject, affair, matter; *m.* rheumatism.

बात का बातकरा करना, *v.* to exaggerate, to make much of little.

बात की बात में, *adv.* in a word, in a moment.

बातचीत, *n. f.* talk, conversation.

बात छेड़ना, *v.* to start a subject of conversation, mention.

बात पकड़ना, *v.* to cavil, to stick to any word in a speech.

बात पर आना, *v.* to insist on one's words, to trust one's words.

बात बढ़ाना, *v.* to prolong a dispute.

बात बदलना, *v.* to prevaricate, shift one's ground.

बात बनाना, *v.* to make up a story, invent, fabricate. [the least thing.

बात बात में, *adv.* in every word, for

बात बिगाड़ना, *v.* to spoil, mar.

बात बिचार, *n. m.* logic.

बात रखलेना, *v.* to comply with, preserve one's credit. [amiss.

बात लगना, *v.* to be offended, to take

बात हलकी होना, *v.* to be lowered in one's esteem, to lose one's credit.

बाती, see बत्ती.

बातूनिवा, *m.* a talkative person.

बातूनी, *adj.* talkative, chatty.

बातें चिकनाना, *v.* to grease one's words, to have an oily tongue. [talk.

दुधर उधर की बातें, *n. f.* gossip, idle, कहने की बातें, *f.* mere words or brag.

बातों में आना, *v.* to be taken in or deceived. [off with a joke.

बातों में उड़ाना, *v. a.* to put off, turn

बातों में लगाना, *v. a.* to engage a person in conversation, to occupy one's attention.

बादल, *m.* a cloud.

[clouds).

बादल फटना, *v.* to be dispersed (the

बादला, *m.* gold or silver thread.

बादशाह, *n. m.* a king, sovereign.

बादाम, *n. m.* an almond.

बादामी, *adj.* almond-coloured.

बादी, *m.* plaintiff, complainant, foe.

बादुर, *m.* a flying-fox, a bat.

बाध, *m.* opposing, hindering.

बाधक, *m.* what hinders, opposes, etc.

बाधा, *f.* pain, distress, hindrance.

बाध, see बाध.

बाधनी, *f.* a pattern, muster. [inure.

बाध डालना, *v.* to habituate, accustom,

बाध पड़ना, *v.* to form or acquire a habit, get into the way of.

बाधवे, *adj.* ninety-two. [v. to open.

बाधा, *m.* habit, fashion in dress, wool;

बाधी, *n. f.* voice, speech, word.

बाधीबोधी, *f.* price of weaving.

बाधुवा, *m.* name of a water bird.

बाधुसा, *m.* a kind of cloth.

बाधव, *m.* a relation, a friend.

बाप, *m.* father. [to the father.

बापका, *adj.* patrimonial, belonging

बापड़ा, } *adj.* helpless, poor.

बापरी, }

बापदादा, *n. m.* fore-fathers.

बापबाप, *intj.* a cry for help, quarter.

बाफ, *m.* steam, vapour.

बाफता, *n. m.* a kind of silk cloth.

बाधनी, *f.* a snake's hole.

बाधर, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.

बाधरलेट, *n. f.* bobbin-net, a cloth.

बाधा, *m.* father, sire! sir!

बाधिरन, *n. f.* a medicinal seed given in cases of rheumatism.

बाधू, *m.* a child, master, sir.

बाधुना, *n. m.* the camomile, wild ivy.

बाम, *f.* an eel, the left side.

बामन, *n. m.* a dwarf, the fifth incarnation of Vishnu. [ages, etc.

बाधन, *m.* sweetmeats given at mari-

बायव, *adj.* apart, separate.
 बायव्य, *n. m.* the north-west quarter.
 बायां, *adj.* left, not right; *m.* bass in music.
 बार, *f.* time, occasion, edge.
 बारजा, *n. m.* a verandah, portico.
 बारना, *v.* to kindle, to light.
 बारबार, *adv.* many times, again and again, over and over, repeatedly.
 बारम्बार, *adv.* often, frequently.
 बारह, *adj.* twelve.
 बारहदरी, *n. f.* a house in a garden.
 बारहवाट, *adj.* scattered, dispersed.
 बारहमासा, *n. m.* a kind of song.
 बाराखरी, *f.* combining consonants with vowel symbol.
 बाराजोरी, *adv.* by force or violence.
 बारासिंगा, *m.* a stag. [tion of Vishnu.
 बाराह, *m.* a hog, the third incarnation.
 बारी, *m.* a window, time, turn, a caste of men who sew together leaves which are used as plates, and bear torches.
 बारी बारी, *adv.* turn by turn, one after the other.
 बारुत, *f.* gun powder.
 बार्ता, *n. f.* conversation, discourse.
 बाल, *adj.* ignorant, young, infantine; *m.* hair; *f.* ear of corn.
 बाल उत्तरना, *v.* to be shaved.
 बालक, *m.* a boy, an infant.
 बालकपन, *m.* childhood.
 बालकमानी, *n. f.* the hair-spring.
 बालका, *m.* a young jogee.
 बाल का बाल खींचना, *v.* to be too critical, to inspect very minutely.
 बालखोरा, *n. m.* a disease causing the hair to fall off.
 बालगोपाल, *n. m.* children.
 बालचरित्र, *n. m.* the merry tricks of childhood.
 बालकङ्क, *f.* name of a medicine.
 बालतोड़, *m.* a pimple.
 बालदार, *adj.* hairy, shaggy.
 बालना, *see* बारना.
 बालबच्चे, *m.* children, family.
 बाल बनाना, *v. a.* to shave.

बाल बराबर, *m.* a hair's breadth, not a jot. [entirely.
 बालबाल, *adv.* every hair, all over,
 बालबुध, *n. f.* child-like intelligence, no more sense than a child.
 बालभोग, *m.* an offering to Krishna
 बालम, *m.* a lover, a husband.
 बालरांघ, *f.* a young widow.
 बालहठ, *n. f.* obstinacy (of a child).
 बालहत्या, *n. f.* infanticide.
 बाला, *f.* female child; *m.* an ear-ring.
 बालापन, *m.* childhood, infancy.
 बालावृत्ता देना, *v.* to put off. [simple.
 बालाभेला, *adj.* child-like, innocent,
 बालिश, *m.* a pillow.
 बाली, *f.* female child, ear-ring.
 बालीउमर, *f.* youth, prime of life.
 बालुका, *f.* sand, gravel.
 बालुकामय, *adj.* sandy, gravelly.
 बालू, *f.* sand.
 बालूखरी, *f.* a kind of silk cloth.
 बास्टी, *n. f.* a bucket.
 बात्य, *m.* childhood.
 बाय, *f.* wind, air.
 बायग, *m.* seed-time.
 बायगोला, *m.* flatulency.
 बायकक, *m.* a prattler, babbler.
 बासटा, *n. m.* a flag, banner, cramp, convulsion.
 बायड़ी, *f.* a large well.
 बायन, *adj.* fifty-two.
 बायना, *adj.* dwarfish. [misfortune.
 बायबतास, *f.* possession by a demon,
 बाबला, *adj.* mad, insane.
 बाबली, *f.* a large well with steps leading down to it.
 बायसूल, *m.* the colic.
 बास, *m.* abode, residence; *f.* smell.
 बासक, *n. m.* the serpent which supports the world.
 बासठ, *adj.* sixty-two.
 बासन, *m.* a basin, plate, dish.
 बासना, *f.* desire, choice, scent; *v.* to scent, perfume.

बासा, *m.* lodging, dwelling.
 बासी, *adj.* stale ; *m.* an inhabitant.
 बासीतिबासी, *f.* three days' stale food.
 बासी मुंह, *adj.* with an empty stomach, having taken no food.
 बास्मती, *n. f.* a fragrant kind of rice.
 बाहक, *m.* a porter, carrier. [veyance.
 बाहन, *m.* a vehicle, carriage, conveyance.
 बाहना, *v.* to shoot, discharge, fire.
 बाहर, *adv.* outside, away, without.
 बाहर जाना, *v.* to go out, to go on a journey. [to withdraw from.
 बाहर निकलना, *v.* to go out in public.
 बाहर निकालना, *v.* to turn out, eject, expel, put out or away. [abroad.
 बाहर ले जाना, *v. a.* to export, to take abroad.
 बाहरी, *adj.* exterior, outer, outward ; *m.* outsider, foreigner.
 बाहा, *n. m.* a water course (natural), a vessel into which the juice of the sugarcane flows.
 बाहु *f.* an arm.
 बाहुयुद्ध, *m.* close fight, wrestling.
 बाहुल्य, *m.* plenty, abundance.
 बाह्मन, *n.* the highest caste of Hindūs, the twice-born [plant.
 बाह्मनी, *f.* sty on the eyelid, moon.
 बिंजन, *m.* sauce, condiments.
 बिक, *m.* a wolf.
 बिकट, *adj.* difficult, terrible.
 बिकटपहाड़ा, *m.* the table of squares.
 बिकना, *v.* to sell, be sold.
 बिकराल, *adj.* terrific, ugly.
 बिकल, *adj.* restless, uneasy.
 बिकवाना, *v. a.* to cause to be sold.
 बिकसना, *v.* to blow or expand, to smile. [lighted.
 बिकसित, *adj.* blown, expanded, developed.
 बिकाऊ, *adj.* saleable, for sale.
 बिकाना, *v.* to sell. [rioration
 बिकार, *n. m.* disease, disorder, deterioration.
 बिकाल, *n. m.* afternoon.
 बिकाव, *m.* sale, vent. [play
 बिकास, *m.* shining, blooming, development.
 बिकी, *m.* partner at play.

बिक्री, *n. f.* sale, selling price.
 बिखरना, *v.* to be scattered, dispersed.
 बिगड़ना, *v.* to be spoiled, damaged.
 बिगड़ी, *f.* spoil, damage.
 बिगहा, *m.* 120 sq. feet of land.
 बिगाड़, *m.* violation, quarrel, loss, damage.
 बिगाड़ना, *v.* to spoil, damage, ruin.
 बिगाड़ू, *n. m.* a spoiler, destroyer.
 बिघन, *m.* hindrance, interruption.
 बिघ करना, *v.* to interfere with, interrupt. [to retreat.
 बिचकना, *v.* to be disappointed, balked, to retreat.
 बिचकचा, *m.* an ear ornament.
 बिचकाना, *v.* to disappoint, to break a promise. [a promise.
 बिचलना, *v.* to turn, bend, to break.
 बिचला, *adj.* intermediate, middling.
 बिचवर्द, *m.* a mediator, arbitrator.
 बिचार, *m.* reflection, consideration.
 बिचारना, *v.* to think, reflect, ponder.
 बिचाली, *f.* straw.
 बिचौलिया, *m.* a mediator, arbitrator.
 बिच्छू, *m.* scorpion, the sign scorpio.
 बिछना, *v.* to be spread.
 बिछरना, see बिछलना.
 बिछराहट, *f.* separation.
 बिछलना, *v.* to separate, slip, slide.
 बिछराना, *v.* to cause to spread.
 बिछता, *m.* a stinging nettle.
 बिछाना, *v.* to spread, extend.
 बिछुड़ना, *v.* to be separated.
 बिछूवा, *m.* a sort of dagger, a toe-ornament.
 बिछोड़ना, *v.* to separate.
 बिछोना, *m.* bed, bedding.
 बिछोह, *m.* separation, absence.
 बिजना, *m.* a son.
 बिजय, *n. m.* victory.
 बिजयदशमी, *n. m.* a Hindū festival commemorated in honor of Rāma's victory over Rāvan.
 बिजली, *f.* lightning, thunderbolt, *adj.* swift, quick as lightning, fleet, fast.
 बिजली गिरना, *v.* to fall (lightning).

बिजली समकना, *v.* to flash (lightning).

बिजलीबल, *n. m.* electricity.

बिजायट, *m.* an armlet.

बिजार, *m.* a bull, bullock.

बिजाला, *adj.* seedy, gone to seed.

बिजिया, *f.* hemp. [dead carcasses.

बिजु, *n. m.* an animal that feeds on

बिभकना, *v.* to be alarmed.

बिभकाना, *v.* to frighten, to alarm.

बिटप, *m.* a tree.

बिटाना, *v.* to scatter, sprinkle.

बिटौरा, *m.* a heap of dry cow-dung.

बिठाना, *v.* to cause to be seated.

बितरण, *m.* charity, giving alms.

बितरना, *v.* to bestow. [falsehood.

बितराना, *v. a.* to find fault, impute

बिताना, *v.* to pass, spend (time).

बितीत, *v.* passed, gone.

बित्त, *m.* wealth, means, power.

बित्ता, *n. m.* a span, hand's breadth.

बित्तिया, *m.* a dwarf.

बिथरना, *v.* to be scattered, sprinkled.

बिथराना, *v.* to scatter, sprinkle.

बिथा, *f.* pain, affliction.

बिथारी, *f.* cleansing the warp.

बिथुरना, see बिथरना.

बिटरी, *f.* a kind of metal, tutenag.

बिदा, *n. f.* departure, leave to depart.

बिदार्ह, *n. f.* presents from the hosts
on the departure of servants, departure,
dismissal (of the bride from her home).

बिदा करना, *v.* to dismiss, permit to
depart.

बिदारना, *v. a.* to tear, to rend.

बिदावना, *v.* to plough after sowing,
to harrow.

बिदा होना, *v.* to take leave, depart,
say good bye, to depart this life, die.

बिदेस, *n. m.* foreign country, abroad.

बिदेसी, *adj.* of another country, from
foreign parts.

बिदारना, *v.* to screw, to ridicule.

दांत बिदारना, *v.* to show one's teeth.

बिध, *m.* god, mode, way, condition.

बिध काना, } *v.* to be struck (a
, मिलना, } bargain).

बिधना, *n. m.* Brahmā, the Supreme
Being; *v.* to be pierced, perforated.

बिधाता, *n. m.* god, destiny.

बिधावट, *f.* perforation.

बिध्वा, *m.* non-existence.

बिन, *prep.* without, except, unless.

बिनवार्ह, *f.* price paid for weaving.

बिनवाना, *v. a.* to cause to weave.

बिनसना, *v.* to be spoilt, perish, die.

बिनार्ह, *f.* weaving.

बिनावट, *n. f.* texture, weftage.

बिनास, *n. m.* destruction, ruin, loss.

बिनास करना, *v. a.* to destroy, ruin,
annihilate.

बिनीना, *v.* to adore, revere.

बिनीला, *m.* seed of the cotton tree.

बिनीली, *f.* small hail.

बिन्ती, *n. f.* petition, prayer, sup-
plication. [implore.

बिन्ती करना, *v. a.* to entreat, beseech,

बिन्द, *n. m.* a drop.

बिन्दी, *f.* a dot, mark, spot.

बिन्धना, *v.* to sting, bite, be bored.

बिन्ना, *v.* to knit, to weave, cleaned.

बिपत, *n. f.* misfortune, trouble, dis-
tress. [to be overtaken by calamity.

बिपत पड़ना, *v.* to befall (misfortune);

बिपरना, *v.* to attack, assault.

बिपरीत, *adj.* hostile, opposite. *adv.*
in opposition, versus; *n. f.* disaffection,
enmity. [against, to violate.

बिपरीत करना, *v. a.* to pervert, to go

बिपरीत बरनन करना, *v. a.* to misre-
present, make a false statement.

बिपरीत समझना, *v.* to misapprehend,
to misunderstand.

बिप्ल, *n. m.* a second (time).

बिप्र, *n. m.* a Brahman.

बिपरना, *v.* to be perverse, cross.

बिफे, *m.* Thursday.

बिबाद, *n. m.* dispute, controversy,
law-suit, litigation.

बिबादी, *n. m.* disputant, litigant.

विवेक, *n. m.* discrimination, discernment, sense, scrupulosity.

विवेकी, *adj.* discriminating, discerning, prudent, religious.

विभक्ती, *n. f.* declension, inflection.

विभास, *n. f.* a musical mode.

विभूती, *n. f.* prosperity, wealth.

विमान, *n. m.* chariot of the gods.

विम्ब, *m.* disk of the sun or moon.

विषा, *m.* seed.

विषाकू, *adj.* at interest.

विषाकू लेना, *v.* to borrow on interest.

विषाध, *n. m.* pain, anguish, grief.

विषायाना, *v.* to bring forth, give birth to (animals).

विषारी, *f.* supper.

विषाह, *m.* marriage. {(esp. of lovers).

विषेग, *m.* parting, separation, absence

विषेगी, *n. m.* one separated (from his or her beloved), lover suffering the pain of absence.

विरक्त, *m.* a kind of mendicant.

विरचन, *m.* flour made from the *ber* fruit.

विरता, *n. f.* strength, power.

विरट, *m.* fame, reputation.

विरनी, *n. f.* a wasp.

विरमना, *v.* to stop, remain.

विरमाना, *v.* to make stop, to tame.

विरवा, *m.* a plant, a tree.

विरसना, *v.* to stay, remain.

विरह, } *m.* separation, absence,

विरहा, } parting of lovers.

विरहिया, *adj.* amorous.

विरही, *m.* suffering the pain of absence in love. [live in health and ease.

विराजना, *v.* to be conspicuous, to

विराजमान, *adj.* presiding, sitting.

विराट, *m.* the embodied spirit.

विरादरी, *n. f.* a community, society.

विराना, *adj.* strange, foreign.

विराम, *adj.* uneasy, agitated, unwell; *n.* stop, pause, period.

विरिया, *f.* time.

विरुध, *adj.* opposite, adverse, *adv.* on the contrary, against, in opposition.

विरोग, *m.* separation, absence.

विरोध, *n. m.* opposition, contrariety.

विरोधी, *n. m.* opponent, enemy.

विरिहिक, *n. m.* a corruption of **वृश्चिक**, a scorpion, the 8th sign of the Zodiac.

विर्त, *n. f.* stipend, maintenance.

विर्या, *adj.* a corrp. of **वृषा**, useless, worthless, vain; *adv.* in vain, uselessly.

विर्नी, *f.* a wasp, a small grain.

खिल, *m.* a hole.

खिलकना, *v.* to sob, cry, to long for.

खिलखना, *v.* to see, behold, perceive.

खिलग, *m.* separation, disunion.

खिलगना, *v.* to be separated, to curdle.

खिलगाना, *v. a.* to remove, separate.

खिलगाव, *m.* separation.

खिलङ्गना, *v.* to climb, to ascend.

खिलचना, *v.* to extract, select, pick.

खिलटना, *v.* to be lost to become bad.

खिलनी, *f.* a sty, disease of the eyelids.

खिलबन्द, *f.* end, sett'ement, decision.

खिलखिलाना, *v.* to be restless, pained, grieved. [stay.

खिलम्ब, *n. m.* delay, slowness, long

खिलम्ब करना, *v.* to delay, linger, tarry.

खिललाना, *v.* to lament.

खिलस्ता, *adj.* silly, foolish, stupid.

खिलसना, *v.* to be pleased, satisfied.

खिलस्त, *f.* a span.

खिलहरा, *m.* a *pān* basket. [ket.

खिलहरी, *f.* a ladle, small *pān* bas-

खिलार्ह, *f.* a she-cat. [dispose of.

खिलाना, *v.* to vanish, to be lost, to

खिलान्द, *f.* a span.

खिलाप, *n. m.* weeping, lamentation.

खिलाप करना, *v.* to wail, to weep, to cry aloud.

खिलापना, *v.* to lament, to bewail.

खिलार, *m.* a male-cat.

खिलावल, *m.* name of a *rāgini*.

खिलास, *n. m.* pleasure, enjoyment.

खिलोकना, *v. a.* to behold, see, look.

खिलोना, *v.* to churn.

बिलोनी, *n. f.* a churning pot.
 बिन्दी, *f.* corrupt. of a bill of lading.
 बिल्ला, *m.* a male-cat.
 बिल्लाना, *v.* to sob, cry.
 बिल्लो, *f.* a female-cat, a bolt, bar.
 बिबाय, *f.* a kibe on the heel, chilblain.
 बिबाखा, *n. m.* the fifteenth lunar mansion.
 बिशेष, *n. m.* superiority, excellence, a qualified noun (gram); *adj.* excessive.
 बिशेष करके, *adv.* particularly, specially.
 बिशेषण, *n. m.* an adjective (gram).
 बिशनी, *n. m.* an epithet of Kamdeo, Cupid, a sensualist, paramour.
 बिश्राम, *n. m.* rest, ease, repose.
 बिश्राम करना, *v.* to rest, take rest, lie down, repose. [gods, Indian vulcan.
 बिश्वकर्मा, *m.* an artificer of the
 बिश्र्वास *n. m.* faith, trust, confidence.
 बिश्र्वास करना, } *v.* to believe, cred-
 ,, रखना, } it, rely upon.
 बिश्र्वासघात, *n. f.* taking advantage of the confidence of others, treacherous friendship.
 बिश्र्वासघाती, *m.* a treacherous friend.
 बिष, *n. m.* poison, venom [sneer at.
 बिष उगलना, *v.* to speak ill of, taunt,
 बिषखोपरा, *m.* a large venomous lizard. [poison.
 बिष देना, *v. a.* to poison, administer
 बिषम, *adj.* an odd number.
 बिषय, *n. m.* an object of sense, sensual enjoyment, sexual intercourse, subject, topic.
 बिष्टा, *n. f.* dirt, filth.
 बिष्टी, *n. f.* a shred, scrap.
 बिष्णु, *n. m.* one of the Hindū triad, the Preserver.
 बिसन, *m.* evil, fault, lust.
 बिसनपन, *m.* indulging desire.
 बिसनी, *m.* a rake, debauchee.
 बिसर, *m.* mistake, error.
 बिसरना, *v.* to forget, be forgotten.
 बिसराना, *v.* to forget, mislead.
 बिसर्जन, *m.* the finish, end or conclusion of a religious ceremony.

बिसहा, *adj.* a dog with twenty nails and poisonous teeth.
 बिसांदा, *adj.* rank, fishy, stinking.
 बिसांध, *f.* fetor, stink. [strength.
 बिसात, *f.* means, capital stock, power,
 बिसातो, *m.* a pedlar.
 बिसाना, *v.* to purchase.
 बिसारना, *v.* to forget.
 बिसाह, *f.* purchase.
 बिसाहना, *v.* to buy, purchase.
 बिसुरना, *v.* to cry, to sob. [fication.
 बिस्तर, *m.* extension, spread, ampli-
 बिस्तूर, *f.* a lizard
 बिस्माना, *v.* to break, destroy, crack.
 बिस्वा, *n. m.* a land measure, the twentieth part of a *bigha*.
 बिहन, *m.* seed for sowing.
 बिहनौर, *f.* a seed-bed, nursery.
 बिहुरना, *v.* to rejoice, take pleasure.
 बिहुरी, *f.* subscription, assessment.
 बिहसना, *v.* to smile, to laugh, to be pleased.
 बिहान, *m.* morrow, morning.
 बिहाग, *n. m.* a musical mode.
 बिहाना, *v.* to spend time.
 बिहाने, *adv.* early, soon.
 बिहार, *n. m.* recreation, amusement.
 बिहारी, *adj.* sportive, gay, frolicsome.
 बिहिस्ती, *n. m.* a water-bearer.
 बिहीदाना, *n. m.* quince-seed.
 बीड़ा, *n. m.* a bundle, roll of paper.
 बीधना, *v.* to bore, pinch.
 बीधना, *v.* to prick, pinch, burre, sting, say harsh things.
 बीबर, *m.* a hole in the ground.
 बीक, *m.* a wolf.
 बीगना, *v. a.* to throw.
 बीघा, *m.* 120 sq. feet of land.
 बीच, *m.* middle, centre, difference; *prep.* in, among, between. [tiate in.
 बीच में पड़ना, *v.* to mediate, nego-
 बीच वाला, *n. m.* a mediator, umpire.
 बीका, see बिच्छू.
 बीजक, *m.* a ticket, list, invoice.

बीजगणित, *n. f.* algebra.

बीजना, *m. a.* fan. [cause of.

बीज बीना, *v.* to sow seed, to be the
बीजार, *adj.* seedy.

बीजी, *f.* a weasel, a mongoose.

बीभना, *v.* to horn, to push, shove.

बीटना, *v.* to spill, scatter.

बीठ, *f.* the dung of birds.

बीठा *m.* a round pad placed on the
head to carry water on.

बीड़ा, *m.* prepared betel, a sword knot.

बीड़ा उठाना, *v.* to take upon ones-
self any enterprize. [ment.

बीणा, *f.* a kind of stringed instru-

बीतना, *v.* to pass, happen, befall.

बीन, see बीणा.

बीचा, *v.* to pick, pick out, select.

बीबी, *f.* a woman, a lady.

बीमा, *m.* insurance.

बीमार, *n. m.* a sick man, patient.

बीमारी, *n. f.* illness, disease.

बीया, *n. f.* seed.

बीर, *m.* a hero, an ear jewel.

बीरता, *f.* strength, valour.

बीरबहुटो, *f.* a small insect, lady-fly.

बीरो, } *f.* a composition which being
बीड़ी, } rubbed on the teeth reddens
or blackens them. [probably.

बीसबिस्वा, *adv.* surely, no doubt, most

बीसा, *m.* a dog with twenty nails.

बीसी, *f.* a measure of grain, a score.

बीस, *adj.* twenty.

बीसों, *adj.* countless, numerous.

बुंदा, *m.* a point, a dot.

बुंदिया, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.

बुक, *n. f.* tinsel, muslin.

बुकचा, *m.* a bundle of clothes, a wallet.

बुकटा, *m.* a claw.

बुकनी, *f.* powder, colour powder.

बुकलाना, *v.* to act or talk foolishly.

बुक्कल, *n. f.* cloth brought over the
shoulder.

बुकका, *m.* a handful.

बुककी, *f.* a kind of garment.

बुगा, *n. m.* a simpleton, fool. [ses.

बुजना, *m.* cloth used during the men-

बुजहरा, *m.* a vessel for warm water.

बुभना, *v.* to be put out, quenched.

बुभल, *n. f.* a riddle.

बुभाना, *v.* to extinguish, to demon-
strate, instruct.

बुझना, *v.* to cause to sink.

बुझा, *adj.* old. [youth.

बुद्धमस, *m.* affecting the manners of

बुद्धा, *adj.* aged.

बुद्धावा, *m.* old age.

बुद्धिया, *f.* an old woman.

बुयडा, *m.* an ear ornament.

बुन, *m.* a gaming table, a blow ; *adj.*
silent, speechless. [as a statue.

बुन होना, *v.* to become stiff and dumb

बुताना, *v.* to extinguish.

बुत्ता, *m.* fraud, trick.

बुद्ध, *m.* a wiseman, sage, Wednesday.

बुद्धि, *f.* sense, wisdom, intellect.

बुद्धिभट, *adj.* bereft of reason.

बुद्धिमान, *adj.* wise, learned.

बुद्धिहीन, *adj.* senseless, silly, foolish.

बुद्धीबल, *n. m.* strength of intellect,
mental power.

बुद्ध, *m.* a bubble.

बुदबुदाना *v.* to mutter, grumble.

बुध, *m.* a wise man, a sage.

बुधवार, *m.* Wednesday.

बुन्दा, *n. m.* ear-ring.

बुन्दकी, *n. f.* a little drop, dot, spot.

बुन्दकीदार, *adj.* dotted, spotted.

बुचा, *v.* to weave, intertwine.

बुभुचा, *f.* hunger.

बुभुक्षित, *adj.* hungry.

बुरा, *adj.* bad, evil.

बुराई, *f.* evil, mischief, wickedness.

बुरा काम, *n. m.* any prohibited act,
adultery, theft. [one's estimation.

बुरा बनाना, *v. a.* to cause to fall in

बुराभला, *n. m.* abusive language.

बुरा हाल, *n.* deplorable or bad state,
wretched condition, excessive pain.

सुर्ज, *m.* a cable, tower.
 सुर्जी, *n. f.* a turret.
 सुतसुत, *n. f.* a nightingale.
 सुलसुल, *m.* a bubble, a frail thing.
 सुलवाना, *v. a. caus.* of सुलाना, to call.
 सुलाक, *m.* a nose ornament.
 सुलाना, *v.* to call, invite.
 सुलावा, *n. m.* a call, invitation.
 सुलाहट, *f.* calling, summons.
 सुल्ला, *m.* a bubble.
 सुहनी, *f.* handsel, first sale.
 सुहरी, *f.* parched barley.
 सुहारन, *f.* sweepings.
 सुहारना, *v.* to sweep.
 सुहारी, *f.* a broom.
 सुहाक, *m.* a sweeper.
 सुंद, *f.* a drop.
 सुंदा, *m.* a large drop.
 सुंदी, *f.* drops of rain.
 सुभा, *f.* a sister, paternal aunt.
 सुई, *f.* word used to frighten children.
 सुकना, *v.* to powder, to grind.
 सुका, *m.* powder, small pearls.
 सुचना, *v.* to crouch.
 सुचा, *adj.* without ears.
 सुभ, *f.* understanding, thought.
 सुभना, *v.* to understand.
 सुभाई, *f.* teaching, instruction.
 सुट, *m.* a kind of pulse. [a bush.
 सुटा, *m.* a flower (worked on cloth),
 सुटा काढ़ना, *v. a.* to embroider.
 सुटी, *f.* drugs, medicinal herbs, flowers
 (on muslin).
 सुटीविद्या, *f.* the science of botany.
 सुटेदार, *adj.* flowered (cloth), che-
 quered.
 सुड़ना, *v.* to dive, to dip.
 सुड़िया, *m.* a diver.
 सुड़ी, *f.* point of a spear.
 सुदा, *adj.* old.
 सुता, *m.* strength, power.
 सुख, *adv.* barren (land); *f.* chaff.
 सुर, *f.* chaff, husk.

सुरा, *m.* coarse sugar, saw-dust.
 सुतसुन्द, *n. m.* a term in prosody.
 सुतान्न, *n. m.* description, history.
 सुख, *adj.* old, aged.
 सुव, *n. m.* a bull, (Ast.) *Taurus*.
 सुहसी, *n. m.* a verse of four lines of
 nine syllables each.
 सुहस्यति, *n. m.* a name of the spiritual
 preceptor of the gods, Jupiter.
 सुहस्यतिवार, *n. m.* Thursday.
 सुल, *n. m.* a tree, plant.
 से, *interj.* a vocative particle.
 सेईमान, *adj.* dishonest, faithless.
 सेईमानी, *f.* dishonesty, unfairness.
 सेकल, *adj.* restless.
 सेचारा, *adj.* without means, helpless.
 से चिराग, *adj.* without light, dark,
 ruined.
 से चिराग करना, *v. a.* to desert, ruin.
 सेहीनी, *n. f.* restlessness, uneasiness.
 सेट, *m.* a handle.
 सेहा, *adj.* crooked, awry.
 सेधना, *v.* to plat, braid.
 सेवतवाना, *v. a.* to cause to be mea-
 sured or cut (cloth for coat &c.)
 सेग, *f.* quickness, haste; *adv.* quickly.
 सेगार, *m.* one forced to work without
 pay. [a forced labourer.
 सेगारी, *f.* act of forcing to work; *m.*
 सेङ्ग, *m.* a frog, toad.
 सेचडालना, *v.* to sell off.
 सेचना, *v.* to sell.
 सेदी लिखना, *v.* to endorse.
 सेजू, *m.* name of an animal.
 सेभा, *m.* a butt or mark for archers.
 सेटवा, *m.* a son, a little son.
 सेटा, *m.* a son, a child.
 सेटा बनाना, *v.* to adopt a son.
 सेटा सेटी, *n.* children, issue.
 सेटिया, *f.* a daughter, a girl.
 सेठन, *m.* cloth wrapper, packcloth.
 सेठिकाने, *adj.* misplaced, uncertain;
adv. indiscriminately, unreasonably,
 carelessly.
 सेङ्ग, *m.* an enclosure.

खेड़हीं, *n. f.* a flour cake filled with pulse-meal.
 खेड़ा, *m.* raft, float. [one's end.
 खेड़ा पार होना, *v.* to succeed, to gain
 खेड़िया, *m.* name of a caste.
 खेड़ी, *f.* fetters, a kind of basket.
 खेड़ी पड़ना, *v.* to be put in irons, to be imprisoned.
 खेड़ना, *v.* to fence, enclose, to pound.
 खेड़ा, *adj.* crooked; *m.* railing.
 खण, see बीण.
 खेत, *f.* a cane, ratan.
 खेतरह, *adv.* badly.
 खेतुकी, *adj.* irrelevant, unconnected.
 खेदना, *n. f.* pain, suffering, ache.
 खेदरद, *adj.* merciless, hard-hearted, inhuman, relentless.
 खेदी, *n. f.* an altar.
 खेध, *m.* bore, crack, hole.
 खेधड़क, *adj.* fearless, bold, confident; *adv.* fearlessly, boldly.
 खेधना, *v.* to pierce, to bore.
 खेन, see बीणा. [ment for the forehead.
 खेना, *m.* name of a grass, an orna-
 खेनो, *f.* the hair twisted behind the part of the door leaf which overlaps the other. [ed.
 खेपरद, *adj.* unveiled, naked, uncovered.
 खेबस, *adj.* powerless, helpless, weak.
 खेबाक, *adj.* without arrears, paid up in full. [date.
 खेबाक करना, *v.* to pay in full, liqui-
 खेबाक होना, *v.* to be paid up in full.
 खेबाको, *n. f.* full payment, discharge.
 खेमजा, *adj.* insipid, tasteless, giving no pleasure.
 खेमात, *f.* a step-mother.
 खे मेल, *adj.* unsuited, unmatched. [be.
 खेर, *m.* time, turn, bout; *f.* a plum, jaju-
 खेरखेर, *adv.* often, again and again.
 खेरितु, *adj.* unseasonable.
 खेरी, *f.* a certain tree. [tape, border.
 खेल, *m.* a fruit; *f.* a creeper, tendril,
 खेलगरी, *n. f.* the pulp of the *bel* used as a medicine in diarrhoea. [walks.
 खेलन, *m.* a rolling pin, a roller to level

खेलनी, *m.* a branch. [offered to *Siva*.
 खेलपत्र, *f.* the leaves of the *bel*-tree
 खेलघूटा, *n. m.* flowers (on cloth &c); a shrub, a creeper. [jasamine.
 खेला, *f.* a time, while, a species of
 खेलाग, *adj.* unsupported, unconcerned.
 खेलि, *f.* a creeper, climber, tendril.
 खेल, *adj.* rolling.
 खेली, *adj.* heartless, dispirited.
 खेया, *f.* prostitute, whore, courtesan.
 खेवरवार, *adv.* distinctly, plainly.
 खेवहर, *m.* a loan.
 खेवहरा, *m.* a lender, creditor.
 खेवहार, see खवहार.
 खेवहार करना, *v.* to negotiate, transact business, trade, deal.
 खेवान, *m.* a Hindú bier, car.
 खेसन, *m.* the meal of pulse.
 खेसनौटी, *f.* a cake of pease-meal.
 खेसर, *m.* a small nose-ring.
 खेसरा, *m.* a kind of falcon.
 खेसुरा, *adj.* out of tune.
 खेह, *m.* a hole, perforation.
 खेहड़, *adj.* uneven, rugged.
 खेहन, *n. f.* a nursery for rice plants, advances given for seed grain.
 खेहरी, *n. f.* contribution, subscription.
 खेगन, *m.* the egg-plant.
 खेगनी, *adj.* purple.
 खेँटा, *m.* handle of an axe.
 खेड़ा, *adj.* crooked, uncivilised.
 खेँटा, *m.* } a mark made on the
 खेँटी, *f.* } forehead.
 खेकाल, *m.* afternoon.
 खेकुण्ड, *n. m.* heaven, paradise.
 खेगन, *m.* the egg-plant.
 खेजन्ती, *f.* a flag or standard.
 खेठक, *f.* a seat, a bench.
 खेठना, *v.* to sit, be idle.
 खेठवा, *adj.* flat.
 खेठा, *m.* a paddle.
 खेठाना, *v.* to seat, place, station.
 खैतरणी, *f.* a fabulous river.
 खैतरा, *f.* dry ginger.

खेताल, *m. n.* a dead body occupied by an evil spirit.

खेद, *n. m.* a physician.

खेदक, *m. f.* the science of medicine.

खेन, *f.* a plate pipe.

खेपार, *m.* traffic, trade, business.

खेपारी, *m.* a merchant.

खेमात्र, *m.* a step-brother.

खेया, *m.* name of a bird.

खेयान, *m.* birth, parturition.

खेयाना, *v.* to calve, to foal, to pup.

खेयाला, *adj.* flatulent.

खेरंग, *adj.* a corrupt. of bearing.

खेरख, *m.* banner, ensign.

खेराम, *n. m.* renunciation of the pleasures of the world, austerity.

खेराम लेना, *v.* to retire from the world.

खेरामा, *m.* a byragi's crooked stick.

खेरामिन, *n. f.* a female devotee.

खेरामी, *n. m.* an ascetic, one who has retired from the world.

खेर, *n. m.* hostility, enmity.

खेर रखना, *v.* to hate, dislike, bear a malice, to owe a grudge.

खेर होना, *v.* to be at enmity with.

खेरिन, *n. f.* a female enemy, a co-wife.

खेरी, *n. m.* an enemy, a foe.

खेल, *m.* a bull, ox, a blockhead.

खेलगाड़ी, *n. f.* a bullock-cart.

खेय, *n. m.* a Hindú of the third caste, whose occupations are agriculture and trade.

खेसंदर, *m.* fire, god of fire.

खेसाख, *m.* the second Hindú month, the first solar month.

खेसाखा, *m.* a crutch, a club.

खेसांडू, *adj.* lazy, slothful.

खेसाई, *f.* sowing, seed time.

खेसाणा, *v.* to cause to sow, to stink.

खेसाारा, *m.* seed time.

खेदया, *m.* a small basket.

खोट, *m.* a stalk.

खोक, *m.* a he-goat.

खोकरी, *f.* a she-goat.

खोका, *n. m.* a basket or leather bucket for throwing water to a higher elevation.

खोखार, *n. m.* fever.

खोच, *m.* an alligator.

खोचा, *m.* a kind of sedan chair.

खोभ, *m.* weight, load. [or burden.

खोभ उठाना, *v.* to lift or bear a load

खोभ उतारना, *v.* to set down a load, to relieve oneself of responsibility, to discharge one's duties.

खोभना, *v.* to load, to parch rice.

खोभल, *adj.* load, heavy.

खोटी, *f.* a lump of meat.

खोटीखोटी काटना, *v.* to cut in pieces.

खोटीखोटी फड़कना, *v.* to throb in every vein.

खोड़ना, *v.* to dip, immerse, sink.

खोताम, *n. m.* a button.

खोटू, *m.* a he-goat. [lop.

खोदली, *f.* a simple woman, a trol-

खोदा, *adj.* weak, faint-hearted.

खोद्दा, *adj.* intelligent, sensible.

खोध, *m.* wisdom, intellect, knowledge.

खोधक, *m.* a teacher.

खोधना, *v.* to wheedle, coax.

खोना, *v.* to sow.

खोनी, *f.* season for sowing. [perty.

खोवा, *m.* goods and chattels, pro-

खोर, *adj.* deep in gold or silver studs.

खोरना, *v. a.* to dip, drench, steep.

खोरसी, *n. f.* an earthen vessel in which fire is kept, a fire-pan.

खोरा, *m.* a canvas bag, a sack.

खोरिया, *m.* a kind of matting.

खोरो, *m.* rain bow, a kind of rice.

खोल, *m.* myrrh, speech, talk.

खोलचाल, *f.* conversation.

खोल जाना, *v.* to be over, to be worn out, to crack. [soul, life.

खोलता, *m.* the faculty of speech,

खोलना, *v.* to speak, talk, to sound.

खोलखाला, *m.* a kind of benediction.

खोली, *f.* speech, language. [lery.

खोलीढोली, *n. f.* taunt, ridicule, rail-

बोलीठोली मारना, *v.* to use invective, taunt, sneer.

बोली बोलना, *v.* to bid at an auction.

बोहनी, *n. f.* handsel, the first ready money sale by shop-keepers.

बोड़, *m.* a creeper, vine.

बोड़ना, *v.* to entwine, as tendrils.

बोड़ियाना, *v.* to twine, wind about.

बोखलाना, *v.* to be agitated.

बोहार, *m.* driving rain, drift.

बौद्ध, *m.* a Buddhist.

बौना, *adj.* dwarfish; *m.* a dwarf.

बौरहा, *adj.* mad, insane.

बौराना, *v.* to be mad, to madden.

बौरापन, *m.* madness.

बौराहा, *adj.* mad, insane.

बौला, *adj.* toothless.

बौहड़ना, *v.* to return, come back.

बौहा, *adj.* pocky. [disease.

बौहाई, *f.* a woman with venereal

व्यञ्जन, *n.* vegetables, a consonant (in gram.).

व्यतीत, *adj.* passed, gone, by gone.

व्यवस्था, *n. m.* a judgment according to Hindu Law.

व्याकरण, *n. m.* grammar. [less.

व्याकुल, *adj.* disturbed, agitated, rest-

व्याज, *n. f.* interest, dividend.

व्यान, *m.* birth, parturition.

व्याना, *v.* to calve, foal, farrow, etc.

व्याह, *m.* marriage.

व्याह कराई, *n. f.* the marriage fee of a Brāhman.

व्याहता, *adj.* married. [age.

व्याहना, *v.* to give or take in marriage.

व्याहा, *adj.* married. [ing leather.

व्योंग, *m.* an instrument for clean-

व्योत, *m.* shape, fashion.

व्योतना, *v.* to cut or shape clothes.

व्योपार, *m.* traffic, trade.

व्योपारी, *m.* a merchant.

व्योरा, *m.* difference, distinction, detailed account.

व्योरेवार, *adv.* in detail, distinctly.

व्योहार, *m.* calling, trade.

व्रज, *m.* name of a district.

व्रह्म, *m.* God, the first cause of all things. [religion.

व्रह्मचर्य, *m.* the life of a student of

व्रह्मचारी, *m.* a student of the Veda.

व्रह्मण, *m.* man of the highest caste, a Brāhman.

व्रह्मबाण, *m.* a fabled weapon.

व्रह्मज्ञान, *m.* spiritual knowledge.

व्रह्मदेव, *m.* an apparition, ghost.

व्रह्मभोज, *m.* feeding of Brāhmans.

व्रह्ममूर्ति, *n. m.* an appellation of a Brāhman.

व्रह्मरन्ध्र, *m.* the crown of the head.

व्रह्मराक्षस, *m.* a kind of demon.

व्रह्मरूप, *adj.* of the nature or the essence of the God head.

व्रह्मलोक, *m.* the heaven of Brāhmā.

व्रह्मवादी, *m.* a Vedantist.

व्रह्मा, *m.* God the creator.

व्रह्माण्ड, *m.* the world, the universe, the skull. [highest caste.

व्राह्मण, *m.* a Brāhman, a man of the

व्राह्मणी, *f.* a female Brāhman.

व्राह्मण्य, *m.* brāhmanhood.

व्राह्म्य, *m.* astonishment, worship.

व्राह्म्यमुहूर्त, *m.* the hour before sunrise.

भ

भ, the 24th Nāgarī consonant.

भंग करना, *v. a.* to break, mutilate, destroy, spoil.

भंगड़, *n. m.* one addicted to *bhāng*.

भंगरा, *n. f.* a herb.

भंग होना, *v.* to be broken, mutilated.

भेंटमास, *m.* a kind of grain, fruit of water-lily. [spoil.

भेड़ करना, *v. a.* to break, destroy,

भेड़हाल, *n. f.* a granary. [destroyed.

भेड़ होना, *v.* to be spoiled, broken,

भेड़ा, *n. m.* store house, godown, ware house, a feast of *jogis*.

भेड़ोरना, *v.* to bite, to worry.

भेवर, *n. f.* eddy, whirlpool.

भंवरकली, *f.* a collar or halter, swivel.
 भंवरा, *m.* a large black bee, a creeper.
 भंवेरी, *f.* a butterfly.
 भञ्जभञ्ज, *n. f.* the puffing of an engine.
 भकसे उड़ जाना, *v.* to explode.
 भकसी, *f.* a dungeon, dark room.
 भकुवा, *adj.* foolish.
 भकुवाना, *v.* to be stupidified.
 भकोसना, *v.* to devour, stuff. [votée.
 भक्त, *adj.* devoted to, pious; *m.* a devotee.
 भक्तार्थ, } *f.* faith, religion, devotion-
 भक्ति, } edness, worship.
 भग, *f.* glory, beauty, vigour.
 भगत, *m.* an adorer, devotee, holyman.
 भगतन, *f.* a lewd woman, prostitute;
lit. a pious woman.
 भगतिवा, *m.* a dancing boy.
 भगन्दर, *m.* a fistula.
 भगल, *m.* affectation, deception.
 भगलिया, *m.* trick, cheat, impostor.
 भगवत, } *adj.* divine, adorable; *m.*
 भगवन्त, } God, the Supreme Being.
 भगवती, *n. f.* the chief goddess.
 भगवां, *m.* a kind of dyed cloth.
 भगवा, *n. m.* a strip of cloth passed
 between the thighs and fastened behind.
 भगवान, *adj.* divine; *m.* God. [away.
 भगाना, *v.* to cause to flee, to drive
 भगिनी, *f.* a sister.
 भगोरथ, *m.* name of a king. [away.
 भगेर, *f.* overthrow, defeat; *m.* a run
 भगेरहा, *m.* name of a colour.
 भगेरडा, *m.* a deserter, fugitive.
 भगन, *adj.* torn, broken, defeated.
 भगनाश, *adj.* disappointed.
 भङ्ग, *f.* hemp; *m.* defeat; *adj.* broken.
 भङ्गन, *f.* wife of a sweeper.
 भङ्गना, *f.* a kind of fish.
 भङ्गा, *m.* name of a bird. [*m.* a sweeper.
 भङ्गी, *f.* fracture, division, fraud, trick;
 भङ्गेरा, *m.* a seller of *bhung*.
 भचक, *adj.* alarmed, aghast, starting.
 भचकना, *v.* to be astonished.

भङ्गना, *v. a.* to devour.
 भङ्गन, *m.* worship, adoration, a hymn.
 भङ्गना, *v.* to worship, adore.
 भङ्गनीक, *m.* an adorer, a singer.
 भङ्गिजाना, *v.* to flee, run away.
 भङ्गक, *m.* who or what breaks, de-
 stroys. [destroying.
 भङ्गल, *m.* dividing, breaking, de-
 भङ्गाना, *v.* to change money.
 भट, *m.* a soldier, warrior; *f.* an oven,
 furnace, kiln.
 भटई, *f.* praise.
 भटकटैया, *n. f.* a prickly wild plant.
 भटकना, *v.* to go astray, wander.
 भटकाना, *v.* to mislead, deceive.
 भटपड़ना, *v.* to be cursed, unfortunate.
 भट्ट, *m.* a philosopher, learned man.
 भट्टाचार्य, *m.* a most learned man.
 भट्टी, *f.* a furnace, kiln. [cleansing.
 भट्टी चढ़ाना, *v. a.* to boil clothes for
 भट्टियाना, *v.* to go down a river; to ebb.
 भट्टियारखाना, *m.* an inn, a low place.
 भट्टियारा, *n. m.* an inn-keeper.
 भट्टियाल, *adj.* with the current.
 भड़, *m.* a large boat. [alarm.
 भड़क, *f.* splendour, glare, agitation,
 भड़कदार, *adj.* splendid, shining.
 भड़कना, *v.* to start, shrink, be alarmed.
 भड़काना, *v.* to frighten, to scare, to
 kindle. [gandy.
 भड़कीला, *adj.* splendid, glittering,
 भड़केल, *adj.* shy, coy, wild.
 भड़ङ्ग, *adj.* simple, artless, silly.
 भड़भड़, *n. m.* drumming, rat a tat.
 भड़भड़ करना, *v.* to make a noise like
 that of a drum.
 भड़भुंजा, *m.* a parcher of grain.
 भड़रिया, *m.* a conjurer.
 भड़साई, *f.* a furnace, kiln.
 भड़ुवा, *m.* a pimp.
 भड़ुहर, *n. m.* a pile of earthen ves-
 sel placed one above the other.
 भड़ैत, *m.* a tenant, a lessee.
 भड़वल, *f.* distant sound, hum.
 भड़ित, *adj.* sounded, spoken.

भयटा, *m.* the egg-plant.
 भयह, *m.* a mimic, jester, actor.
 भयहा, *m.* a vessel, earthen pot.
 भयहार, *m.* a storehouse, treasure.
 भयहारा, *m.* a feast of mendicants.
 भयहारी, *m.* a steward, treasurer.
 भयहेरिया, } *m.* an actor.
 भयडेला, }
 भयडोवा, *m.* satire, ribaldry.
 भतहा, *n. m.* a caste man, a relative.
 भतार, *m.* lord, master, husband.
 भतीजा, *m.* a nephew.
 भतीजी, *f.* a niece.
 भत्ता, *n. m.* travelling allowance.
 भट, *f.* a slap, crash, thud.
 भट्टई, *n. f.* the harvest gathered in August—September.
 भटभटाना, *v.* to strike repeatedly.
 भटभट्टाहट, *f.* sound made by the fall of fruit.
 भटाक, *m.* a crash.
 भटेल, *adj.* ill-shaped, ugly, clumsy.
 भक्ता, *adj.* stupid, senseless, ugly, ill-proportioned.
 भट्ट, *adj.* happy, prosperous.
 भट्टक, *adj.* beautiful, pleasing, worthy.
 भट्टा, *f.* an unlucky moment.
 भट्टी, *m.* an astrologer.
 भनक, *n. f.* a low distant sound.
 भनक पड़ना, *v.* to be heard, hear.
 भपारा, } *n. m.* a vapour-bath.
 बफारा, }
 भबकना, *v.* to be enraged, catch fire.
 भबका, *m.* an alembic, a still. [voke.
 भबकाना, *v.* to kindle light, to pro-
 भबकी, *f.* a threat.
 भबूका होना, *v.* to turn red with rage.
 भबड़, *m.* crowd, confusion alarm, tumult.
 भबल, *adj.* fat.
 भभकना, *v.* to simmer, bubble, to boil.
 भभर, *m.* solicitude, alarm.
 भभराना, *v.* to swell. [ing.
 भभूका, *m.* blaze, flame; *adj.* red, shin-

भभूत, *f.* ashes of cowdung. [body.
 भभूत रमाना, *v.* to rub ashes over the
 भय, *m.* fear, alarm.
 भयङ्कर, *adj.* fearful, terrible.
 भयवक, *adj.* alarmed, aghast.
 भयहू, *f.* younger brother's wife.
 भयातुर, *adj.* afraid, frightened.
 भयानक, *adj.* frightful, terrible.
 भयपा, *m.* brotherhood.
 भयावना, *adj.* terrible, frightful.
 भर, *adj.* full, as much as.
 भरका, *m.* slaked lime.
 भरकाना, *v.* to slake lime.
 भरण, *m.* cherishing, supporting.
 भरणी, *f.* the 2nd lunar asterism.
 भरत, *m.* brother of Rām. [cruiting.
 भरती, *n. f.* admission, enlistment, re-
 भरती करना, *v. a.* to enlist, levy (sol-
 diers), enter on a register, recruit, employ.
 भरती होना, *v.* to be enlisted, &c.
 भरन, *m.* mixture of copper and lead.
 भरना, *v.* to fill, to load, to pay.
 भरनी, *f.* weft, woof. [amount.
 भरपाना, *v.* to be paid, receive full
 भरपूर्व, *adj.* brimful, overflowing.
 भरभराना, *v.* to swell and be glossy.
 भरभरी, *f.* a swelling, sore.
 भ्रम, *n. m.* misapprehension, error, doubt, suspicion, mistake, (see. भ्रम).
 भ्रम करना, *v.* to suspect, doubt.
 भ्रम खुलना, *v.* to be betrayed (a secret).
 भ्रम गंवाना, *v.* to lose one's credit.
 भ्रमना, *v.* to wander, go astray.
 भ्रमाना, *v.* to deceive, to perplex, to lead astray, beguile. [ing.
 भ्रमी, *adj.* suspicious, sceptical, doubtful.
 भ्रमीला, *adj.* ambiguous, doubtful.
 भ्रवाना, *v.* to cause to fill or load.
 भरा, *adj.* full, replete.
 भराना, *v.* to fill, cause to fill.
 भरापुरा, *adj.* thriving, wealthy, happy.
 भरावट, *f.* filling, stuffing.
 भरी, *f.* a weight, one *tolā*.

भरोटा, *m.* weight, load.

भरोसा, *m.* hope, reliance.

भर्जन, *m.* parching, baking.

भर्ता, *m.* nourisher, protector, husband, fried vegetables.

भर्तिया, *m.* a kind of brazier.

भर्ती, *f.* completion, filling, loading.

भर्त्सना, *m.* threat, menace, reproach.

भर्त्सा, *m.* a panic excitement, stimulus.

भर्त्सा देना, *v.* to incite, excite, instigate.

भल, *adj.* good, well.

भलका, *m.* a kind of bamboo, dawn.

भलमनसात, *f.* humanity, civility.

भलमनसी, *f.* good-nature, civility.

भला, *adj.* good, excellent, kind, well, sound.

भलाई, *f.* goodness, welfare.

भला करना, *v.* to do good.

भलाचक्का, *adj.* in health, hale.

भलामानस, *n. m.* a gentleman, a respectable person.

भल्लुक, *m.* a bear.

भव, *m.* being, existing, the world.

भवन, *m.* a house, dwelling.

भवसागर, *n. m.* the ocean of the world or existence.

भवार्णव, *m.* the ocean of the world.

भवानी, *f.* the goddess *Pārvatī*.

भविष्यता, *f.* fate, destiny.

भविष्य, *m.* future, to come, what
भविष्यत, *m.* will be.

भविष्यद्वक्ता, *m.* a prophet.

भड्डा, *m.* a dancer.

भव्य, *adj.* probable, polite, fit, right.

भस, *m.* ashes.

भसकना, *v.* to fall.

भसना, *v.* to fall or sink down.

भसभसा, *adj.* flabby, loose.

भसाना, *v.* to launch, set afloat.

भस्म, *f.* ashes. [morbid appetite.

भस्मक, *m.* a disease of the eyes,

भस्म करना, *v. a.* to burn, reduce to
ashes

भस्म रमाना, *v.* to rub ashes on the bod.

भस्म होना, *v.* to be reduced to ashes.

भसताना, *v.* to shiver, tremble, to fall down.

भसक, *adj.* gluttonous ; *m.* an eater.

भक्षण, *m.* eating, food.

भक्ष्य, *adj.* eatable.

भांग, *f.* hemp.

भांज, *f.* twist, twisting.

भांजना, *v.* to twist, turn, to brandish.

भांजा, *m.* a sister's son. [obstacle.

भांजी, *f.* a sister's daughter, hindrance,

भांजी मारना, *v.* to thwart, frustrate, obstruct, put a stop to.

भांटा, *m.* the egg-plant.

भांठ, *m.* an earthen pot, a mimic.

भांड़ना, *v.* to abuse. [page.

भांड़ा, *m.* large earthen pot, equi-

भांड़ा फूटना, *v.* to be disclosed (a secret).

भांड़ीर, *m.* the Indian fig-tree.

भांड़ीरी, *f.* mimicry, buffoonery.

भांति, *f.* kind, sort, way, mode.

भांय भांय करना, *v.* to be howling, to desolate.

भांवर, *f.* revolution, circulation.

भाई, *m.* brother.

भाईचारा, *m.* brotherhood. [friends.

भाईबन्द, *m.* brethren, kindred,

भाकसी, *f.* a kiln.

भाक्त, *m.* a follower, dependant.

भाखना, *v.* to speak, say, call.

भाखा, *see* भाखा.

भाग, *m.* share, part, lot, fortune.

भाग जानना, *v.* to become fortunate or prosperous.

भागड़, *f.* flight, escape.

भागाना, *v.* to flee, run away.

भाग फूटना, *v.* to come under an evil star, to become unfortunate.

भागमान, *adj.* fortunate. [ity.

भागमानी, *f.* good fortune, prosper-

भागवत, *m.* a celebrated poem.

भागवान, *adj.* fortunate, rich.

भागभाग, *m.* flight, running away.

भागिनेय, } *m.* a sister's son, a co-
 भागी, } heir, heiress.
 भागीरथी, *f.* the Ganges.
 भाग्य, *m.* destiny, fortune.
 भाग्यवन्त, *adj.* fortunate, rich.
 भाग्यहीन, *adj.* unfortunate, poor.
 भाजन, *m.* any vessel, as pot, plate.
 भाजना, *v.* to flee, run away, to fry.
 भाजर, *f.* flight. [share.
 भाज्य, *adj.* divisible; *m.* a portion.
 भाजी, *f.* portion, share, fried potherbs.
 भाट, *m.* name of a tribe, a bard.
 भाटन, *f.* wife of a *bhāt*.
 भाठा, *m.* a stream, ebb-tide.
 भाठियाल, } *f.* down the river, with
 भाठी, } the stream.
 भाड़, *m.* a furnace, kiln.
 भाड़कोकना, *v.* to supply fuel for the
 fire of a parching oven, to take up any
 mean occupation.
 भाड़ में डालना, *v.* to cast to the dogs.
 भाड़ा, *m.* hire, fare.
 भाड़ा फोड़ना, *v. a.* to disclose a secret.
 भायह, *m.* an earthen pot, a mimic.
 भायहना, *v.* to abuse.
 भायहार, see भयहार.
 भायहारी, see भयहारी.
 भात, *m.* boiled rice.
 भाता, *m.* extra allowance to troops on
 active service; *adj.* agreeable, pleasing.
 भादों, *m.* the 6th Hindu month Aug. -
 Sept. [actor.
 भानमती, *f.* a female rope-dancer,
 भाना, *v.* to be approved of, to suit.
 भानु, *m.* the sun.
 भानुमती, *adj.* beautiful, handsome.
 भाचा, *v.* to twist, to turn on a lathe.
 भाक, *f.* steam, vapour.
 भाफना, *v.* to comprehend, guess.
 भाभी, *f.* a brother's wife.
 भाबिन, *adj.* angry, passionate.
 भाबिनी, *f.* a passionate woman.
 भार, *m.* a weight, burden.
 भारउतारना *v.* to redeem, deliver from.

भारज, *n. m.* the strap which binds
 the shafts to the drawer of the weight.
 भारत, *m.* India, a descendant of
 Bharat.
 भारद्वाज, *m.* skylark, name of a sage.
 भारवाह, *m.* a carrier, porter.
 भारा, *m.* a load, burden. [large
 भारी, *adj.* heavy, important, great,
 भार्या, *f.* a wife, married woman.
 भाल, *f.* point of an arrow, forehead.
 भालना, *v.* to see (used with देखना).
 भाला, *m.* a long spear.
 भालू, *m.* a bear.
 भाजैत, *m.* a spearman.
 भाव, *m.* state, condition, price, rate, in-
 nate property, nature.
 भावई, *adj.* future, about to be. [ful.
 भावक, *m.* a friend, lover; *adj.* thought
 भाव घटना, *v.* to fall (the market rate).
 भाव चढ़ना, *v.* to rise in price.
 भावज, *f.* a brother's wife.
 भावता, *adj.* amiable, beloved.
 भावना, *m.* consciousness, perception,
 recollection.
 भाव खताना, *v. a.* to gesticulate, to
 represent the passions (in singing and
 dancing.)
 भावह, *f.* a younger brother's wife.
 भावान्तर, *m.* another state or condi-
 tion. [unated.
 भावित, *adj.* thoughtful, anxious, ani-
 भावी, *adj.* future, about to be.
 भावें, *m.* in the opinion, mind, notion.
 भाव्य, *adj.* what must or will be.
 भाषा, *f.* speech, language.
 भाषित, *adj.* spoken, uttered.
 भाष्य, *m.* comment, note, explanation.
 भासना, *v.* to be known, to appear.
 भसुर, *m.* a husband's elder brother.
 भास्कर, *m.* the sun, shining resplen-
 dent.
 भास्वर, *m.* a day, shining, radiant.
 भिन, *n.* *f.* disgust, loathing.
 भिंगा, *adj.* squint-eyed.
 भिखरी, *f.* shrivelled grain.

मिहारी, *m.* a beggar.

भिगाना, *v.* to wet, moisten.

भिचना, *v.* to be bruised, crushed.

भिजाना, *v.* to cause to be wet.

भिटनी, *f.* a nipple of the breast.

भिड़, *n. f.* a wasp.

भिड़ना, *v.* to close, to join battle, to be contiguous. [to fight.

भिड़ाना, *v.* to join, to close, to cause

भिण्डी, *f.* name of a vegetable.

भित्ति, *f.* a wall. [flies.

भिनकना, *v.* to buzz, to swarm with

भिनभिनाना, *v.* to buzz, to hum.

भिन्न, *adj.* separate, apart, different.

भिन्नघन, *n. m.* (math.) the cube of a fraction.

भिन्नवर्ग, *n. m.* the square of a fraction. [in the ears.

भिचाना, *v.* to hum, to have a singing

भिन्धार, *m.* dawn of day.

भिलावा, *m.* a kind of nut.

भिलौंजी, *f.* seed of the *bhilāwā*.

भिचा, *f.* begging, asking, alms.

भिचु, *m.* a kind of mendicant.

भिचुक, *m.* a beggar.

भी, *adv.* also, too, even, and.

भीख, *f.* begging, alms.

भीख मांगना, *v.* to cause to beg alms, to reduce to poverty.

भीख मांगना, *v.* to beg, to beg alms.

भीगना, *v.* to be wet.

भीचना, *v.* to squeeze, compress.

भीजना, *v.* to be wet, to be troubled.

भीजा, *adj.* wet, moist.

भीटा, *m.* an old house.

भीड़, *f.* crowd, multitude.

भीड़भाड़, *n. f.* a crowd.

भीड़ लगाना, *v.* to crowd.

भीड़ा, *adj.* crowded, narrow.

भीत, *m.* fear, alarm; *f.* a wall.

भीतर, *prep.* within. [not strangers.

भीतरिया, *m.* people of the house,

भीतरी, *adj.* inner, interval, inward.

भीति, *f.* fear, alarm.

भीना, *adj.* wet; *m.* sister's husband.

भीम, *adv.* horrible, dreadful.

भीमसेनी, *f.* a kind of camphor.

भीर, *f.* a timid woman, a plant.

भील, *m.* name of a tribe.

भीषण, *adj.* horrible, terrific.

भुकना, *v.* to be pierced, pricked.

भुक्त, *adj.* eaten, eating. [the penalty.

भुगतना, *v.* to enjoy, to suffer, to pay

भुगतमान, *adj.* enjoyable, deserving punishment. [communicate.

भुगताना, *v.* to cause to enjoy, settle,

भुग्गा, *adj.* simple, foolish.

भुच, *adj.* barbarous, ignorant.

भुज, *m.* the arm (above the elbow).

भुजङ्ग, *m.* serpent; *adj.* black.

भुजबन्द, *m.* an armlet.

भुजा, *m.* the arm (above the elbow).

भुजिया, *f.* greens.

भुट्टा, *m.* Indian corn, maize.

भुट्टू, *n. m.* a fool.

भुयडली, *f.* the palmer-worm.

भुतना, *m.* an imp, demon, ghost.

भुतनी, *n. f.* a female demon, an ugly woman.

भुतरा, *adj.* blunt (a knife).

भुतहा, *adj.* devilish, fierce, possessed by evil spirit.

भुनाना, *v. a.* to change money.

भुचा, *v.* to be parched, fried, to be

changed (money).

भुभुचित, *adj.* hungry.

भुमाई, } *n. m.* discount or loss in ex-

भांज, } change, rate of exchange.

भुरकुच, *n. m.* splinters, chips.

भुरकुच निकालना, *v.* to reduce to powder, to make chaff of.

भुरता, *n. m.* mashed vegetables; boiled or fried; mash, squash.

भुरभुरा, *adj.* dry and powdery. [meat.

भुरभुराना, *v.* to sprinkle salt upon

भुलसना, *v.* to be singed, scorched.

भुलाना, *v.* to cause to forget, to mislead.

भुलावा, *m.* fraud, deceit, feint.

भुव, *m.* sky, atmosphere.
 भुवङ्ग, *m.* a snake.
 भुवन, *m.* a world, heaven, mankind.
 भुस, *m.* bran, husk, chaff.
 भुसेरा, *m.* a place where corn is kept.
 भुसैरी, *n. f.* a place where straw is stacked.
 भू, *f.* the earth, place, site.
 भूआ, *n. m.* a worm, caterpillar.
 भूकना, *v.* to bark.
 भूजा, *m.* a man who parches grain.
 भूईडोल, } *m.* earthquake.
 भूकम्प, }
 भूक पियास मारना, *v.* to repress one's appetite.
 भूक लगना, *v.* to feel hungry.
 भूख, *f.* hunger, appetite.
 भूखा, *adj.* hungry. [to death.
 भूखा मरना, *v.* to die of hunger, starve
 भूगोल, *m.* the earth, the globe.
 भूचक्र, *m.* the equinoctial line.
 भूचर, *m.* moving on land.
 भूड़, *f.* sandy soil.
 भूडल, *m.* talc, mica.
 भूडोल, *n. m.* earthquake.
 भूदण्डपेरा, *adj.* unlucky, ill-omened.
 भूत, *m.* past time, a goblin, demon.
 भूत उतारना, *v.* to destroy the evil influence of an evil spirit, exorcise.
 भूतकाल, (gram.) past tense, preterite.
 भूतल, *m.* the earth, face of the earth.
 भूत होना, *v.* to be turned into a devil.
 भूतात्मा, *m.* the body, vital principle.
 भूदार, *m.* a hog.
 भूदेव, *m.* a Brahman.
 भूधर, *m.* a mountain.
 भूआ, *v.* to fry, parch, roast.
 भूप } *m.* a sovereign, a king, prince.
 भूपति, }
 भुभल, *m.* hot ashes, embers.
 भूमि, *f.* land, earth, the earth.
 भूमिकम्प, *m.* an earthquake.

भूमिका, *m.* preface to a book, etc.
 भूमिपाल, *m.* a ruler, king, sovereign.
 भूमियां, *m.* a god of the land, landlord.
 भूयः, *adv.* again, often. [edly.
 भूयोभूयः, *adv.* again and again, repeat-
 भूर, } *f.* charity, alms, a spring, a
 भूरसी, } fountain.
 भूरा, *adj.* fair, brownish (as hair).
 भूरि, *adj.* much; many.
 भूरिलाभ, *adj.* very profitable.
 भूर्जपत्र, *m.* a kind of birch tree.
 भूल, *f.* forgetfulness, mistake.
 भूलना, *v.* to forget, err, go astray.
 भूलभुलैयां, *n. f.* labyrinth, maze.
 भूलाबिहरा, *n. m.* what has been forgotten and passed over.
 भूलाभटका, *n. m.* a straggler, one who has lost his way. [wandering.
 भूलाविहरा, *adj.* missing the road,
 भूलाक, *m.* the earth, the world.
 भूविद्या, *n. f.* geology.
 भूवण, *m.* ornament, dress, jewel.
 भूषित, *adj.* adorned, dressed.
 भूसा, *m.* } husk, chaff, bran.
 भूसी, *f.* }
 भूस्वामी, *m.* a landholder.
 भकुटी, *f.* the eye brow, a frown.
 भगु, *m.* name of a *Muni*.
 भङ्ग, *m.* a large black bee. [of bird.
 भङ्गराज, *m.* a spreading shrub, a kind
 भङ्गी, *f.* a kind of bee or wasp.
 भति, *f.* wages, hire.
 भच, *m.* a servant, dependant.
 भट, *adj.* fried.
 भेंगा, *adj.* squint-eyed.
 भेंट, *f.* a visit, interview, a present.
 भेंटना, *v.* to visit, to meet.
 भेक, *m.* a toad, frog.
 भेख, *m.* disguise, semblance.
 भेजना, *v.* to send.
 भेजा, *m.* the brain.
 भेट, see भेंट. [sacrifice.
 भेट चढ़ाना, *v. a.* to offer, present

भेटना, *v.* to embrace & weep (women).

भेट होना, *v.* to meet, have an interview.

भेटी, *f.* a stalk, stem.

भेड़, *m.* a ram, a sheep.

भेड़ना, *v.* to shut, close.

भेड़हा, *m.* a wolf.

भेड़ा, *m.* a ram.

भेड़िया, *m.* a wolf.

भेड़ी, *f.* an ewe.

भेद, *m.* a secret, mystery, separation, difference, kind, sort.

भेदक, *m.* a breaker, mischief-maker.

भेद खोलना, *v.* to divulge, betray a secret.

भेदकिया, }
भेदिया, } *m.* a scout, a spy. [a secret.

भेदी, } [a secret.

भेद देना, *v.* to give a clue, betray a

भेद पाना, *v.* to find out a secret, get clue. [noitre.

भेद लेना, *v.* to spy, pry into, recon-

भेदू, *m.* a secret keeper, confidant.

भेद्य, *adj.* penetrable, separable.

भेना, *f.* a sister. [drum.

भेर, *f.* a kind of flute, a kettle-

भेला, *m.* a raft, float, marking nut.

भेली, *f.* lump of coarse sugar.

भेव, *m.* state, condition, nature. [ance.

भेव, *m.* disguise, semblance, appear-

भेवज, *m.* a remedy, drug.

भेस बदलना, *v.* to assume a disguise, to put on a mask.

भेंस, *f.* female buffalo.

भेंसा, *m.* male buffalo.

भेंसिया दाद, *m.* ring-worm.

भेचक, *adj.* alarmed, aghast.

भेया, *m.* brother.

भेयापा, *m.* brotherhood.

भेरव, *adj.* formidable, terrific. [ing.

भेरवी, *n. f.* a *rāgni* sung in the morn-

भेरो, *m.* a musical mode.

भेसु, *f.* sister-in-law.

भोकड़ा, *adj.* very fat.

भोकना, *v.* to thrust, to drive.

भोंकस, *m.* a kind of wizard.

भोंघरा, *m.* a vault, cavern.

भोंड़ा, *adj.* ill-shaped, ugly.

भोंघरा, *adj.* blunt, obtuse.

भोंदू, *adj.* silly, artless, simple, mild.

भोंपू, *m.* a horn, wind instrument.

भोंई, *m.* porter, *pālki* bearer.

भोंकस, *m.* a wizard, sorcerer.

भोंक्ता, *m.* great eater, glutton.

भोग, *m.* pleasure, enjoyment, suffering, food offered to an idol, abuse, rudeness. [course.

भोग करना, *v.* to have sexual inter-

भोगना, *v.* to enjoy, to suffer.

भोग खिलास, *m. m.* sensual pleasure.

भोग लगाना, *v.* to eat, take food, to offer food or dainties to an idol.

भोगा, *m.* fraud, trick, deception.

भोगी, *adj.* jovial, jolly.

भोग्य, *adj.* enjoyable.

भोज, *m.* eating, feasting.

भोजन, *m.* food, victuals. [tree.

भोजपत्र, *m.* bark of a kind of birch

भोज्य, *adj.* fit to eat, edible.

भोइल, *m.* talc, mica.

भोता, *adj.* blunt, dull.

भोपा, *m.* a magician, sorcerer.

भोमीरा, *f.* coral.

भोर, *f.* dawn of day.

भोला, *adj.* simple, artless.

भोलानाथ, *n. m.* an epithet of *Śiva*.

भोलापन, *n. m.* artlessness, simplicity.

भोली सूरत, *f.* simple innocent face.

भों, *f.* the eyebrows.

भोंकना, *v.* to bark.

भोंचक्का, *adj.* confounded, astonished, dismayed, horror-struck.

भोंचाल, *m.* an earthquake.

भोंपू, *n. m.* a wind instrument, horn.

भोंर, *m.* a whirlpool.

भोंरा, *m.* a large black bee.

भोंरियाना, *v.* to whirl, to turn.

भोंरी, *f.* a defect in horses.

भोंसना, *v.* to bark.

भे, *m.* fear.

भेचक, *m.* a ghost.

भेजाई, *f.* a brother's wife.

भेतिक, *adj.* relating to evil spirits.

भेना, *v.* to revolve. [are chained.

भेनास, *m.* a post to which elephants

भेम, *n. m.* the planet Mars.

भेमवार, *m.* Tuesday.

भेमी, *f.* earthly, terrestrial.

भंस, *m.* falling, degradation, loss.

भम, *m.* error, ignorance, doubt.

भमजाल, *m.* the snares of the world, the flesh and the devil.

चित्त भम होना, *v.* to be turned one's head, to become mad.

भमण, *m.* whirling, wandering.

भमर, *m.* a kind of bee, epilepsy.

भट, *adj.* fallen, lost, vicious.

भट्टा, *f.* an adulteress, bad woman.

भाता, *m.* a brother, uterine brother.

भान्त, *adj.* blundering, mistaken.

भान्ति, *f.* error, mistake, ignorance.

भामक, *m.* a cheat, rogue.

भामर, *m.* epilepsy.

भू, *f.* an eye-brow.

भूण, *m.* a foetus, a child.

भूणहत्या, *f.* causing abortion.

भूभङ्ग, *m.* a frown.

म

म, the 25th *Nāgarī* consonant.

मंजा, *n. m.* a thread-like worm.

मंभ, *n. m.* the middle.

मंभना, *v.* to be habituated, trained.

मंभन हुआ, *adj.* polished, tried, experienced.

मंभ, *n. f.* the raised rim of a well.

मंभल बांधना, *v.* to be overcast, to lower (clouds).

मंभला, *n. m.* the trunk (of the body).

मंभटा, *n. m.* dullness of the market.

मंभटा पड़ना, *v.* to be abated, become dull, decline.

मंभदी आंच, *n. f.* a slow fire.

मंभदी दुकान, *f.* cheap shop, dull shop.

मकई, *n. f.* Indian corn, maize.

मकड़ा, *m.* a spider, a kind of grain.

मकड़ाना, *v.* to move crookedly, act contrary.

मकड़ी, *f.* a spider.

मकड़ी का जाल, *n. m.* a spider's web, a cobweb, anything fine and slander.

मकर, *m.* a crocodile, a fabulous monster, capricorn.

मकरन्द, *m.* the nectar of a flower.

मकरोना, *v.* to wet slightly.

मकान, *n. m.* a dwelling house, a room.

मकान कराया देना, *v. a.* to let a house.

मकान कराया लेना, *v.* to rent a house.

मकुट, *m.* a crest, a crown.

मकोड़ा, *m.* a large ant.

मकोश, *m.* sarsaparilla.

मक्खन, *m.* butter. [butter.

मक्खन निकालना, *v.* to churn or make

मक्खी, *f.* a fly.

मक्खीचूस, *n. m.* a miser, skin flint.

मक्खी भिनकना, *v.* to sit upon (flies), to be ugly, disgusting.

मक्खीमार, *n. m.* a dirty, filthy fellow.

मक्खी मारना, *v. a.* to kill flies,

मख, *f.* sacrifice, oblation.

मखन, *m.* butter.

मखना, *m.* a kind of elephant.

मखनिया, *m.* butterman.

मखमल, *n. f.* velvet.

मखाना, *m.* name of a fruit.

मखी, *f.* a fly.

मग, *m.* a road.

मगध, *n. m.* the tract of country comprising Patna, Gaya, etc.

मगन, *adj.* glad, happy, delighted.

मगनता, *f.* transport, rapture.

मगर, } *m.* alligator. [cunning.

मगरा, *adj.* proud, haughty, insolent,

मगराई, *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness.

मगरापन, *m.* obstinacy, haughtiness.

मगरी, *n. f.* a ridge pole.

मगरेला, *m.* a kind of seed (pomgust).

- मगसिर, *m.* the 9th Hindú month, November—December.
- मगसैया, *m.* a class of Brāhmins.
- मगुरी, *f.* a kind of fish. [ed.]
- मग्न, *adj.* immersed, drowned, delight-
- मघन, *adj.* odoriferous.
- मघा, *f.* the 10th lunar asterism.
- मङ्गा, *m.* a rosary, vertibræ of the neck.
- मङ्गत, *m.* a beggar, a borrower.
- मङ्गनी, *f.* betrothing, asking in marriage, a loan.
- मङ्गनी देना, *v. a.* to lend.
- मङ्गरा, *m.* ridge of a house. [welfare.]
- मङ्गल, *adj.* auspicious, propitious.
- मङ्गलकोटी, *f.* a kind of carpet.
- मङ्गल गाना, *v.* to sing songs of joy.
- मङ्गलवार, *m.* Tuesday. [Gospel.]
- मङ्गलसमाचार, *m.* good news, the
- मङ्गलाचरण, *m.* a propitiatory ceremony
- मङ्गलाचार, *m.* festivity, rejoicing.
- मङ्गलाचार करना, *v.* to rejoice, revel.
- मङ्गलामुखी, *m. f.* a musician, singer.
- मङ्गली, *adj.* rejoicing, triumphant.
- मङ्गवाना, *v.* to cause to ask, send for.
- मङ्गशिर, *m.* name of a month, November—December.
- मङ्गाना, *v.* to send for, ask for.
- मङ्गुला, *m.* a small tassel.
- मङ्गुतर, *m. f.* one to whom another is betrothed.
- मचक, *f.* pain in the joints.
- मचकना, *v.* to have pain in the joints.
- मचकाना, *v.* to wink. [ted.]
- मचना, *v.* to be made, done, commit-
- मचमचाना, *v.* to creak.
- मचलना, *v.* to be obstinate.
- मचलपन, *m.* perverseness, obstinacy.
- मचला, *adj.* perverse, obstinate.
- मचलार्थ, *f.* perverseness, obstinacy.
- मचलाना, *v.* to be sick, feel nausea.
- मचलाहा, *adj.* squeamish, stubborn.
- मचान, *m.* a platform, stage.
- मचाना, *v.* to cause, stir up, excite.
- मघामघ, *adj.* filled up.
- मचिया, *m.* a stool, chair.
- मचोड़ना, *v.* to twist.
- मच्छ, *m.* a fish in general.
- मच्छर, *m.* a mosquito.
- मच्छी, *f.* a kiss.
- मच्छन्दर, *m.* a rat, fool, dunce.
- मच्छरंगा, *n.* a species of king-fisher, halcyon.
- मछली, *f.* a fish.
- मछली का तेल, *m.* fish-oil, cod-liver-oil.
- मछली पकड़ना, *v. a.* to fish, angle.
- मछुवा, *m.* a fisherman.
- मजदूर, *n. m.* a labourer, cooly, porter.
- मजदूरी, *n. f.* a maid-servant, a female labourer.
- मजदूरी, *n. f.* wages.
- मजदूरी करना, *v.* to work, labour.
- मजहब, *n. m.* religion, creed, faith.
- मजा, *n. m.* taste, pleasure, enjoyment.
- मजा उड़ाना, *v.* to enjoy, revel.
- मजा करना, *v.* to enjoy oneself.
- मजीठ, *f.* a drug for dyeing red.
- मजीत, *adj.* cheap.
- मजीरा, *m.* small cymbals.
- मजूर, *m.* a labourer, carrier.
- मजे की बात, *n. f.* a jest, pleasantry.
- मक्का, *f.* marrow, pith, sap.
- मक्कला, *adj.* middling.
- मक्कार, *m.* the middle, in the middle.
- मक्केली, *f.* a small cart.
- मक्केला, *adj.* middling.
- मक्केली, *f.* a small cart.
- मज्ज, *m.* a bed, bedstead, scaffold.
- मज्जन, *m.* tooth-powder.
- मज्जना, *v.* to be polished, cleaned.
- मज्जरी, *f.* an opening bud.
- मज्जार, *m.* a cat.
- मज्जोरा, *m.* a kind of cymbal.
- मज्जू, *adj.* beautiful, beloved.
- मज्जूवा, *m.* a large basket.
- मटक, *f.* coquetry.
- मटकना, *m.* a small vessel.

मटकुना, *v.* to wink, to coquet.
 मटका, *m.* large earthen jar.
 मटकाना, *v.* to wink, to twinkle.
 मटको, *f.* a child's coral, an earthen pot or jar, a wink.
 मटकोठा, *m.* a mud house. [gait.
 मटको, *n. f.* one who wantons in her
 मटर, *m.* a pea.
 मटरा, *m.* } a kind of pea.
 मटरी, *f.* }
 मटियाना, *v. a.* to scrub with mud.
 मटियारा, *m.* arable land, rich soil.
 मटियाव, *m.* sufferance, toleration.
 मटो, *f.* earth.
 मट्टा, *m.* buttermilk.
 मठ, *m.* school, college, monastery.
 मठड़ी, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 मठधारी, *n. m.* an abbot, a monk.
 मठा, *adj.* slow.
 मठारना, *v. a.* to give a round shape.
 मठोर, *m.* a jar.
 मड़क, *n. f.* crookedness, strutting.
 मड़वाना, *n. m.* a cess taken in marriage.
 मड़ियाना, *v.* to paste.
 महुवा, *m.* a kind of wild grain.
 मड़ोड़, *f.* a twist, writhe, contortion.
 मड़ोड़ना, *v.* to twist, writhe, distort.
 मड़ोड़ा, *m.* gripes, pain in the stomach.
 मड़न, *f.* lining, drum-head.
 मड़ना, *v.* to bind a book, to encase.
 मड़ी, *f.* } a cottage, a hut, a temple.
 मड़ैया, *m.* }
 मणि, *m.* a gem, jewel.
 मण्ड, *m.* scum, froth, foam.
 मण्डन, *m.* ornament, jewels.
 मण्डप, *m.* a temporary erection, shed.
 मण्डल, *m.* a circle, orb, sphere, halo.
 मण्डलाकार, *adj.* round, circular.
 मण्डलाना, *v.* to make a circle, hover.
 मण्डलिया, *m.* a tumbler pigeon.
 मण्डली, *m.* an assembly, a society.
 मण्डवा, *m.* nuptial bower, an alcove, harbour.

मण्डवी, *f.* a kind of grain.
 मण्डा, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 मण्डित, *adj.* ornamented, adorned.
 मण्डियाना, *v.* to starch.
 मण्डो, *f.* a market.
 मण्डूक, *m.* a frog, a certain flower.
 मण्डूवा, *m.* an alcove, harbour.
 मण्डना, *v.* to cover, bind, encase.
 मण्डा, *m.* a temporary erection, shed.
 मत, *m.* purpose, intention, wish, belief, opinion; *adv.* do not, don't.
 उलटी मत, *f.* a perverted judgment.
 मतङ्ग, *m.* an elephant.
 मतना, *m.* a kind of sugar-cane.
 मत फिरना, *v.* to change one's opinion.
 मतभेद, *m.* a distinct sect, schism.
 मत मारी जाना, *v.* to lose one's senses.
 मत में आना, *v.* to be converted to one's opinion or faith.
 मतराना, *v.* to persuade.
 मतलाना, *v.* to feel nausea.
 मतली, *n. f.* nausea.
 मतवाला, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated.
 मतहीन, *adj.* ignorant, stupid.
 मता, *m.* counsel, advice.
 मता करना, *v.* to conspire.
 मता देना, *v. a.* to counsel, give advice.
 मतान्तर, *m.* a different opinion.
 मतावलम्बी, *m.* a proselyte.
 मति, *f.* intellect, wish, desire.
 मतिभ्रम, *m.* error, mistake.
 मतिमान, *adj.* sensible, clever.
 मत्त, *adj.* intoxicated, drunk.
 मत्सर, *adj.* envious, covetous.
 मत्सरु, *f.* envy, passion, a gnaw.
 मत्स्य, *m.* a fish, fish.
 मचन, *m.* churning.
 मचना, *v.* to churn, to knead.
 मचनिया, *f.* a churn.
 मचनी, *f.* a churn-staff.
 मथा, *m.* the forehead.
 मथानी, *f.* a milk-vessel.
 मथित, *m.* butte-milk.
 मधुरिया, *m.* a class of Brāhmans.

मधौट, *m.* contribution, subscription.
 मधौरा, *m.* a parasol, umbrella.
 मद, *m.* spiritous liquor, inebriety.
 मदक, *n. f.* an intoxicating pill (of opium).
 मदन, *m.* love, lust, cupid.
 मदेनहरकन्द, *n. m.* a poetical metre.
 मदमाता, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated.
 महरसा, *n. m.* a college, school.
 मदार, *f.* name of a plant.
 मटारी, *m.* a juggler.
 मदिक, *adj.* proud.
 मदिरा, *f.* wine, spirits.
 मदुर, *f.* a kind of fish. [bull.
 मट्ठ, *n. m.* the hump of the Indian
 मद्य, *m.* wine, spirits.
 मद्यप, *m.* a drinker, drunkard.
 मधपाती, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated,
 proud, lustful, lascivious.
 मधपान करना, *v.* to drink wine.
 मधमाता, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated.
 मधु, *m.* spiritous liquor, honey.
 मधुकर, *m.* a bee, a plant.
 मधुकरी, *f.* a kind of bread.
 मधुकोष, *m.* honey-comb.
 मधुप, *m.* a bee. [and honey.
 मधुपर्क, *m.* a dish of curds, ghee
 मधुपर्श, *m.* ripe juicy fruit.
 मधुमाखी, *f.* a honey-bee.
 मधुमात, *m.* a musical mode.
 मधुमास, *m.* the 12th solar month, or
 the 1st Hindú month, March—April.
 मधुमल, *m.* wax.
 मधुर, *adj.* sweet, pleasing.
 मधुर बानी, *n. f.* mellifluous tones.
 मधुर बोलना, *v.* to speak sweetly or
 mildly.
 मधुरी, *f.* sweet. [gait.
 मधुरी चाल, *n. f.* a mincing, wanton
 मधूकड़ी, *n. f.* small thick cakes.
 मध्य, *adv.* middle, amongst, amid.
 मध्यभाग, *m.* the centre. [middling.
 मध्यम, *adj.* middle, intermediate,

मध्यम पुरुष, *n. m.* (gram.) the second
 person or persons spoken to.
 मध्यम सुर, *n. m.* the fourth or mid-
 dle note of the gamat.
 मध्यमा, *f.* the middle finger.
 मध्यलोक, *m.* the world of men.
 मध्यवर्ती, *adj.* central, middle; *m.* a
 mediator. [umpire.
 मध्यस्थ, *adj.* central, middle; *m.* an
 मध्यस्थल, *m.* the waist.
 मध्याह्न, *m.* midday, noon.
 मन, *m.* mind, heart, soul, maund, a
 weight of 80 lbs or 40 seers.
 मनई, *n. m.* man.
 मन उलझना, *v.* to fall in love with.
 मन करना, *v.* to desire.
 मनका, *m.* a rosary, beads. [crafty.
 मन का खोटा, *adj.* disingenuous,
 मनकामना, *f.* desire, wish.
 मन की मन में रहना, *v.* to remain un-
 satisfied (a desire).
 मनगढ़ा, *adj.* powerful. [a well.
 मनघटा, *m.* raised masonry round
 मन चलना, *v.* to desire, wish, long.
 मनचला, *adj.* assiduous, active.
 मनत, *f.* acknowledgment. [cery.
 मनतर जन्तर, *n. m.* incantation, sor-
 मनतर देना, *v. a.* to give spiritual in-
 struction, to make a disciple. [spell.
 मनतर मारना, *v. a.* to charm, cast a
 मनन, *m.* minding, regarding.
 मनपर धरना, *v.* to determine.
 मन खसना, *v.* to fill one's mind.
 मन बहलाना, *v.* to amuse or divert
 the mind. [one desires.
 मन भर, *adv.* one maund; as much as
 मन भरना, *v.* to be sated.
 मन भाना, *v.* to be agreeable to the
 mind, to please.
 मनभावन, *adj.* acceptable, agreeable.
 मनमय, *m.* love, desire, Cupid.
 मनमान्ता, *adj.* to one's heart's con-
 tent, satisfactory.
 मन मिलना, *v.* to be of one mind.
 मनमोहन, *m. f.* a sweetheart, mistress.

मनमौज, *m.* self-conceit.

मन लेना, *v. a.* to captivate, charm,
to fathom one's thoughts.

मन लोभाना, *v.* to allure, charm.

मनसा, *f.* wish, desire, design.

मनसा पूरा करना, *v. a.* to fulfil one's
hopes or desires

मनसिज, *adj.* mental, intellectual.

मनसेधू, *m.* a man.

मनस्ताप, *m.* mental distress.

मनहुरण, *m.* heart-stealing.

मन हरना, *v.* to steal one's heart.

मनहारी, *m.* heart-stealer.

मनहू, *adj.* suppose, as if.

मनाना, *v.* to persuade, conciliate.

मनार्थ, *m.* intention, purpose.

मनिहार, *m.* a maker or seller of
glass bracelets.

मनिहारी, *f.* trade in jewels.

मनु, *m.* a celebrated legislator.

मनुज, *m.* a man.

मनूवा, *f.* a kind of cotton, mind, soul.

मनुष्य, *m.* man, mankind, a man.

मनुष्यत्व, *m.* manhood, humanity.

मनुहार, *v.* charming, delighting.

मनो, see मानो.

मनोज, *adj.* beautiful, lovely.

मनोनीत, *adj.* chosen, preferred.

मनोयोग, *m.* attention, application

मनोरथ, *m.* wish, desire, intention.

मनोरथ सुफल होना, *v.* to gain one's
object, to be fulfilled (one's desires).

मनोरम, *adj.* beautiful, lovely.

मनोलोख्य, *m.* fancy, caprice, whim.

मनोहर, *adj.* beautiful, lovely.

मनौती, *f.* bail, security.

मन्त्र, *m.* mystical charm, spell.

मन्त्रणा, *f.* advice, counsel. [ter.

मन्त्री, *m.* a counsellor, king's minis-

कुसंत्री, *n. m.* an evil counsellor.

मन्थन, *m.* agitating, churning.

मन्थनी, *f.* a churn.

मन्त्र, *adj.* slow, tedious, bad, ill.

मन्त्रता, *f.* dullness, slowness.

मन्दमति, *adj.* foolish, stupid.

मन्दरा, *adj.* squat, dapper.

मन्दा, *adj.* gentle, mild, slow, tardy.

मन्दार, *m.* an imaginary tree.

मन्दिर, *m.* a house, a temple.

मन्दिरा, *m.* a cymbal.

मन्दील, *n. f.* a turban.

मन्त्र, *f.* acknowledgment, vow.

मन्त्र माचा, *v.* to vow, make a vow.

मन्त्रन्तर, *m.* the reign of a *Manu*.

मपना, *v.* to be measured.

मम, *pron.* my, mine.

ममता, *n. f.* attachment, affection.

ममिया ससुर, *m.* husband or wife's
maternal uncle. [maternal aunt.

ममिया सास, *f.* husband or wife's
maternal uncle. [maternal aunt.

ममीरा, *n. m.* a medicine for dimness
of the eye. [maternal uncle.

ममेरा, *adj.* related through a mater-

ममोड़ा, *m.* twist, ache, pain.

ममोला, *n. m.* the pied wagtail.

मय, *adj.* full of, replete with.

मयना, *f.* name of a bird.

मया, *f.* kindness, pity, mercy.

मयी, *f.* a harrow, a ladder.

मयूख, *m.* the guomon of a sundial.

मयूर, *m.* a peacock, a flower.

मरक, *m.* an epidemic.

मरकचा, *m.* the ridge of a house.

मरकत, *m.* an emerald.

मरकहा, *adj.* addicted to striking
(man), to butting (animal). [illness.

मरके बचना, *v.* to recover from severe

मरखपना, *v.* to die.

मरखाहा, see मरकहा.

मरघट, *m.* a burning *ghât*.

मरज, *n. m.* illness, disease.

मरजाद, *n. f.* custom, respect, honour.

मरजाना, *v.* to die.

मरजिया, *m.* a diver.

मरजी, *n. f.* assent, choice, volition.

मरख, *f.* death, dying.

मरता, *adj.* dying.

मरु, *n. m.* a male, a man.
 मरुदल, *n.* a kettie drum.
 मरुदानगी, *n. f.* mauliness.
 मरुदाना, *adj.* suitable to or belonging to a man, manly.
 मरुनजोग, *adj.* fit to die.
 मरुनहार, *adj.* fated to die.
 मरुना, *v.* to die, cease to be.
 मरुपच, *adj.* rotten, fermented.
 मरुपचनी, *v.* to suffer pain, to labour.
 मरुभुक्ता, } *adj.* starved to death,
 मरुभुखा, } greedy.
 मरुम, *m.* secret meaning or purpose.
 मरुमेराना, *v.* to creak.
 मरुमंत, *n. f.* repairs.
 मरुमंत करना, *v.* to repair, mend.
 मरुमंत कराना, *v. a.* to get repaired.
 मरुवाना, *v.* to cause to beat or kill.
 मरुवेया, *m.* a beater, a murderer.
 मरुसा, *n. m.* a potheb.
 मरुहम, *n. m.* ointment, balm, cure.
 मरुहमपट्टी, *n. f.* binding or dressing a wound.
 मरुहमपट्टी करना, *v.* to dress a wound.
 मरुल, *m.* a kind of goose or flamingo.
 मरुच, *f.* pepper.
 मरुयल, *adj.* lean, feeble, emaciated.
 मरी, *f.* plague, pestilence.
 मरीचका, *f.* the mirage.
 मरीची, *f.* a ray of light.
 मरीपड़ना, *v.* to break out a plague.
 मरु, *m.* a dry sandy region.
 मरुवा, *m.* a strong-scented plant.
 मरोड़, *f.* a twist, turn, writhe,
 मरोड़ना, *v. a.* to twist, to writhe, to contort. [colic.
 मरोड़ा उठना, *v.* to have gripes or
 मरोड़ी, *f.* twisting, writhing.
 मरोह, *f.* affection, kindness, pity.
 मरुट, *m.* a monkey or ape.
 मरुत्य, *m.* a man, mortal.
 मरुत्यलोक, *m.* the earth, world. [pling.
 मरुदन, *m.* rubbing, anointing, tram-
 मरुम, *m.* secret meaning or purpose.

मरुमर, *m.* a rustling sound.
 मरुमंड, *m.* a learned man.
 मरुमस्थान, *m.* middle, midst.
 मरुयादा, *f.* station, rank, dignity.
 मरुयादिक, *adj.* respectable.
 मरु, *m.* any excretion of the body.
 मरुकीना, *v.* to perk oneself, to strut.
 मरुकाना, *v.* to talk affectedly.
 मरुखान, *n. m.* a hero. [man.
 मरुह, *m.* name of a bird, a tall robust
 मरुहू, *m.* a maker of salt.
 मरुट, *n. m.* paste board.
 मरुत, *m.* a worn coin.
 मरुन, *m.* rubbing, grinding.
 मरुना, *v.* to rub, tread on, to anoint.
 मरुबा, *m.* rubbish.
 मरुमल, *f.* maslin.
 मरुमास, *m.* an intercalary month.
 मरुमेट, *adj.* ruined, decided (a dispute).
 मरुयज, *m.* sandal wood.
 मरुयागिरी, *m.* of the colour of sandal.
 मरुवाई, *f.* price of scouring.
 मरुवाना, *v. a.* caus. of मरुना.
 मरुवाई, *f.* cream.
 मरुगीर, *n. m.* the best sandal-wood.
 मरुना, *v.* to cause to rub.
 मरुार, *f.* a musical mode.
 मरुन, *adv.* dirty, filthy, vile, bad.
 मरुनमुख, *adj.* cruel, savage, vile.
 मरुलिया, *m.* a small wooden vessel.
 मरुलीदा, *n. m.* pounded meal cakes mixed with butter and sugar, a woollen-cloth.
 मरुलीन, *adj.* filthy, foul, dirty, sad.
 मरुपञ्ज, *adj.* above ten years (a horse), old, weak.
 मरुच्छ, *adj.* unclean, polluted, barbarian. [tier.
 मरुल, *adj.* strong, stout; *m.* a wres-
 मरुल्युद्ध, *m.* wrestling.
 मरुलिका, *f.* Arabian jasmine. [ours.
 मरुवा, *n. m.* pus, matter, bad hum-
 मरुवास, *m.* protection, refuse.

मशक, *m.* a gnat, mosquito, leather water-bag.

मशहरी, *f.* gauze bed curtains.

मशाल, *n. f.* a torch, flambeau.

मशालची, *m.* a torch-bearer. [torch.

मशाल देखाना, *v.* to carry a lighted

मष्ट, *f.* silence.

मसक, *m.* a gnat.

मसकना *v.* to be to:n, rent.

मसकाना, *v.* tear, rend, split.

मसबिर्द, *m.* a wart.

मसमसाना, *v.* to hide one's feelings.

मसलना, *v.* to bruise or crush.

मसहरी, *f.* mosquito curtains.

मसा, *m.* a wart.

मसान, *m.* a burning *ghât*.

मसानिया, *m.* a very low-caste man.

मसिधानी, *f.* an inkstand.

मसो, *f.* ink. [damp.

मसीन, *m.* a vetch, pulse; *adj.* wet.

मसोना, *f.* linseed, maize.

मसूडा, *m.* the gums.

मसूर, *f.* a kind of pulse.

मसुरिया, *f.* a kind of small-pox.

मस, *f.* down, young hair.

मसें भीगना, *v.* to come out (whiskers); to arrive at puberty.

मसोसना, *v.* to twist, to squeeze, suppress (emotion).

मसोसा, *n. m.* suppressed feelings.

मस, *adj.* intoxicated, lascivious.

मसक *f.* the head, the skull. [resin.

मसगी, *n. f.* gum mastie, a sort of

मस्तूल, *m.* mast of a ship.

मस्याधार, *m.* an inkstand.

मसा, *m.* a wart.

महंगा, *adj.* dear, expensive.

महंगा होना, *v.* to rise (in price), to become dear.

महंगी, *f.* famine, scarcity, dearth.

महक, *f.* odour, fragrance.

महकदार, *adj.* odorous, fragrant.

महकना, *v.* to emit odour, to perfume.

महकाना, *v.* to exhale, to perfume.

महकीला, *adj.* fragrant, aromatic.

महटियाना, *v.* to wink at, connive.

महत, *adj.* great, glorious, large.

महता, *n. m.* a chief, head.

महताबी, *f.* a blue light, a fire-work.

महतारी, *f.* a mother.

महतो, *m.* a land-bailiff.

महत्य, *m.* greatness in size or rank.

महना, *v.* to churn. [religious order.

महन्त, *m.* a monk, prior, head of

महन्तार्ह, *f.* office of a *mahunt*.

महर, *m.* a chief; *f.* a woman, wife.

महरा, *m.* a *palki* bearer.

महरी, *f.* a woman, wife. [verse.

महलौक, *m.* a division of the uni-

महल, *n. m.* palace.

महल्ला, *n. m.* a quarter of a town.

महा, *adj.* great, large, illustrious.

महाकाय, *adj.* large, bulky.

महाकाल, *m.* a form of *Siva*. [the sea.

महाखाल, *m.* a bay, cove, inlet of

महाजन, *m.* a banker, a merchant.

महाजनी, *f.* business of a *mahajan*.

महातम, *m.* greatness, rank. [regions.

महातल, *m.* a division of the lower

महातीर्थ, *m.* a place of pilgrimage.

महातेज *adj.* very bright, very vigorous.

महात्मा, *adj.* liberal, magnanimous; *m.* saint. [triad.

महादेव, *m.* *Siva*, one of the Hindú

महानिद्रा, *f.* death, dying.

महानिशा, *f.* midnight.

महानुभाव, *adj.* liberal, magnanimous.

महापातकी, *m.* a great offender.

महापापी, *n. m.* a great sinner.

महापुरुष, *n. m.* a venerable person, a consummate knave, holy man.

महाप्रलय, *m.* destruction of the world.

महाप्रसाद, *m.* offering of meat to a goddess, offering of boiled rice to *Jagan-nath*.

महाबली, *adj.* very powerful.

महाब्राम्हन, *n. m.* a Brahman who takes the funeral gifts, (and held inferior.)

महाभारत, *m.* an epic poem by
Vyāsa dev.

महामार्ई, *n. f.* goddess of the small-pox.

महामाया, *f.* *Durgā*, illusion.

महाराज, *m.* a sovereign, a king.

महारानी, *f.* a queen, empress.

महालय, *m.* God, an asylum.

महावट, *m.* rain in the month of *Magh*.

महायत्त, *m.* an elephant driver.

महावर, *m.* lac, a red animal die.

महाशय *adj.* liberal, munificent.

महासभा, *n. f.* a senate, a great council.

महासाहस, *m.* excessive violence.

महिमा, *f.* greatness, glory.

महिष, *m.* a buffalo.

महिषी, *f.* a female buffalo.

मही, *f.* the earth, the river *Mahi*.

महीतल, *m.* surface of the earth.

महीन, *adj.* fine, not coarse.

महीना, *m.* a month.

महीना से होना, *v.* to have menses.

महीप, } *m.* a king, sovereign.

महीपति, }

महीरुह, *m.* a tree.

महुआ, *m.* name of a tree. [minutes.

महुरत, *m.* a division of time, 48

महुरत बिचारना, *v.* to ascertain the auspicious moment for any work.

महेन्द्र, *m.* the god *Indra*.

महेरी, *f.* rice boiled in milk.

महेला, *f.* a mash given to horses.

महेश, *m.* the god *Śiva*.

महोष्ठा, *m.* name of a bird.

महोत्सव, *m.* a great festival.

महोसा, *m.* a freckle.

महोख, *m.* a large bull.

महोवध, *m.* garlic, a plant.

मही, *m.* buttermilk.

मदिका, *f.* a bee.

मां,

मां, } *f.* mother.

माई,

माई, } *f.* aunt.

मांका दूध, *adj.* lawful (as mother's milk). [with.

मांके पेट से सेके निकलना, *v.* to be born

मांग, *f.* want, demand, the line where the hair is parted, a betrothed girl.

मांगचिकनी, *f.* name of a bird.

मांगदेना, *v.* to borrow for another.

मांगना, *v.* to ask for, beg, want, desire, seek.

मांगनी, *f.* asking in marriage.

मांगभरना, *v.* to apply a betrothal sendur (vermilion) to the middle line of the head where the hair is parted.

मांगभरी, *n. f.* a feme covert.

मांगलेना, *v.* to borrow.

मांग संवारना, *v.* to part the hair in the middle. [demand.

मांग होना, *v.* to be in request or

मांगी, *f.* a loan.

मांज, *m.* pus, matter.

मांजना, *v.* to scour, clean.

मांझ, *m.* the middle, in the middle.

मांझा, *n. m.* a paste mixed with pounded glass and applied to kite-string so as to sharpen it.

मांझत, *f.* state, dignity. [man.

मांझी, *m.* a boatman, sailor, helms-

मांझ, *m.* rice-water, rice-gruel.

मांझना, *v.* to rub, trample, excite.

मांझा, *m.* film, speck.

मांझी, *f.* rice-starch.

मांझीदेना, *v. a.* to starch. [shed.

मांठा, *m.* a temporary building or

मांढ, *adj.* faded, a dull colour; *m.* a den.

मांढगी, *n. f.* illness, indisposition.

मांढा, *adj.* ill, sick, unwell.

मांस, *m.* flesh, meat.

मांसाद, *m.* one who eats flesh.

मांझ, *prep.* among, between, midst.

माखन्ड, *m.* the mango.

माखड़ा, *adj.* stupid, foolish, ignorant.

माखता, *n. m.* regret.

माखन, *m.* butter.

माखन, *m.* a bard, minstrel.

माघ, *m.* the 11th Hindū month, 10th Solar month, Jan.—Feb.

माचा, *m.* bedstead, platform, stage.

माची *f.* harrow, small bedstead.

माकर, *m.* a mosquito.

माळी, *f.* a fly.

माजार्ह, *adj.* having the same mother.

माजू, *m.* a medicinal plant.

माळधार, *m.* mid stream.

माटी, *f.* earth.

माठा *m.* butter-milk.

माटू, *m.* a buffoon.

माडनी, *f.* paste.

माडिया, *adj.* lean, thin.

माखव, *m.* a child, a man.

माखिक्क, *m.* a ruby.

मात्, *f.* accent, a vowel.

मातङ्ग, *m.* an elephant.

मातना, *v.* to be intoxicated.

माता, *f.* mother, the small-pox.

माता विकलना, *v.* to come out (small-pox).

मापक, *n.* *m.* a measure, surveyor.

मातापिता, *n.* *m.* parents, muster, Lord.

माता पूजना, *v.* *a.* to worship the goddess of small-pox.

मातामह, *m.* maternal grandfather.

मातामही, *f.* maternal grandmother.

माती, *adj.* blooming, glowing, intoxicated, drunk.

मातुल, *m.* maternal uncle.

मात्र, *adv.* only, merely.

मात्रा, *f.* a vowel symbol, a dose of medicine. [marks.]

मात्रा लगाना, *v.* to put in the vowel

मात्सर, *adj.* envious.

मात्सर्य, *m.* envy, malice.

माथा, *m.* forehead, brow.

माथा टनकना, *v.* to feel headache.

माथा पटकना, *v.* to expostulate or remonstrate with one in vain.

माथीलैना, *v.* to make even (a thatch).

माथुर, *m.* an inhabitant of Mathura, a class of Kayasthas.

मादक, *adj.* intoxicating.

मादकता, *f.* intoxication.

मादा, *n.* *f.* a female.

माधवी, *f.* a large creeper.

माधुर्य, *m.* sweetness, pleasantness.

माध्वी, *f.* spiritous liquor, a kind of fish.

मान, *m.* character, respect, honour.

मानता, *f.* vow, promise.

माननीय, *adj.* worthy of respect.

मानस्खना, *v.* *a.* to respect, honour.

मानव, *m.* a man, man.

मानस, *adj.* mental; *m.* the mind.

मानसन्मान, *m.* welcome.

मानहु, *v.* suppose, grant, *adv.* as if.

माना, (अमाना), *v.* to be contained in.

मानिकजोड़, *m.* name of a bird.

मानिनी, *adj.* proud, arrogant,
मानो, } haughty.

मानो ज्ञान, *n.* *f.* a postulate.

मानुष, *m.* a man.

मानुष्य, *m.* manhood, humanity.

मानो, *v.* suppose, grant, *adv.* as if.

मात्रा, *v.* to mind, respect, regard, obey.

मान्य, *adj.* respectable, venerable.

माप, *m.* measure.

मापना, *v.* to measure. [remit.]

माफ करना, *v.* *a.* to pardon, excuse,

मात्रा, *m.* parents.

मामता, *n.* *f.* maternal affection.

मामा, *m.* a maternal uncle.

मामी, *f.* maternal uncle's wife.

मामीप्रीना, *v.* to shew partiality.

मासू, *m.* an uncle, mother's brother.

माया, *f.* kindness, mercy, illusion, idealism.

मायाकवी, *adj.* illusory, false.

मायावी, *m.* a juggler, conjurer.

मायिक, *adj.* illusory, deceptive.

मार, *f.* beating, battle; *m.* plague, pestilence.

मारखाना, *v.* to get a beating.

मारग, see मार्ग.

मारहालना, *v. a.* to kill, slay, murder.
 मारना, *v.* to smite, strike, kill.
 मारपड़ना, *m.* to be beaten.
 मारपीट, *n. f.* beating and bruising.
 मारफत, *prep.* through, by the hands of.
 मारबैटना, *v. a.* to strike, beat.
 मारभगाना, *v. a.* to put to flight.
 मारमारना, *v. a.* to give a sound beating.
 माराजाना, *v.* to be killed, slain.
 मारात्मक, *adj.* murderous. [haste.
 मारामार करना, *v.* to work hard make
 मारामार फिरना, *v.* to wander about.
 मारी, *f.* plague, epidemic.
 मारु, *m.* a kettle drum, deadly. [for.
 मारे, *conj.* by reason, on account of,
 मार्ग, *m.* a road, path, way.
 मार्गशीर्ष, *m.* the month *Agahan*.
 मार्गी, *m.* a traveller.
 मार्जन, *m.* cleaning, wiping.
 मार्जार, *m.* a cat, a pole-cat.
 माल, *m.* property, money, wrestler,
 boxer; *f.* necklace,
 माल उड़ाना, *v.* to feed on dainties.
 मालखानी, *n. f.* celastus or staff-tree.
 माल कटना, *v.* to be sold in large
 quantities.
 मालगुजार, *n. m.* one who pays reve-
 nue to Government. [land-tax.
 मालगुजारी, *n. f.* the Govt. revenue,
 माल धोड़ना, *v. a.* to embezzle.
 मालती, *f.* a bud, blossom, flower.
 मालतीबसन्त, *n. f.* a medicine of which
 the principal ingredients are gold leaves
 and pearls, given in consumption, &c.
 मालपूवा, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 मालमस्त, *adj.* purse-proud, intoxi-
 cated with wealth.
 मालमस्ती, *n. f.* pride of wealth.
 मालमारना, *v.* to swindle, embezzle.
 मालमार, *n. m.* one who embezzles.
 माला, *f.* a garland, necklace, rosary.
 मालाकार, *m.* a flower-seller.
 माला जपना, *v.* to tell one's beads.

मालामाल, *adj.* abundant, brimful.
 मालामाल करना, *v. a.* to enrich.
 मालिक, *n. m.* owner, proprietor.
 मालिक करना, *v. a.* to empower, give
 claim to, entitle.
 मालिक होना, *v.* to own, have a title to.
 मालिन, *f.* wife of a gardener.
 मालिन्य, *m.* dirt, filth.
 माली, *m.* a gardener.
 माल्य, *m.* a garland, wreath.
 मावस, *f.* change of the moon.
 मात्रा, *f.* substance, starch, leaven.
 माश, *m.* a kind of vetch.
 माशा, *m.* a jeweller's weight. [green.
 माशी रंग, *n. m.* the colour of उड़द, dark-
 मास, *m.* a month.
 मासकावार, *m.* last day of a month.
 मासान्त, *m.* day of new moon.
 मासिक, *adv.* monthly, *n.* salary.
 मासी, *f.* mother's sister.
 माहात्म्य, *m.* majesty, greatness.
 माहि, *prep.* in.
 माचु, *m.* a kind of ear-wig, a thin in-
 sect which gets into the ears & causes pain.
 माहुर, *m.* poison. [cotton.
 माहून, *n. f.* an insect destructive to
 मिहूनी, *f.* dung of goat or sheep.
 मिचकारना, *v.* to rinse.
 मिचना, *v.* to shut, to close.
 मिचराना, *v.* to eat without appetite.
 मिचालना, *v.* to close the eyes.
 मिजाज, *n. m.* temperament, temper,
 disposition. [show temper.
 मिजाज करना, *v.* to give oneself airs,
 मिजाज न मिलना, *v.* to be very proud.
 मिजाज बिगड़ना, *v.* to be spoiled
 (one's temper).
 मिटना, *v.* to be effaced, to expire.
 मिटाना, *v.* to efface, erase, abolish.
 मिटिया, *f.* an earthen pot.
 मिट्टी, *f.* earth. [mar.
 मिट्टी करना, *v. a.* to dirty, silly, spoil,
 मिट्टी का तेल, *m.* kerosine oil. [body.
 मिट्टी का पिंजर, *n. m.* the human frame,

मिट्टी के मोल, *adj.* very cheap.[state.
 मिट्टी खराब, *f.* sad plight, wretched
 मिट्टी देना, *v. a.* to bury.
 मिट्टी में मिट्टी मिलना, *v.* to be mingled
 with the dust, to be laid in the grave.
 मिट्टी में मिल जाना, *v.* to be spoilt.
 मिट्टी होना, *v.* to turn to mud, to
 be spoilt.
 मिट्टी, *f.* a kiss, a sweet cake.
 मिट्ठू, *n. m.* a term of endearment
 for parrots, &c.
 मिठबाल्ला, *adj.* honey-mouthed, mere-
 ly talking mildly or pleasantly.
 मिठरी, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 मिठलोना, *adj.* deficient in salt.
 मिठाई, *f.* sweetness, a sweetmeat.
 मिठास, *f.* sweetness.
 मिती, *f.* date, interest.
 मित्र, *m.* a friend.
 मित्रता, *f.* friendship.
 मित्रदोस्ती, *f.* false friend.
 मिथ, *adj.* mutually, reciprocal.
 मिथुन, *m.* copulation, a couple, pair,
 union, Gemini the sign of the Zodiac.
 मिथ्या, *adj.* false, untrue.
 मिथ्यावादी, *m.* a liar.
 मिनती, *f.* an apology, submission.
 मिनमिन, *adv.* slowly.
 मिनमिनाना, *v.* to murmur.
 मिमियाना, *v.* to bleat (a goat). [sy.
 मिरगिहा, *m.* one afflicted with epilep-
 मिरगी, *n. f.* epilepsy.
 मिरगी आना, *v.* to have a epileptic fit.
 मिरचा लगना, *v.* to smart, feel a smart.
 मिरतवान, *n. m.* a glazed jar.
 मिरदंगी, *f.* a glass shade in the shape
 of a drum.
 मिर्च, *f.* pepper.
 मिर्चा, *m.* chili pepper.
 मिर्दङ्ग, *f.* a kind of drum.
 मिर्दहा, *m.* a village-overseer.
 मिलन, *m.* mixing with, agreement.
 मिलनसार, *adj.* sociable, civil, friendly.
 मिलनसारी, *n. f.* sociableness, geniality.

मिलना, *v.* to be mixed, to blend, meet.
 मिलने जाना, *v.* to go on a visit.
 मिलवाना, *v.* to cause to meet or mix.
 मिलान, *n. f.* comparison, adjustment.
 मिलान करना, *v.* to compare or ad-
 just accounts.
 मिलाना, *v.* to mix, blend, to meet.
 मिलाप, *m.* agreement, concord.
 मिलापी, *adj.* sociable, affable.
 मिलालेना, *v. a.* to draw over, cause to
 join, combine. [adulteration, alloy.
 मिलाव, *m.* mixture, amalgamation,
 मिलित, *adj.* mixed, united. [Brāhman.
 मिश्र, *adj.* mixed, blended; *m.* a sect of
 मिश्रित, *adj.* respected, mixed.
 मिष, *m.* fraud, trick, pretence.
 मिष्ट, *adj.* sweet, sugary.
 मिष्टान्न, *m.* sweets.
 मिस, *n. m.* pretence.
 मिसना, *v.* to be ground.
 मिसरी, *n. f.* sugarcandy. [candy.
 मिसरी का कूजा, *n. m.* a lump of sugar-
 मिस्री, *f.* a powder for coloring the
 teeth. [self.
 मिस्री काजल करना, *v.* to beautify one-
 मिहदी, see मेंहदी.
 मिहना, *m.* sarcasm. [woman.
 मिहरा, *m.* a man who dresses like a
 मिहरा, } *f.* a woman.
 मिहरी, }
 मिहाना, *v.* to grow damp.
 मिहानी, *f.* a churn.
 मींगी, *f.* marrow.
 मीच, *f.* death.
 मीचना, *v.* to close the eyes, wink.
 मीजना, *v.* to rub with the hands.
 मीजू, *m.* lentil.
 मीठा, *adj.* sweet, slow.
 मीठा तेल, *n. m.* sweet oil, the oil of *til*.
 मीठा पानी, *m.* sweet or good water,
 lemonade.
 मीठा बोलना, *v.* to speak mildly.
 मीठिया, *m.* } a kiss.
 मीठी, *f.* }

मीठी हुरी, *n. f.* cold steel, a wolf in a sheep's clothing.

मीत, *m.* friend, lover.

मीतन, *f.* a female friend.

मीता, *m.* a namesake.

मीन, *m.* fish, sign Pisces. [mel.]

मीना, *f.* a professional thief, *m.* ena-

मीनाकार, *n. m.* an enameller.

मीनाकारी, *n. f.* enamelling.

मीनाबजार, *n. m.* a fancy fair.

मीमांसक, *m.* a follower of the Mīmāṃsā philosophy. [Hindū philosophy.]

मीमांसा, *f.* one of the systems of

मीमियाना, *v.* to bleat. [profession.]

मीरासी, *n. m.* a singer by hereditary

मीसना, *v.* to grind, to rumple, crumple.

मुंगिया, *adj.* green.

मुंडचिरा, a sect of mendicants who extort alms by threatening to wound themselves; an extortioner.

मुंडमाल, *n. m.* a necklace of human heads worn by Mahadeo.

मुंठी, *n. f.* a medicinal plant.

मुंदना, *v.* to be shut, closed.

मुंदरी, *n. f.* a ring worn on the fingers.

मुंह, *m.* mouth, face, aspect.

मुंह उजला होना, *v.* to come off with flying colours. [come thin.]

मुंह उतर जाना, *v.* to be reduced, to be-

मुंह काला होना, *v.* to be disgraced.

मुंह चलना, *v.* to chew the cud, to be always eating.

मुंह छुपाना, *v.* to hide one's face, to be in hiding, avoid, evade. [tation merely.]

मुंह छूना, *v. a.* to give a formal invi-

मुंहलखानी, *adj.* verbal, viva voce, oral.

मुंहजोर, *adj.* head-strong, stubborn.

मुंह ताकना, *v.* to stare at one, to be astounded, to look blank or foolish.

मुंह देखना, *v.* to see one's face in a looking glass.

मुंहदेखाई, *n. f.* a present given to the bride for seeing her face for the first time.

मुंह देखाना, *v. a.* to show one's face, come before one. [and mouth.]

मुंह धोना, *v. a.* to wash one's face

मुंह पकड़ना, *v.* to stop one's mouth.

मुंह पर, *adv.* before one's face.

मुंह फिरना, *v.* to be turned, paralysed (one's face). [angry.]

मुंह फुलाना, *v.* to look sulky, to be-

मुंह खनाना, *v. a.* to make faces at, or mock one.

मुंह बांध के बैठना, *v.* to sit silent.

मुंह खाना, *v.* to open one's mouth.

मुंह खिंदारना, *v.* to show one's teeth.

मुंह मोटा करना, *v. a.* to give a bribe.

मुंह में ठेपी देना, *v. a.* to close one's mouth, silence, gag.

मुंह मोड़ना, *v. a.* to turn one's face from one, to be averse to or against one.

मुंह लाल करना, *v.* to slap one on the face.

मुंह लाल होना, *v.* to be flushed with anger, to get a good name.

मुंह से खोलना, *v.* to open one's lips.

मुकटा, *n. m.* a silken sheet (*dhoti*).

मुकरना, *v.* to deny. [against one.]

मुकराना, *v. a.* to refute, prove a lie

मुकुट, *m.* a crown, diadem.

मुकुर, *m.* a mirror. [riddle in verse.]

मुकुरी, *f.* a kind of metre or poem, a

मुकुल, *m.* an opening bud.

मुकुलित, *adj.* half-closed, half-shut.

मुकेल, *m.* a ring in a camel's nose.

मुक्का, *m.* a thump, blow with the fist.

मुक्का चलना, *v.* to come to blows.

मुक्का मारना, *v. a.* to give a blow or box on the ear.

मुक्त, *adj.* released, liberated.

मुक्ता, *adj.* much, many; *m.* a pearl.

मुक्तावली, *f.* a pearl necklace.

मुक्ति, *f.* final beatitude, liberation.

मुक्तिदाता, *n. m.* saviour, deliverer.

मुक्ति होना, *v.* to get salvation.

मुख, *m.* the mouth, the face. [bells.]

मुखिया, *adj.* chief, principal, dumb-

मुख्य मंत्री, *n. m.* prime minister.

मुगदर, *m.* a mallet, a club.

मुगध, *adj.* hidden, secret.

मुग्ध, *adj.* lovely, beautiful, foolish.

मुग्धा, *f.* a young and lovely female.
 मुग्धा, *m.* a large piece of flesh [sance].
 मुजरा, *m.* allowance, premium, obei.
 मुज्ज, *m.* a kind of grass.
 मुठमरद, *n. m.* strongman, ruffian, wicked. [gance].
 मुठमरदी, *n. f.* force, violence arro-
 मुठमरदी करना, *v.* to use force or vio-
 lence, to be haughty or insolent. [lent].
 मुठाई चढ़ना, *v.* to grow fat or corpu-
 मुठाना, *v.* to become corpulent.
 मुठाण, *m.* fatness, bulkiness.
 मुट्ठा, *n. m.* a handful.
 मुट्ठी, *f.* fist, clutch, hand.
 मुट्ठी गरम करना, *v. a.* to bribe.
 मुट्ठी भर, *n. m.* a handful.
 मुट्ठी में, *adv.* under one's power.
 मुट्ठी में देना, *v.* to place in one's hand.
 मुठिया, *m.* a handle. [handle].
 मुठियाना, *v. a.* to clutch, to grasp,
 मुड़ना, *v.* to be bent, twisted.
 मुब्बा, *n. m.* shoulders, fore-quarters.
 मुकु, *adj.* chief, principal.
 मुकुटियाना, *v.* to be twisted.
 मुण्ड, *adj.* shaved, bald head.
 मुण्डक, *m.* a barber.
 मुण्डना, *v.* to be shaved.
 मुण्डला, *adj.* shaved.
 मुण्डवाना, *v.* to cause to be shaven.
 मुण्डा, *m.* the head; *adj.* shaved.
 मुण्डासा, *m.* a small turban.
 मुण्डित, *adj.* bald, shorn, shaven.
 मुण्डिया, *m.* the head.
 मुण्डी, *m.* a barber.
 मुण्डू, *m.* a *sanyāsi*.
 मुण्डेर, } *f.* the coping of a wall,
 मुण्डेरी, } ridge of a roof.
 मुतक्का, *n. m.* a post, prop, pillar.
 मुतास, *f.* desire to make water.
 मुद, *f.* pleasure, delight.
 मुदित, *adj.* pleased, delighted.
 मुद्ग, *m.* a kind of bean.
 मुद्गर, *m.* a mallet, mace.

मुक्कई, *n. m.* complainant, plaintiff, enemy.
 मुद्रा, *f.* money, seal, signet, stamp.
 मुद्राङ्कित, *adj.* stamped, sealed.
 मुद्राङ्गाला, *n. m.* a mint.
 मुद्रित, *adj.* sealed, marked, coined.
 मुनक्का, *m.* a kind of raisins, bloom raisins.
 मुनमुन, *m.* puss puss, calling a cat.
 मुनि, *m.* a sage, holy man.
 मुनिया, *f.* name of a bird.
 मुनीम, *n. m.* an accountant or clerk.
 मुनीश, *m.* a saint, a sage. [nomy].
 मुन्या, *m.* a conjunction of stars (astro-
 मुन्दना, *v.* to be shut, closed.
 मुन्द्रा, *m.* a ring, a collar.
 मुचा, *n. m.* darling.
 मुमाखी, *f.* a honey-bee.
 मुमानी, *f.* mother's brother's wife.
 मुमूर्ख, *m.* dying man.
 मुरई, *f.* a radish.
 मुरकना, *v.* to twist, to writhe.
 मुरकी, *n. f.* earrings worn by men.
 मुरगी, *n. f.* a hen.
 मुरचङ्ग, *f.* a jew's harp.
 मुरभाना, *v.* to wither, fade, droop.
 मुरगडा करना, *v.* to tie, to cudgel, to enslave.
 मुरडा जलाना, *v.* to burn the dead.
 मुरदार, *adj.* dead. [ed].
 मुरदे का माल, *m.* effects of the deceas-
 मुरमुरा, *m.* a kind of food.
 मुरला, *adj.* toothless; *m.* a peacock.
 मुरली, *f.* a flute, pipe. [picious moment].
 मुरहा, *n. m.* a child born in an inaus-
 मुराई, *m.* a green-grocer.
 मुराद, *n. f.* desire, wish, object.
 मुराद पूरी करना, *v. a.* to grant one's desire.
 मुरेला, *m.* a pea-chick.
 मुरी, *m.* a squab.
 मुलकट, *n. m.* the part of the bodice which covers the breasts.
 मुलतानी, *f.* a musical mode.

मुलम्मा, *n. m.* gilding, coating.
 मुलम्मा करना, *v. a.* to gild.
 मुलहट्टी, *f.* liquorice root.
 मुलाई, *f.* valuation. [view.
 मुलाकात, *n. f.* meeting, visit, inter-
 मुलाना, *v.* to appraise, value.
 मुलायम, *adj.* soft, mild, gentle.
 मुलायम करना, *v.* to make soft, mitigate.
 मुलायम होना, *v.* to be softened, as-
 suaged, to give in, yield.
 मुल्क, *n. m.* a country, territory.
 मुल्तानी मिट्टी, *n. f.* yellow ochre
 (from Multan).
 मुशकिल, *n. f.* difficulty, hardship.
 मुशटंडा, *adj.* robust, strong, stout.
 मुशकें, *m.* the arms.
 मुष्क, *m.* the scrotum. [ing
 मुष्टामुष्ट, *m.* thumping and pull-
 मुष्टि, *f.* the fist, closed hand.
 मुसकाना, *v.* to smile, grin.
 मुसकुराई, *f.* smiling, smile.
 मुसकुराना, *v.* to smile, grin.
 मुसल, *m.* a pestle, a club.
 मुसलमान, *m.* a Mahomedan.
 मुसाना, *v.* to cause to steal.
 मुहरा, *m.* vanguard.
 मुहरी, *f.* the cuff of a sleeve.
 मुहासा, *m.* a pimple on the face.
 मुहुमुहु, *adv.* again and again. [notes.
 मुहूर्त, *m.* a division of time, 48 mi-
 नूत्रा, *adj.* dead, lifeless, dull.
 मूंग, *f.* a kind of pulse.
 मूंगची, *f.* a dish made with *mung*.
 मूंगफली, *f.* the ground nut or pig nut.
 मूंगा, *m.* coral.
 मूंगिया, *m.* a colour, red like coral.
 मूँक, *f.* whiskers.
 मूँज, *f.* a kind of grass.
 मूँड, *m.* the head.
 मूँडना, *v.* to shave, to instruct.
 मूँड़ मुँड़ाना, *v.* to be shaven and shorn.
 मूँडला, *adj.* shaved.
 मूँका, *m.* the shoulder, a lump.

मूँदना, *v.* shut, close, cover.
 मूँदरी, *f.* a finger-ring.
 मूँह, *m.* mouth, face, presence, aspect.
 मूँहा, *m.* sore mouth, thrush, saliva-
 मूँचा जादल, *n. m.* sponge. [tion.
 मूक, *adj.* dumb.
 मूका, *m.* the fist, a thump, a blow.
 मूकी, *f.* a thump, a blow.
 मूखा, *m.* ridge of a thatch.
 मूगरी, *f.* a mallet for beating cloth.
 मूचकाना, *v.* to sprain.
 मूचना, *m.* pincers, tweezers.
 मूँक, *f.* whiskers, moustaches.
 मूँकाकड़ा, *m.* thick bushy whiskers.
 मूँखेल, *adj.* having large whiskers.
 मूँठ, *f.* handle, hilt, fist.
 मूँठा, *m.* a handle.
 मूँठी, *f.* the fist.
 मूँड़ना, *n. m.* the ceremony of first
 shaving a child, tonsure ceremony.
 मूँढ़, *adj.* foolish, stupid; *m.* an idiot.
 मूँढ़ता, *f.* folly, stupidity.
 मूँत, } *m.* urine.
 मूँत्र, }
 मूना, *v.* to die.
 मूँनू, *adj.* little.
 मूँखपना, *n. f.* stupidity, folly.
 मूरत, *f.* a statue, image, idol.
 मूँख, *adj.* foolish, ignorant, idiotic.
 मूँखता, *m.* folly, stupidity.
 मूँकी, *f.* a swoon.
 मूँकी खाना, *v.* to swoon, faint.
 मूँखित, *adj.* fainted, insensible.
 मूर्तीपूजा, *n. f.* idolatry.
 मूर्ति, *f.* statue, image, idol.
 मूर्तिमन्त, *adj.* having form, corporeal.
 मूँडा, *m.* the head.
 मूल, *m.* origin, root, race.
 मूली, *f.* a radish.
 मूल्य, *m.* price, value.
 मूष, *m.* a mouse.
 मूषण, *m.* stealing.

सूचिक, *m.* a mouse, rat, a thief.
 सूसना, *v.* to pilfer, steal.
 सूसरा, *m.* a rat.
 सूखल, *n. m.* a long wooden pestle with which grain is beaten in a mortar.
 सूसलाधार, *n. m.* heavy rain.
 सूसली, *n. f.* a taproot, the fusiform receptacle of a many seeded fruit.
 सूसा, *m.* a mouse, a rat.
 मृग, *m.* a deer, antelope. [a bed.
 मृगकाला, *m.* skin of a deer used as
 मृगवृष्णा, *f.* sultry vapour, mirage.
 मृगनाभि, *m.* musk.
 मृगनैनी, *adj.* fawn-eyed.
 मृगया, *f.* chase, hunting.
 मृगराज, *m.* a lion.
 मृगशाला, *n. f.* a deer park.
 मृगशिरा, *m.* the 5th lunar mansion.
 मृगी, *f.* doe, female deer.
 मृगेन्द्र, *m.* a lion.
 मृत, *adj.* dead, extinct.
 मृत शवनाम, *n. m.* bathing the corpse.
 मृतक, *m.* a corpse. [this world.
 मृतलोक, *m.* the habitation of mortals.
 मृत्तिका, *f.* earth, soil.
 मृत्यु, *f.* death.
 मृत्युञ्जय, *m.* a name of *Śiva*.
 मृदङ्ग, *m.* a small drum.
 मृदु, *adj.* soft, mild, blunt, not sharp.
 मृदा, *adv.* falsely, uselessly.
 में, *prep.* in, within.
 मेंगनी, *f.* dung of goats, sheep, etc.
 मेंङ्ग, *f.* a bank, dame, dike.
 मेंङ्क, *m.* a frog.
 मेंढा, *f.* brim of a well.
 मेंङ्काना, *v.* to enclose with a bank.
 मेंढा, *m.* a ram.
 मेंमें, *n. f.* the bleating of a goat.
 मेंला लगना, *v.* to be assembled (a fair).
 मेंह, *m.* rain. [dye is prepared, myrtle.
 मेंहदी, *f.* a plant from which a red
 मेंहदी लगाना, *v.* to stain the palms with *mehdi*.

मेंह बरसना, *v.* to rain.
 मेख, *m.* a ram, tent peg.
 मेखला, *f.* a girdle, the string worn by the three first castes.
 मेखली, *f.* sackcloth.
 मेघ, *m.* a cloud rain.
 मेघज्योतिष, *m.* flash of lighting.
 मेघनाद, *m.* the rumbling of clouds.
 मेघपती, *n. m.* lord of the clouds, *Indra*.
 मेघागम, *m.* rainy season.
 मेटना, *v.* to wipe out, annul, conceal.
 मेढा, *m.* a ram.
 मेथी, *f.* name of a plant.
 मेथी का साग, *n. f.* a potherb.
 मेद, *m.* unnatural corpulency.
 मेदिनी, *f.* the earth.
 मेध, *m.* sacrifice, oblation. [ing.
 मेधा, *f.* apprehension, understand-
 मेधावी, *adj.* intelligent.
 मेम, *n. f.* a corruption of madam.
 मेमना, *m.* a kid.
 मेरु, *m.* a fabulous mountain.
 मेरा, *pron.* my, mine.
 मेल, *m.* connexion, concord, mixture.
 मेल करना, *v.* to associate with, to make friends.
 मेल जोल होना, *v.* to be familiar with.
 मेलना, *v.* to stuff in, cram.
 मेला, *m.* a fair, a crowd.
 मेली, *m.* a partaker, sociable.
 मेव, *m.* name of a tribe.
 मेवा, *n. m.* fruit. [of fruit sellers.
 मेवाफरोश, *n. m.* a fruit-seller, a caste.
 मेघ, *m.* a ram; the sign Aries.
 मेह, *m.* urinary disease.
 मेहतर, *m.* a sweeper. [inn-keeper.
 मेहतारानी, *f.* sweeper's wife, female
 मेहना, *m.* a taunt.
 मेहन्दा, *m.* a taunter.
 मेहमान, *n. m.* a guest.
 मेहराक, *n. f.* a woman.
 मैं, *pron.* I.

मैं *m.* egotism.

मैं मैं करना, *v.* to be full of oneself.

मेका, *m.* bride's paternal home, mother's family.

मेजी, *adj.* friendly, amicable.

मेयुन, *m.* coition, union, association.

मेनफल, *m.* a fruit used as medicine.

मेना, *f.* name of a bird.

मेभा, *f.* step-mother.

मेया, *f.* mother.

मैल, *f.* dirt, filth, rust.

मैला, *adj.* dirty, filthy.

मैला करना, *v. a.* to dirty, spoil.

मैला होना, *v.* to become dirty, rusty.

मैहिका, *m.* a male buffalo.

मोहरी, *f.* a kennel, a drain.

मोहदमा, *m.* a law suit, case. [son.

मोकाबिला, *n. m.* opposition, comparison.

मोखा, *m.* an air-hole, aperture.

मोगरा, *m.* a mallet, pounder. [with.

मोगरी, *f.* a mallet for beating cloths

मोगलता, *n. m.* deception, delusion.

मोगलता देना, *v. a.* to misinform, mislead, practise deception, delude.

मोच, *adj.* vain, useless.

मोच, *m.* strain, sprain.

मोच आना, *v.* to be sprained.

मोचन, *m.* release, acquittal, theft.

मोचना, *n. m.* pincers; *v.* to let go, set free, to shed, put off. [tree.

मोचरस, *m.* gum of the silk-cotton

मोचा, *m.* a large piece of flesh.

मोची, *m.* a shoe-maker, saddler.

मोह, *m.* release, deliverance, salvation.

मोह पर हाथ देना, *v.* to twist one's moustaches, to brag, to think no end of oneself.

मोजा, *n. m.* a stocking. [bucket.

मोट, *f.* a package, bundle, bale, leather

मोटरा, *m.* a bundle.

मोटरी, *f.* parcel, small bundle.

मोटला, } *adj.* fat, plump, thick, co-

मोट, } arse, large, big. [ness.

मोटपा, *m.* fatness, thickness, coarse-

मोटिया, *m.* a carrier, porter.

मोठ, *f.* a bundle, package, bale, a kind of pulse,

मोटी बात, *n. f.* a plain truth.

मोड़, *m.* a turn, twist, writhe, sprain.

मोड़ना, *v.* to twist, turn, bend.

मोड़ा, *m.* a stool, footstool.

मोढ़ेवाली, *n. f.* a prostitute.

मोतिया, *m.* name of a flower. [taract.

मोतियाबिन्दु *m.* a kind of blindness, ca-

मोती, *m.* a pearl. [broidered cloth.

मोती चुर, *n.* a sweetmeat, a sort of em-

मोतीपिढोना, *v.* to string pearls, to talk nicely, to write neatly.

मोथरा, *m.* a disease in horse, spavin.

मोथा, *m.* a kind of grass.

मोद, *m.* joy, pleasure, happiness.

मोदक, *m.* delighting, rejoicing.

मोदी, *m.* a merchant, shopkeeper.

मोघू, *adj.* guileless, artless, simpleton.

मोनी, *f.* point, end.

मोम, *m.* wax; very soft.

मोमकरना, *v. a.* to make soft, soften.

मोमझामा, *n. m.* wax-cloth.

मोमबत्ती, *n. f.* a wax candle, candle.

मोमियाह, *f.* a mummy. [low glass.

मोमी मोती, *n. f.* a mock pearl of hol-

मोर, *m.* a peacock.

मोरचक्र, *m.* a jew's harp.

मोरकल, *m.* a kind of fan, a brush of peacock's feather.

मोरनी, *f.* a pendent of a nose-ring.

मोरपंखी, *n. f.* a pleasure boat with the figure head of a peacock.

मोरी, *f.* a water-pipe, drain.

मोल, *m.* price, purchase.

मोल लेना, *v. a.* to buy, purchase.

मोषक, *m.* a thief.

मोसना, *v.* to pilfer, steal.

मोसाफिर, *n. m.* a traveller. [tion.

मोह, *f.* charm, fascination, love, affec-

मोहन, *m.* fascinating, stupefying.

मोहनभोग, *m.* a sweetmeat, a kind of sweet cake.

मोहनमाला, *f.* an ornament, necklace.
मोहफल, *n. f.* an assembly, a nautch party.

मोहरा, *n. m.* the front.

मोहरी, *n. f.* the end of sleeves,

मोहरोपी, *adj.* illusive, delusive.

मोहना, *v.* to fascinate, charm, delude.

मोहनी, *f.* an enchantress, fascination; *adj.* charming.

मोहना, *m.* mouth of a river, inlet.

मोहित, *adj.* faint, senseless, charmed.

मोहित होना, } *v.* to fall in love, to be
मोहजाना, } charmed or fascinated.

मोहिनी, *adj.* illusive, beguiling.

मोक्ष, *m.* liberation, final beatitude.

मै, *m.* honey. [grass.

मैझी, *f.* a girdle made of *munj*

मैड़, *m.* a kind of head-dress for a bridegroom.

मैत, *n. f.* death, mortality.

मैत जाना, *v.* to come (death), to die.

मैत, *m.* silence.

मैतव्रत, *n. m.* a vow of silence.

मैना, *m.* a large jar, a basket.

मैनी, *adj.* silent; *f.* a round basket; *m.* an ascetic.

मैमाखी, *f.* a honey-bee.

मैर, *n. m.* a crown of flowers worn by a bridegroom in marriage, blossom of a tree.

मैराना, *v.* to blossom.

मैरी, *n. f.* a crown worn by a bride.

मैलना, *v.* to bloom, bud, blossom.

मैलसरी, *f.* name of a tree.

मैलि, *f.* see. मैली.

मैलिक, *m.* a class of *Kayasthas*.

मैली, *f.* the head, diadem, top-knot.

मैसम, *n. m.* season, time.

मैसा, *m.* mother's sister's husband.

मैसी, *f.* mother's sister.

मैसेरा, *adj.* connected through *monsu* the husband of the mother's sister.

म्यांव, *n. f.* the mewing of a cat.

म्लान, *adj.* foul, dirty, weary, faded.

म्लानि, *f.* filth, weariness, decay.

म्लेच्छ, *m.* a foreigner, barbarian.

य

य, the 26th *Nāgarī* consonant.

यकीन, *n. f.* belief, confidence.

यकीन आना, } *v. a.* to believe, have
करना, } faith in.

यगाना, *n. m.* kinsman.

यजमान, *m.* one who offers a sacrifice and pays the officiating priests.

यजुर्वेद, *m.* name of one of the Veds.

यज्ञ, *m.* a sacrifice.

यज्ञसूत्र, } *m.* the thread worn by
यज्ञोपवीत, } the three chief castes of Hindús.

यतन, see यत्न.

यति, *m.* a sage, a mendicant.

यत्किञ्चित्, *m.* a little, a few.

यत्न, *m.* effort, exertion, energy.

यत्नी, *adj.* persevering, diligent.

यत्, *adv.* where, in what place.

यत्तत्र, *adv.* wherever.

यथा, *adv.* as, according to.

यथाकथञ्चित्, *adv.* in whatever way.

यथाकाल, *m.* proper time, close of day.

यथाक्रम, *adv.* in order, orderly.

यथातथा, *adv.* in any way, any how.

यथायोग्य, *adv.* according to merit.

यथार्थ, *adj.* right, proper.

यथावत्, *adv.* truly, exactly, as it was.

यथाविधि, *adv.* according to rule.

यथाशक्ति, *adv.* as much as possible.

यथाशास्त्र, *adv.* according to the *Shāstras*. [ances.

यथासम्भव, *adj.* suited to circumstances.

यथास्थित, *adv.* circumstantially. [wish.

यथेच्छा, *adv.* as you please, as you

यथोक्त, *adj.* as said, as related.

यथोचित, *adv.* as is fit or proper.

यदवधि, *adv.* since, whilst, till.

यदा, *adv.* when, at what time.

यदि, *conj.* if, though.

यद्यपि, *conj.* although.

यद्वातद्वा, *adj.* different. [paratus.
 यन्त्र *m.* a machine, implement, ap-
 यन्त्रया, *m.* pain, affliction.
 यन्त्री, *m.* an instrument for drawing
 wire, a juggler.
 यम, } *n.* twin, one of a pair.
 यमक, } [nister of Yam.
 यमदूत, *m.* an infernal spirit, mi-
 यमधर, *m.* a dagger, poniard. [mode.
 यकन, *m.* a foreigner, a musical
 यमल, *m.* a pair, couple.
 यलाकिला, *adj.* spread, unconfined.
 यव, *m.* barley. [people.
 यवन, *m.* any foreign or barbarous
 यवक्षार, *m.* saltpetre, nitre, barley-salt.
 यश, *m.* fame, renown, glory.
 यशपति, *adj.* renowned, reputable.
 यष्टि, *m.* a staff, stick.
 यह, *pron.* this, these, he, she, it.
 यहाँ, *adv.* here, hither. [hitherto.
 यद्वांतक, *adv.* to this pitch or degree,
 यहीं, *adv.* here, in this very place.
 यहीं से, *adv.* hence, from here.
 यही, *adj.* the very same.
 यक्ष, *m.* a demi-god.
 यक्ष्मा, *m.* pulmonary consumption.
 याग, see यज्ञ.
 याचक, *m.* beggar, mendicant.
 याचना, *v.* to ask, to beg.
 याजक, *m.* a priest.
 याजन, *m.* conducting a sacrifice.
 यातायात, *m.* transmigration.
 यात्रा, *f.* going, marching, journey.
 यात्री, *m.* a traveller, pilgrim.
 याथार्थिक, *adj.* just, true, right.
 याथार्थ्य, *adv.* truly, really.
 याद, *n. f.* memory, recollection.
 याद करना, *v.* to recollect, remember.
 याद दिलाना, *v. a.* to remind, call to
 mind.
 याद रखना, *v.* to bear in mind.
 यान, *m.* any kind of carriage.
 यापन, *m.* spending time.

याकू, *m.* a pony, a galloway.
 यामिनी, *adj.* heathen; *f.* night.
 यार, *n. m.* a companion, comrade.
 याचक, *m.* red colour produced from
 lac insect.
 यावज्जीवन, *adj.* for life. [as long as.
 यावत्, *adv.* as much as, as many as,
 युक्त, *adj.* joined, united, right, fit.
 युक्ति, *f.* union, fitness, skill.
 युग, *m.* an age of the world.
 युगपत्, *adv.* at once, conjointly.
 युगल, *m.* pair, a couple.
 युगान्त, *m.* the end of an age.
 युग्म, *m.* a pair, a couple.
 युत, *adj.* joined, endowed with.
 युद्ध, *m.* war, battle.
 युवती, *f.* a young woman. [parent.
 युवराज, *m.* a young prince, heir-ap-
 युवा, *m.* a young man.
 यूँ, *adv.* thus, in this way.
 यूका, *f.* a louse.
 यूथ, *m.* a flock, a herd.
 यूष, *m.* a post or pillar to which the
 victim for sacrifice is bound.
 यूष, *m.* pease soup.
 यों तो, *adv.* speaking generally.
 योंही, *adv.* in this way, thus, cause-
 lessly.
 योंही सही, *adv.* be it so, all right.
 योग, *m.* junction, union, meeting,
 fitness.
 योगनिद्रा, *f.* light sleep.
 योगिनी, *f.* a female sprite.
 योगी, *m.* a devotee, ascetic. [cian.
 योगेश्वर, *m.* a great sage, a magi-
 योग्य, *adj.* fit, proper, clever. [tance.
 योजन, *m.* God, a measure of dis-
 योद्धा, *m.* a soldier, warrior.
 योधन, *m.* fighting, battle.
 योधापन, *m.* warfare, heroism.
 योतिष, *n.* astrology.
 योनि, *f.* the vulva.
 योषित, *f.* a woman.
 यों, *adv.* thus, in this manner.

वैतक, *m.* a nuptial gift.
वैतुक, *m.* a marriage gift.
वैवन, *m.* youth.

र

र, the 27th *Nāgarī* consonant.
रई, *f.* a churning staff, bran.
रंग उड़जाना, *v.* to change colour, to grow pale (from fear &c). [come pale.
रंग उतरना, *v.* to lose colour, to be-
रंगदंग, *n. m.* aspect, appearance.
रंग खिगड़ना, *v.* to be discoloured or spoilt.
रंग भरना, *v.* to paint, colour. [person.
रंगरसिया, *n. m.* a wanton lascivious
रंगरेज, *n. m.* a dyer.
रंगसाज, *n. m.* a painter.
रंगछे, *intj.* well done, bravo.
रंगीन, *adj.* coloured, painted.
रंज, *n. m.* sorrow, affliction.
रंज करवा, *v.* to grieve, sorrow.
रंभना, *v.* to grow luxuriantly.
रंड, *m.* the trunk, a headless body.
रंडीबाज, *n. m.* a rake, whore monger.
रंडीबाजी, *n. f.* wenching, fornication.
रंस, *f.* a ray, sun-beam.
रंघट, *m.* a wheel for raising water.
रक्त *m.* red, blood.
रक्तकोट, *m.* a kind of leprosy.
रक्तचन्दन, *n. m.* red sandal wood.
रक्तपा, *f.* a leech.
रक्तपात, *m.* spilling of blood.
रक्तपित्त, *m.* plethora.
रक्तपिप्ती, *n. f.* a painful and itchy eruption from excess of blood and bile.
रक्त खहाना, *v.* to shed or spill blood.
रक्तिमा, *m.* redness.
रखछोड़ना, *v.* to place, to keep back.
रखदेना, *v.* to put down, to place.
रखना, *v.* to keep, put, place, to hold, preserve.
रखवाना, *v.* to cause to keep etc.
रखवाता, *m.* a keeper, guard, shepherd.

रखवाली, *f.* keeping, guarding.
रखिया, *f.* protection.
रखी, *m.* a protector, guardian.
रखिया, *m.* keeper, protector.
रग, *f.* sinew, nerve, vein.
रग खड़ी होना, *v.* to swell (a vein.)
रगड़, *f.* friction, rubbing.
रगड़खाना, *v.* to be abraded.
रगड़ना, *v.* to rub, to grate.
रगड़ लगना, *v.* to be rubbed.
रगड़ा, *m.* rubbing, quarrelling.
रगड़ी, *adj.* quarrelsome.
रगना, *v.* to be attached to, love.
रगेद, *f.* pursuit, chase.
रगेदना, *v.* to pursue, to hunt.
रक्क, *adj.* avaricious, miserly, beggar.
रक्क, *m.* paint, colour, hue.
रक्कत, *f.* colour.
रक्कना, *v.* to colour, to dye.
रक्कभङ्ग, *m.* spoiling of sport.
रक्कभूमि, *f.* field of battle, stage.
रक्करस, *m.* delight, pleasure.
रक्करूप, *m.* colour, form, appearance.
रक्कवार, *f.* price of colouring.
रक्कवेया, *m.* a dyer.
रक्कवार, *f.* price paid for dyeing.
रक्काना, *v.* to colour.
रक्कावट, *f.* colour, colouring.
रक्की, *adj.* impassioned.
रक्कीला, *m.* a rake, gaudy, showy.
रक्क, *m.* a maker, composer.
रखना, *f.* creation, nature, composition; *v.* to be made, created, to be intimate, accustomed.
रखाना, *v.* to make, to do, to make familiar, accustom. [passion.
रजः, *m.* pollen of flowers, menses,
रजक, *m.* a washerman.
रजत, *m.* silver.
रजना, *v.* to be filled or full.
रजनी, *f.* night.
रजनोमुख, *m.* evening.
रजवाड़ा, *m.* a kingdom.

रजस्वला, *f.* a woman during the menses.

रजाई, *n. f.* a quilt, coverlet.

रजित, *adj.* affected, moved [sure.

रजोगुण, *m.* passion, love, of plea-

रज्जु, *f.* a rope, cord.

रञ्जना, *v.* to be boiled.

रञ्जना, *v.* to boil, make a decoction.

रञ्जक, *m.* a painter, dyer, a stimu-
lus, pruning powder.

रञ्जन, *m.* colouring, dyeing.

रटना, *v.* to repeat, reiterate.

रट्ठकाना, *v. a.* to push, remove.

रण, *m.* war, battle.

रणगढ़ा, *m.* lines of entrenchment.

रणभूमि, *n. f.* a battle-field.

रणहा, *f.* a plant, a widow.

रणहापा, *m.* widowhood.

रविहया, *f.* a widow, a woman.

रणडी, *f.* a bad woman.

रणदूवा, *m.* a widower.

रत, *adj.* occupied, engaged.

रतत्रग, *m.* religious watching, keep-
ing up and singing the whole night.

रतन, *m.* a jewel, gem.

रतनार, *m.* red colour.

रतनिधां, *m.* kind of rice.

रतवाही, *f.* a night attack.

रताना, *v.* to rut, to be lewd.

रतानू, *m.* a yam.

रति, *f.* the Venus of the Hindús, sexual
intercourse, passion, desire.

रतीवन्त, *f.* name of a plant.

रतींधा, *m.* night blindness.

रती, *n. f.* a weight equal to eight
barley corns.

रत्या, *n. f.* a bier.

रत्न, *m.* a jewel, gem.

नौरत्न, *m. m.* nine different gems; a
company of nine wise men.

रत्नोजात, *f.* a medicinal plant.

रत्नाकर, *m.* the ocean, a jewel mine.

रत्नावली, *n. f.* a necklace of gems.

रण, *m.* a car, war chariot.

रणजाना, *n. m.* a procession of the
car of Juggunnath.

रणवान, *m.* coachman, charioteer.

रणग, *m.* a wheel, the ruddy goose.

रण, *m.* a tooth.

रणकद, *m.* a lip.

रण्ना, *m.* a layer of a wall.

रण्ना रखना, *v.* to lay down a layer.

रण्नी, *m.* waste paper.

रणवन, *m.* a wilderness. [ments.

रणवास, *m.* seraglio, female apart-

रण्द, *adj.* quarrelsome.

रण्दा, *m.* a hole, loop-hole, air-hole.

रण्धना, *v.* to be boiled.

रण्ध, *m.* a hole, fissure.

रणट, *f.* fatigue, hard labour.

रणटना, *v.* to slip, slide.

रणटपाना, *v.* to gallop hard.

रणटाना, *v.* to make run or leap.

रणरण, *n. f.* trot trot (of a horse).

रणू, *n. m.* a darn.

रणू करना, *v. a.* to darn.

रणूगर, *n. m.* a darning (esp. of shawls).

रणड़, *f.* fatigue, useless labour.

रणड़ना, *v.* to fatigue oneself.

रणड़ा, *adj.* fatigued.

रणड़ी, *f.* thick milk.

रणिमार्ग, *n. m.* the sun's path.

रणचेरा, *m.* name commonly given
to slaves.

रणभोला, *n. m.* an anklet. [ance.

रणण, *m.* sporting, playing, dalli-

रणणी, *f.* an agreeable woman.

रणणीय, *adj.* beautiful, pleasing.

रणत, *adj.* playing, sporting.

रणना, *v.* to turn, to roam; *m.* a park.

रणाना, *v.* to entice, beguile.

रण्धा, *n. m.* a hoe.

रण्धा, *f.* a plantain, a harlot.

रण्धाना, *v.* to bellow, low (a cow).

रणना, *v.* to be mixed.

रणाना, *v.* to mix.

रण, *m.* sound in general.

रखनी, *n. f.* a woman. [men, passport.

रखवा, *m.* a servant who attends on wo-

रवा, *m.* gold or silver filings, a grain or atom of sand, flour, &c.

रवि, *m.* the sun.

रविवार, *m.* Sunday.

रश्मि, *m.* a ray of light.

रस, *m.* juice, humour, essence, taste, flavour. [sentiments, etc.

रसक, *adj.* discriminating as to tastes,

रसकपूर, *n. m.* corrosive, sublimate of mercury. [juice of ripened fruit.]

रस टपकना, *v.* to exude or trickle (the

रसद, *n. f.* a store of grain, &c.

रसद पहुंचाना, *v.* to furnish supplies.

रसना, *f.* tongue, taste, *v.* to solder.

रसनावली, *n. f.* language.

रसभरी, *adj.* luscious, sensuous.

रसम, *n. f.* settled mode, order.

रसमसा, *adj.* wet with essence or sweat.

रसमसाना, *v.* to wet with essence.

रसरा, *m.* a rope.

रसराज, *m.* quicksilver.

रस लेना, *v.* to extract pleasure, enjoy.

रसवत, *f.* a kind of collyrium.

रसवती, *adj.* juicy, sweet.

रसवाह, *n. f.* the ceremony of distributing the first juice of sugar-cane.

रससिन्दूर, *n. m.* red lead.

रसाञ्जन, *m.* a kind of collyrium.

रसातल, *m.* the lower regions.

रसायन, *m.* alchymy, chemistry.

रसायन बनाना, *v.* to turn base metal into gold.

रसायनी, *n. m.* an alchemist.

रसाल, *m.* sugar-cane, mango tree.

रसिक, *adj.* flavoured, tasteful.

रसिक छन्द, *n. m.* love poems, lyrics.

रसिकारी, *f.* cunning.

रसिया, *m.* a lover, man of pleasure. a rake, voluptuary.

रसियाना, *v.* to be juicy, moist.

रसीट, *f.* a receipt.

रसीला, *adj.* juicy, luscious.

रसुन, see लसुन.

रसे, *adv.* softly.

रसेन्द्र, *m.* quicksilver.

रसोदया, *m.* a cook.

रसोदयांदार, *n. m.* a cook.

रसोई, *f.* victuals, kitchen.

रसोईखाना, *v.* to take food.

रसोई बनाना, *v.* to cook, dress food.

रसौत, *f.* a kind of collyrium.

रस्सा, *m.* a rope, cable.

रस्सी, *f.* string, cord.

रसकल, } *m.* a small cannon, a swivel.

रसकला, }

रसचोला, *m.* flattery.

रसजाना, *v.* to wait, stay, desist.

रसट, *m.* a wheel for drawing water.

रसटा, *m.* a spinning-wheel.

रसदु, *m.* a cart.

रसत, *m.* staying, remaining.

रसते, *adv.* in the presence of, during.

रसन, *f.* manner, method.

रसना, *v.* to stay, stop, last, exist.

रसमार, *m.* robber, highwayman.

रसला, *m.* a kind of pulse.

रसवा, *m.* a slave.

रसवाई, *f.* house-rent.

रसवेया, *m.* an inhabitant, dweller.

रसस, *adj.* solitary, private; *m.* enjoyment.

रससना, *v.* to be pleased, rejoice.

रसस्य, *adj.* private, secret.

रससस, *f.* } stay, halt, delay, abode,

रससव, *m.* } continuance.

रससक, *adj.* lasting, firm, durable.

रसित, *adj.* devoid of, destitute.

रसक, *m.* a guardian, protector.

रसण, *m.* preserving, defending.

रसस, *m.* an evil spirit.

रसा, *f.* care, protection, defence.

रसा करना, *v. a.* to protect, defend.

रसा बंधन, *n. m.* a festival.

राई, *f.* kind of mustard seed.

राईभर, *adv.* very little.

राईया, *m.* chaff of wheat, bran.

राष्ट्र, *m.* a Hindú title, prince.
 रास्ता, *m.* pickled pumpkins.
 राखांश, *m.* a kind of spear.
 राशायन, *m.* a king among kings.
 रांग, *f.* pewter, tin.
 रांभन, *m.* a large earthen jar.
 रांभरा, *m.* a toyman.
 रांभा, *m.* a sweetheart.
 रांड़, *f.* widow, a woman.
 रांड़पड़ा, *m.* neighbourhood.
 रांड़ा, *adj.* barren.
 रांदनी, *f.* parsley.
 रांधना, *v.* to cook food.
 रांपी, *f.* a leather scraper.
 रांभना, *v.* to low, bellow.
 राका, *f.* day of full moon.
 राख, *f.* ashes.
 राखना, *v.* to keep, to put.
 राखी, *f.* a kind of amulet. [tune.
 राग, *m.* a mode in music, song,
 रागना, *v.* to begin to sing.
 रागरंग, *m.* dance and song, festivity.
 रागिणी, *f.* a mode in music. [lover.
 रागी, *adj.* passionate; *m.* a singer, a
 राघव, *m.* a kind of fish. [tached to.
 राक्षना, *v.* to be in love with, to be at-
 राक्ष, *m.* apparatus. [state, realm.
 राज, *m.* government, kingdom, mason
 राज श्रेष्ठ, *n. m.* government share.
 राज अधिकार, *n. m.* royal prerogative.
 राज अधिकारी, *n. m.* a regent.
 राजकर, *m.* royal tax or toll.
 राजकरना, *v.* to govern, rule, to live
 in ease like a prince. [administration.
 राजकाज, *n. m.* state affairs, public
 राजकीय, *adj.* royal, kingly.
 राजकुमार, *m.* a king's son, prince.
 राजगद्दी, *f.* king's throne.
 राजगोरी, *n. f.* masonry. [of prince.
 राजगुरु, *n. m.* the spiritual adviser
 राजत्व, *m.* sovereignty, royalty.
 राजदुलारी, *n. f.* a princess.
 राजद्वार, *m.* palace-gate, city-gate.

राजधर, *m.* a prime-minister.
 राजधानी, *f.* a royal city, capital.
 राजना, *v.* to shine, be adorned.
 राजनीति, *f.* civil government, polity.
 राजपत्नी, *f.* a queen. caste.
 राजपुत्र, *m.* a man of the military
 राजप्रतिनिध, *n. m.* viceroy, regent.
 राजभवन, *m.* a king's palace. [noon.
 राजभोग, *m.* food offered to idols at
 राजवंश, *n. m.* royal family.
 राजमंत्री, *n. m.* prime minister.
 राजमन्दिर, *m.* a palace, king's house.
 राजमार्ग, *n. m.* royal road, highway.
 राजरजाना, *v. a.* to keep in ease and
 comfort.
 राजराणी, *f.* a queen.
 राजरोग, *m.* consumption.
 राजलक्षण, *n. m.* royal insignia.
 राजशासन, *m.* a royal edict, rule,
 government.
 राजस, *m.* springing from passion.
 राजसूय, *m.* a sacrifice performed by an
 emperor attended by tributary princes.
 राजस्व, *m.* royal revenue, tax.
 राजहंस, *m.* a white goose, or swan.
 राजा, *m.* a king.
 राजाज्ञा, *m.* a royal command. [tisfied.
 राजी, *f.* a row, line; *adj.* pleased, sa-
 राजी करना, *v. a.* to content, satisfy.
 राजीनामा, *n. m.* a deed of compromise.
 राजेश्वर, *m.* a sovereign, prince.
 राज्य, *m.* government, kingdom.
 राड़, *n. f.* battle, war.
 राड़ करना, *v.* to dispute, quarrel.
 राड़ खटाना, *v.* to ferment a quarrel.
 राणा, *m.* a prince, a ruler.
 राणी, *f.* queen, princess.
 रात, *f.* night.
 रातना, *v.* to dye, to stain.
 रातभर, *adv.* the whole night.
 राता, *adj.* red coloured.
 रातदिन, *adv.* night and day.
 आधीरात, *n. f.* midnight.

रातैंधिया, *m.* night blindness.

रात्रि, *f.* night. [robber.

रात्रिचर, *m.* a goblin, fiend, thief,

रात्र, *f.* pus, matter.

राधा, *n. f.* the wife of Krishna.

राधानगरी, *n. m.* a kind of cloth made at Rādhānagar.

रापड़, *n. m.* barren soil. [gar cane.

रास, *f.* syrup, inspissated juice of su-

राखड़ी, *f.* a kind of food like pap.

राम, *n. m.* the seventh incarnation of Vishnu, God (vulgar).

रामकहानी, *f.* a long story.

रामजनी, *f.* a dancing-girl, prostitute.

रामजाने, *intj.* God knows, by God.

रामतरोह, *f.* a vegetable, lady's finger.

रामबुद्धार्थ, *intj.* by God.

रामनौमी, *n. f.* a Hindú festival, the birth-day of Rām.

रामफल, *n. m.* annona reticulata.

रामभजन, *n. m.* hymns addressed to Rām. [intj. good heavens.

रामराम, *n. f.* a form of salutation,

रामरस, *m.* salt.

रामलीला, *n. f.* a national heroic play.

रामशर, *m.* a kind reed or grass.

रामानन्दी, *m.* a class of mendicants.

रामायत, *m.* system of mendicants.

रामायण, *m.* an epic poem recording the adventures of Rām.

राय, *m.* a prince, chief.

रायता, *m.* pickled pumpkins.

रायमनिया, *m.* a kind of pulse.

रायवेल, *n. f.* a flower.

रार, *f.* wrangling, quarrel.

राल, *m.* resin, pitch.

राल बहना, *v.* to flow (saliva).

राव, *m.* a prince.

रावचाय, *m.* gaiety, mirth, affection.

रावटी, *f.* a kind of tent.

रावण, *n. m.* a demon, the king of Lanka or Ceylon, who stole away Sita and was killed by Rām. [ers.

रावत, *f.* a hero, a high caste of sweep-

रावरा, (*pron.*) yours.

रावल, *n. m.* a chieftain, chief.

रावला, *n. m.* quarrel. [the Zodiac.

राशि, *m.* a heap, quantity, a sign of

राशिचक्र, *m.* the Zodiac.

राशिनाम, *m.* a name given to a child taken from the sign in which it is born.

राशीकृत, *adj.* heaped up, piled.

राष्ट्र, *m.* an inhabited country.

रास, *f.* reins of a bridle, usury, adoption (son). [the parts of Krishna.

रासधारी, *n. m.* dancing boys who act

रासमंडल, *n. m.* the Zodiac. [Krishna.

रासलीला, *n. f.* the amorous sports of

रासी, *adj.* of middling breed (horse).

रास्ता देखना, *v. a.* to wait for one.

रास्ता बताना, *v. a.* shew the way, guide.

रास्ना, *f.* name of a plant.

राह, *n. f.* road. [able language.

राह की बात, *n. f.* fair words, reason-

राहना, *v. a.* to roughen or dress a millstone. [anything new.

राह निकालना, *v.* to start or devise

राहपर लाना, *v. a.* to put one on the right road, to reform one. [Uranus.

राहु, *m.* a fabulous dragon, (Ast.)

राक्षस, *m.* a demon, fiend, titan.

राक्षसव्याह, *n. m.* a form of marriage in which the girl is violently seized.

राक्षसीबेला, *m.* the evening twilight.

रिंगरिंगाना, *v.* to cry as a child; to whimper.

रिक्त, *adj.* empty, void.

रिचा, *f.* a mystical prayer of the Veds.

रिक्तवैया, *m.* one who is pleased.

रिक्ताना, *v.* to please, to tease, perplex.

रिताना, *v.* to cause to empty.

रितु, *n. f.* season, menstruation.

रितुश्रश्चनान, *n. f.* bathing after menstruation. [season).

रितु बदलना, *v.* to be changed (the

रिद्धि, *n. f.* wealth, prosperity.

रिनिया, *n. m.* a debtor.

रिपु, *m.* an enemy. [a light shower.

रिमरिम, *n. m.* the pattering sound of

रिश्ता, *n. m.* kin, relation, affinity.

रिश्तादार, *n. m.* relation, relative.
 रिष्टपुष्ट, *adj.* plump, robust, stout.
 रिश, *f.* anger, passion.
 रिसना, *v.* to drop slowly, ooze.
 रिसदा, *adj.* passionate.
 रिसाना, *v.* to be angry, vexed.
 री, a particle used in addressing women; O! holla!
 रींगना, *v.* to creep, to plod.
 रींधना, *v.* to cook food.
 रोछ, *m.* a bear.
 रोक्ष, *f.* choice, love, desire, pleasure.
 रोक्षना, *v.* to be pleased, delighted.
 रोठी, *n. f.* soap-nut, soap-wort.
 रोढ़, *f.* the backbone.
 रोढ़होरी, *n. f.* the spinal cord.
 रोता, *adj.* empty.
 रोति, *f.* usage, practice, rule.
 रोरियाना, *v.* to cry, murmur.
 रोस, *f.* emulation, rivalry. [rival.
 रोस करना, *v.* to vie or compete with,
 रक, *m.* stoppage.
 रकना, *v.* to stop, be hindered.
 रकवेया, *m.* a preventer.
 रकाव, *m.* prevention, hindrance.
 रखाई, *f.* plainness, dryness.
 रगन, *adj.* bent, crooked, diseased.
 रस, *f.* desire, wish.
 रसना, *v.* to be agreeable to, desire.
 रसि, *f.* hunger, appetite, taste.
 रठाना, *v.* a to displease, offend.
 रथ, *m.* a headless trunk.
 रदन, *m.* weeping, wailing.
 रद्ध, *adj.* stopped, opposed.
 रद्दास, *m.* the seeds used in rosaries.
 रनकभुनक, *n.* the tinkling sound (of small bells).
 रधिर, *m.* blood.
 रुपना, *v.* to be at bay, to stop.
 रुपया, see रुपैया.
 रुपया ठिकरी करना, *v.* to spend money carelessly, waste money. [copper coin.
 रुपया तोड़ाना, *v.* to change a rupee for

रुपयावाला, *n. m.* a wealthy person.
 रुपहारा, *adj.* of silver.
 रुपैया, *m.* a coin, rupee.
 रुलना, *v.* to roll, be rolled.
 रुलाना, *v.* to make cry, vex.
 रुसना, *v.* to be angry, displeased.
 रुष्ट, *adj.* angry, displeased.
 रुस, *adj.* harsh, unkind, rough.
 रुई, *f.* cotton.
 रुई का गाला, *n. m.* a flock of cotton.
 रुईदार, *adj.* quilted or stuffed with cotton.
 रुईया, *m.* a seller of cotton.
 रुंगटा, *m.* short hairs of the body.
 रुचट, *adj.* dirt, filth.
 रुंधना, *v.* to surround, enclose.
 रुई, *n. f.* crying of an infant.
 रुक, *f.* to boot.
 रुख, *m.* a tree, plain, unseasoned.
 रुखड़, *m.* a sort of devotee.
 रुखड़ा, *m.* a small tree.
 रुखा, *adj.* dry, plain, rough, unkind.
 रुखाई, *f.* roughness, plainness, unfriendliness.
 रुखानी, *f.* a carpenter's chisel.
 रुखी, *f.* squirrel. [down.
 रुगटा, *n. m.* fine hair on the body.
 रुज, *m.* a kind of insect.
 रुझना, *v.* to be filled. [insect.
 रुझा, *m.* a bird teased by the ruज
 रुठना, *v.* to quarrel, be angry.
 रुठनी, *adj.* quarrelsome; *f.* sensitive plant.
 रुठा, *adj.* offended, displeased.
 रुठाहठी, *f.* misunderstanding, mutual coolness.
 रुढ़, *adj.* hard, stiff, cross. [mode.
 रूप, *m.* form, shape, beauty, manner,
 रुपजस्त, *m.* pewter.
 रुपबनाना, *v.* to personate, sham.
 रुपखिगाड़ना, *v.* to disfigure, deform.
 रुपरस, *m.* calcined silver.
 रुपवती, *n. f.* a beautiful damsel.

उपवती, } *adj.* well shaped, beautiful,
 उपवान, } handsome.
 उपहला, *adj.* silvered; *m.* silver.
 उपा, *m.* silver.
 कमटी, *f.* subterfuge, trick.
 कमान, *m.* a handkerchief.
 कसना, *v.* to be angry, displeased.
 कसी *f.* scurf.
 कथा, *adj.* old, used. [respect.
 रे, a vocative particle expressing dis-
 रेंक, *f.* braying.
 रेंकना, *v.* to bray.
 रेंगना, *v.* to creep, to plod.
 रेंट, *m.* a wheel for raising water.
 रेंटा, *m.* snot, snivel.
 रेंड, *m.* castor-oil plant.
 रेंडी, *n. f.* castor-oil fruit.
 रेंटी, *f.* a small melon. [child.
 रें, *n.* crying or moaning (of a little
 रेकाख, *n. m.* a stirrup.
 रेकाखी, *n. f.* a dish, a plate.
 रेख, } *f.* a line, mark, fate, destiny.
 रेखा, }
 रेख भोगना, *v.* to have down on the
 cheeks.
 रेखागणित, *n. f.* geometry.
 रेचारी, *f.* a furrow.
 रेखु, *f.* dust.
 रेतः, *m. semen virile.*
 रेत, *f.* sand, filings.
 रेतना, *v.* to file, to polish.
 रेतल, *adj.* sandy; *f.* sand.
 रेटा, *m.* sand.
 रेटाई, *f.* price of filing or polishing.
 रेंतयाना, *v.* to file, polish.
 रेंती, *f.* sandy shore of a river, a file.
 रेंतीला, *adj.* sandy.
 रेतूचा, *m.* a filer, polisher.
 रेंफ, *m.* the letter *r*.
 रेल, *n. f.* railway train or carriage.
 रेलना, *v.* to shove, to push.
 रेलपेल, *f.* abundance, plenty.
 रेली, *m.* a flood, string of animals.

रेवड, *n. m.* a flock of sheep or goats.
 रेवडी, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 रेवती, *f.* the last lunar asterism.
 रेशम, *n. m.* silk.
 रेशमी, *adj.* silken.
 रेह, *f.* fossil alkali. [paw.
 रेहन, *m.* a mortgage, giving in pawn,
 रेहड, *m.* a sledge.
 रेहला, *m.* a vetch.
 रेहूरेहू, *f.* abundance.
 रेंदास, *n. m.* a sect of *chamars*.
 रें, *f.* night. [colour from *kusum*.
 रेंनी, *n. f.* the process of extracting
 रोश्नां, see रुगटा.
 रोश्नाई, *f.* lamentation.
 रोश्नाना, to cause to cry, to vex.
 रोश्नास, *f.* inclination to cry.
 रेंग, *f.* small hair on the body.
 रेंगटी, } *f.* subterfuge, trick, cheat.
 रेंट, }
 रेंटना, *v.* to deny.
 रेंटिया, *adj.* treacherous.
 रेंपना, *v.* to plant, transplant.
 रेंवां, *m.* small hair, nap, down.
 रोक *f.* prevention, restraint.
 रोकटोक, *n. m.* obstruction, resistance.
 रोकड, *f.* ready-money, cash.
 रोडकबुकी, *n. f.* cash-book.
 रोकडिया *m.* cash-keeper, treasurer.
 रोकन, *f.* an obstacle. [hinder.
 रोकना, *v.* to stop, block, prevent,
 रोकू, *m.* a preventer.
 रोग, *m.* sickness, disease.
 रोग लगाना, *v.* to bring illness on him-
 self; to acquire a bad habit.
 रोगयत्न, }
 रोगिया, } *adj.* sick, diseased.
 रोगी, }
 रोचक, *m.* stomachic, a carminative.
 रोचना, *m.* a yellow pigment. [tion.
 रोज, *m.* day, daily wages, lamenta-
 रोजगार, *n. m.* employment, business.

रोजगार करना, *v.* to start a business, set up a trade, work for livelihood.
 रोजी, *n. f.* livelihood, maintenance.
 रोक, *m.* kind of antelope.
 रोट, } *m.* thick bread, sweetmeat
 रोट, } offered to *Hanumān*.
 रोटी, *m.* bread. [maintenance.
 रोटीकपड़ा, *n. m.* food and raiment,
 रोटी खाना, *v.* to eat, take food.
 रोटी तोड़ना, *v.* to eat the bread of idleness. [poor.
 रोटी दाल से खुश, *adj.* well off, not
 रोटीपकाना, *v.* to cook.
 रोड़ा *m.* a stone, brickbat.
 रोड़ी, *n. f.* small stones or pebbles.
 रोदन, *m.* weeping, crying, tears.
 रोदेना, *v.* to burst out crying.
 रोध, *m.* a bank, shore.
 रोधन, *m.* impeding, obstructing.
 रोना, *v.* to cry, to weep.
 रोनापीटना, *n. m.* lamentation; *v.* to bewail, lament. [countenance.
 रोनीशकल, *n. f.* a sad melancholy
 रोपण, *m.* planting, raising.
 रोपना, *v.* to sow, plant, to defend.
 रोपर, *n. m.* transplanted rice.
 रोम, *m.* down, small hair on the body.
 रोमकूप, *m.* a pore of the skin.
 रोमावली, *n. f.* a line of hair extending from the breast to the navel.
 रोमाञ्च, *m.* horripilation.
 रोर, *f.* noise, outcry, fame.
 रोरकर, *adj.* with difficulty, labour.
 रोरके, *adv.* with great difficulty.
 रोलना, *v.* to roll, plane, polish.
 रोलाकन्द, *n. m.* a Hindi metre.
 रोली, *f.* a preparation used to paint the forehead.
 रोशनी *n. f.* illumination.
 रोष, *m.* anger, wrath.
 रोसना, *v.* to be angry, displeased.
 रोहट, *f.* weeping, crying, tears.
 रोहारोहट, *n. f.* weeping and crying, lamentation.

रोहिणी, *f.* the 4th lunar asterism.
 रोहित, *m.* the *rohi* fish. [foot.
 रोदन, *n. f.* trampling, treading under
 रोदना, } *v.* to trample or tread on,
 रोधना, } to ride over.
 रो, *n. f.* current, stream. [wrath.
 रोद्र, *adj.* fearful, terrific, violent, in
 रोर, *f.* noise, clamour, fame.
 रोरव, *adj.* formidable, terrific.
 रोर, *pron.* you, yours.
 रोला, *m.* noise, alarm, sedition.

ल

ल, the 28th *Nāgarī* consonant.
 लंघन करना, *v.* to go without food, keep fast.
 लकड़, *m.* wood, a beam.
 लकड़फोर, *n. m.* a wood-pecker.
 लकड़हारा, *m.* wood-cutter, wood seller.
 लकड़ा, *m.* a hyena, wood, timber.
 लकड़ी, *f.* wood, a staff, stick. [cudgel.
 लकड़ी लड़ना, *v.* to play cudgels, to.
 लकवा, *n. m.* paralysis.
 लकवा मारना, *v.* to have paralysis.
 लकीर, *f.* a line, streak.
 लकुट, *m.* a staff, stick, club.
 लकड़, *n. m.* beam, log, timber.
 लकड़ी, *adj.* possessing a lac.
 लखना, *v.* to see, look at, behold.
 लखपति, *adj.* rich, millionaire.
 लखलखाना, *v.* to gasp, to pant.
 लखलूट, *adj.* extravagant.
 लखा, *adj.* hundreds of thousands.
 लखाऊ, *adj.* significant.
 लखिया, *m.* a spectator.
 लखेरा, *m.* a varnisher.
 लखौटा, *adj.* besmeared with lac.
 लग, *adv.* to, as far as, till, whilst.
 लगचलना, *v.* to follow closely.
 लगड़, *m.* a kind of hawk.
 लगना, *v.* to be applied, to begin, to touch, to reach, to happen. [proximate.
 लगभग, *adj.* close, near, almost, ap-

लगमात्रा, *n. f.* the vowel marks in *Nāgarī*; *m.* a lover, a paramour.

लगा, *adj.* joined, attached, connected.

लगातार, *adj.* successive, continuous.

लगान, *n. m.* rent, assessment of land, stopping, making fast (a boat).

लगाना, *v.* to apply, to join, to fix, to place, plant, to inflict. [to tell-tales

लगाना बुझाना, *v.* to make quarrels,

लगाम, *n. f.* a bridle.

लगा रहना, *v.* to prosecute, continue.

लगाव, *m.* application, contact.

लगुड़, *m.* a staff, stick.

लगूँहों, *adj.* pleasing, beautiful.

लगूँचा, *m.* a paramour.

लगा, *m.* affection, attachment.

लगा लगना, *v.* to be commenced.

लगा लगाना, *v.* to commence, begin.

लग्गी, *f.* a pole, a staff.

लग्न, *m.* time of the sun's entrance into a sign of the zodiac.

लग्नकुंडली, *n. f.* horoscope.

लघु, *adj.* light, not heavy, mean, low.

लघुता, *f.* lightness, insignificance.

लङ्ग, *f.* the reins, the loins.

लङ्ग, *m.* lameness.

लङ्गड़ा, *adj.* lame, cripple.

लङ्गड़ाना, *v.* to limp, walk lame.

लङ्गर, *m.* an anchor.

लङ्गर उठाना, *v.* to set sail, weigh anchor.

लङ्गरी, *f.* a large shallow pan.

लङ्गूचा, *m.* a sausage.

लङ्गूर, *m.* a baboon. [legs.

लङ्गाट, *m.* a cloth worn between the

लङ्गाटिया, *m.* an old friend.

लङ्घन, *m.* fasting, abstinence.

लङ्घना, *v.* to be jumped over.

लचक, *f.* spring, elasticity.

लचकता, *adj.* elastic.

लचकदार, *adj.* elastic, flexible.

लचकना, *v.* to bend, to be sprained.

लचका, *m.* jolt, a barge.

लचकाना, *v.* to jolt, to strain.

लचना, *v.* to bend, to bow.

लचर, *m.* a foolish simple fellow.

लचलचा, *n. f.* the sound made by the piny of an elastic body. [elastic.

लचलचाना, *v.* to be clammy, to be

लचाना, *v.* to bend, to bow.

लच्छा, *m.* a ball or skein of thread.

लच्छेदार, *adj.* shred-like.

लजलजा, *adj.* clammy, glutinous.

लजलजाना, *v.* to soften.

लजवाना, *v.* to shame, to abash.

लजाधुर, *adj.* modest, coy, blushing.

लजाना, *v.* to be ashamed.

लजालू, *m.* sensitive plant.

लज्जिमाना, *v.* to be ashamed.

लजीजा, *adj.* bashful, modest.

लज्जा, *f.* shame, modesty.

लज्जित, *adj.* ashamed, abashed.

लठ, *f.* tangled hair.

लटक, *f.* hanging, dangling.

लटकचान, *f.* coquetry in walking.

लटकन, *m.* anything hanging, a pendant, ringlet.

लटकना, *v.* to hang, dangle. [dicine.

लटका, *m.* incantation, quack me-

लटकाना, *v.* to hang, suspend.

लटकाव, *m.* hanging.

लटना, *v.* to become lean and weak.

लटपट, *adj.* staggering, tripping.

लटपटा, *adj.* playful, humorous.

लटपटाना, *v.* to stagger, to trip.

लटा, *adj.* reduced, lean. [kite.

लटार्ह, *f.* a roller for the string of a

लटापटा, *m.* baggage, furniture.

लटूरिया, *f.* tangled short hair.

लटारा, *n. m.* a bird, the shrike.

लटू, *m.* a child's top; *adj.* fit to carry loads. [enamoured.

लटू होना, *v.* to fall in love, to be

लटूर, *adj.* slack, remiss.

लट्टा, *n. m.* beam, rafter, timber.

लठ, *m.* a stick, club.

लठ चलना, *v.* to fight with clubs.

लठपठ, *adj.* wet, drenched.
 लठापटी, *f.* a mutual cudgelling.
 लठियाना, *v.* to cudgel, cane.
 लठैत, *n. m.* one carrying a club; *adj.* skilled in fighting with a club.
 लड़, *f.* a string, row, strand of rope.
 लड़कपन, *m.* childhood.
 लड़कबुद्धि, *f.* childishness.
 लड़का, *f.* a boy, child, infant.
 लड़काई, *f.* childhood.
 लड़काबाला, *m. f.* children. [groom.
 लड़काबाला, *m.* the father of the bride.
 लड़की, *f.* a girl.
 लड़कीबाला, *n. m.* the father of the bride. [child.
 लड़कौरी, *adj.* being the mother of a
 लड़खड़ाना, *v.* to stagger, trip.
 लड़खड़ी, *n. m.* trembling.
 लड़ना, *v.* to fight, quarrel.
 लड़खड़ाना, *v.* to stutter, stammer.
 लड़बाबाला, *adj.* mad, foolish.
 लड़ाई, *f.* battle, fight, war.
 लड़ाई करना, *v.* to fight, quarrel.
 लड़ाई होना, *v.* to have a quarrel.
 लड़ाका, *adj.* quarrelsome.
 लड़ाना, *v.* to make fight.
 लड़ियाना, *v.* to thread, to string.
 लड़ी, *f.* a string (of pearls, etc.)
 लड्डू, *f.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 लट्ठा, *m.* a cart.
 लट्टियाना, *v.* to double hem a garment.
 लट्ठी, *f.* small cart. [villager.
 लथ, *adj.* stupified, ignorant; *m.* a
 लथडूरा, *adj.* tail-less, without friends.
 लत, *f.* bad habits, whim.
 लतखोर, *adj.* contemptible, mean.
 लतमरदन करना, *v.* to tread or trample under foot.
 लतरी, *f.* an old shoe, a kind of vetch.
 लता, *f.* a creeper, vine.
 लताड़, *f.* calumny, labour.
 लताड़ना, *v.* to cause to work, fatigue.
 लतिका, *f.* a twining plant.

लतिया, *adj.* of bad habits.
 लतियाना, *v.* to kick.
 लता, *m.* a rag, tatter.
 लत्ती, *f.* string of a top.
 लथड़ना, *v.* to be dragged.
 लथड़पथड़, *adj.* wallowing, reeking.
 लथेड़ना, *v.* to besmear with dirt.
 लठना, *v.* to be loaded.
 लठाना, *v.* to load.
 लठाव, *m.* a load, an arched roof.
 लप, *f.* a handful. [of tiger.
 लपक, *f.* a flash of lightning, spring
 लपकना, *v.* to flash, to spring, attack.
 लपका, *m.* a snatch.
 लपकी, *f.* a stitch.
 लपची, *f.* a state.
 लपकप, *adj.* nimble, quick.
 लपट, *f.* ardour, warmth, glow.
 लपटना, *v.* to cling, to stick.
 लपटा, *m.* a kind of molasses.
 लपटी, *f.* pap, any liquid food.
 लपलप, *n. m.* lapping (as a dog).
 लपसी, *n. f.* pap, furinaceous food, spoon diet.
 लपाटिया, *m.* a tattler, liar.
 लपाटी, *f.* lying, tattling.
 लपानक, *adj.* slender, thin.
 लपेट, *m. f.* a fold, envelope, bandage.
 लपेटभपेट, *f.* evasion, subterfuge.
 लपेटन, *f.* a roller on which cloth is wound in the loom.
 लपेटना, *v.* to wrap up, pack.
 लपेटवां, *m.* ornament with gold or silver thread. [of the hand.
 लपड़, *n. m.* slap, blow of the palm
 लप्या, *m.* brocade.
 लखउठना, *v.* to flame, blaze.
 लखड़खन्दा, *m.* a mischievous child.
 लखड़चलाई, *f.* giving an empty breast to a child.
 लखड़सखड़, *m.* tittle-tattle. [handel.
 लखड़ा, *m.* a liar, tattler; *adj.* left-
 लबनी, *f.* a kind of pot, in which date juice is collected.

लखरघटा, *adj.* fretful, touchy. [my.

लखलखा, *m.* the pancreas; *adj.* clam-

लखलोख, *adj.* naked; *f.* flattery.

लखार, *m.* a liar, a talker. [sugar-cane.

लखी, *n. m.* the boiled juice of the

लखेदा, *m.* a club.

लखेरा, *n. m.* a fruit.

लख्य, *adj.* gained, received, quotient.

लभ्य, *adj.* attainable, procurable.

लभकाना, *v.* to stretch out the hands
to take anything; *m.* a hare, a rabbit.

लमकड़, *f.* a long musket.

लमकड़ा, *adj.* tall.

लमतडंग, *adj.* tall and robust.

लम्यट, *adj.* false, lying, libertine.

लम्ब, *n. m.* (geom.) a perpendicular.

लम्बर, *m.* a corrp. of number; *f.* a fox.

लम्बा, *adj.* long, tall.

लम्बाई, *f.* length. [size.

लम्बाई चौड़ाई, *n. f.* length and breath,

लम्बा करना, *v. a.* to lengthen, extend.

लम्बाना, *v.* to lengthen.

लम्बा होना, *v.* to be off, go away.

लम्बित, *adj.* suspended, hanging down.

लम्बियां, *m.* prancing.

लम्बी चौड़ी हांकीना, *v.* to brag, boast.

लम्बीतावा, *v.* to lie down, to sleep.

लम्बू, *n. m.* a very long person.

लम्भा, *f.* chain, enclosure or fence.

लय, *f.* time in music, tone, melody.

लछा, *m.* a skein. [enthusiasm.

ललक, *f.* sudden gush of water, zeal,

ललकना, *v.* to attack.

ललकाना, *v.* to provoke, fight. [leng.

ललकारना, *v.* to call, bawl after, chal-

ललगण्डा, *m.* a monkey.

ललछाना, *v.* to tantalize.

ललन, *m.* pleasure, pastime.

ललना, *f.* a wanton woman.

लला, *m.* a boy.

ललाट, *m.* the forehead, fa'te.

ललित, *f.* a musical mode; *adj.* beau-
tiful, lovely.

ललितकन्द, *n. f.* a Hindi metre.

ललिता, *f.* a wanton woman.

ललियाना, *v.* to coax, wheedle.

लली, *f.* a girl.

लल्लो, *n. f.* the tongue.

लल्लोपत्तो, *m.* wheedling, flattering.

लल्लोपत्तो करना, *v.* to wheedle, flatter.

लव, *m.* division of time, flame.

लवक, *m.* what cuts, reaps, etc.

लवङ्ग, *m.* cloves, clove tree.

लवण, *m.* saline, seasalt.

लवणाम्बु, *m.* the sea, salt water.

लवन, *m.* reaping.

लवनई, *f.* cutting the crops, reaping.

लवलगना, *v.* to be intent on or ab-
sorbed in (religious meditation &c.).

लवलीन, *adj.* absorbed in, given up to.

लवलीन होना, *v.* to be absorbed in.

लवा, *m.* a kind of quail.

लवाक, *m.* a sickle.

लशकर, *m.* army, a camp. [much ado.

लशटम्यशटम, *adj.* topsy-turvy, with

लशुन, *m.* garlic.

लस, *m.* tenacity, clamminess.

लसकना, *v.* to become viscous, moist.

लसना, *v.* to become, besit, shine, to
be sticky, viscous, glutinous.

लसलसा, *adj.* viscous, clammy.

ललित, *adj.* seen, evident.

लसियाना, *v.* to be viscous, clammy.

लसोड़ा, *m.* a glutinous fruit.

लससी, *f.* milk and water.

लहंगा, *m.* a skirt, ladies' gown.

लहक, *f.* glitter, flash.

लहकना, *v.* to rise (as wind, flame &c.).

लहकाना, *v.* to warble, quaver.

लहकारना, *v.* to fondle, to pat a horse.

लहकावट, *f.* glittering, flashing.

लहकीला, *f.* glittering.

लहकौवर, *m.* rice-milk.

लहना, *v.* to find, get, experience.

लखर, *m.* a kind of paroquet.

लखर, *f.* a wave, whim, fancy.

लहरना, *v.* to wave, undulate.

लहरजहर, *f.* prosperity. [mirth.

लहरा, *m.* quaver, trill, enjoyment,

लहरा उठाना, *v.* to enjoy mirth and revelry. [wave, blaze of.

लहराना, *v.* to tantalize, to fluctuate,

लहरा लगना, *v.* to excite.

लहरिया, *adj.* wavy, a mode of dyeing.

लहरी, *adj.* inconstant, merry, jovial.

लहलहा, *m.* blooming, flourishing.

लहलहाना, *v.* to bloom, to flourish.

लहलोटा, *adj.* borrowing and never paying.

लहसन, *m.* garlic. [stone.

लहसनिया, *m.* name of a precious

लहुरा, *adj.* younger, junior.

लक्ष, *see* लोहू.

लक्ष, *m.* a lakh, 100,000.

लक्षण, *m.* a mark, spot, sign.

लक्ष्मी घर में खाना, *v.* to prosper, thrive.

लक्ष्मीनारायण करना, *v.* to begin to eat.

लक्ष्मी, *f.* goddess of wealth. [fortunate.

लक्ष्मीवान, *adj.* prosperous, wealthy,

लक्ष्य, *adj.* to be seen or noted.

लार्ई, *f.* parched rice.

लांक, *f.* quantity, measure.

लांचन, *n. f.* crossing over anything with one's legs.

लांचना, *v.* to overleap, pass over.

लांच, *f.* bound, leap, spring.

लाक, *m. adj.* gum, lac; a hundred thousand, a lakh.

लाखचपड़ा, *m. f.* shell-lacs. [lac.

लाखी, *f.* red colour produced from

लाग, *f.* striking, fixing, enmity, love.

लागत, *f.* cost, expense.

लागत बैठना, *v.* to cost.

लागना, *see* लगना.

लागी, *f.* a mark, a butt, love.

लागू, *adj.* desirous, adhering to.

लाच, *m.* lightness, insignificance, minuteness, health.

लाकूल, *m.* a plough.

लाकूल, *m.* a hairy tail.

लाज, *f.* modesty, shame.

लाज रखना, *v.* to protect one's honour.

लाज लगना, *v.* to feel ashamed.

लाजवन्त, *see* लजाधुर.

लाजवर्द, *n. m.* lapis lazuli.

लाभा, *m.* viscosity, glutinousness.

लाट, *adj.* old, dirty, spoiled.

लाटा, *n. m.* a mixture of pounded *mahua* and rice eaten by the poor.

लाठ, *m.* a pillar, an obelisk, a club; *m.* a corruption of Lord.

लाठी, *f.* a stick, staff.

लाठी लके चलना, *v.* to walk with the help of a stick.

लाइ, *m.* caress, coaxing, play.

लाइ करना, *v.* to fondle, caress.

लाइला, *adj.* darling, dear.

लाडू, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.

लात, *f.* a kick.

लात खाना, *v.* to be kicked. [(cattle).

लात जाना, *v.* to cease to give milk

लात मारना, *v. a.* to kick.

लाट, *f.* a load.

लाटना, *v.* to load, freight.

लादिया, *m.* a loader.

लादी, *f.* a small load

लादू, *adj.* fit to carry a load.

लाना, *v.* to bring, adduce, apply.

लाफना, *v.* to jump.

लाभ, *m.* gain, profit, produce.

लाभ उठाना, *v.* to gain, make profit,

लार, *m.* spittle, saliva.

लारी, *n. f.* a lullaby, nursery rhymes.

लाल, *m.* darling, dear, a boy, son; *adj.* red.

लालच, *m.* longing, covetousness.

लालच करना, *v. a.* to be greedy, avaricious.

लाल चन्दन, *n. m.* red-sandal.

लालच में जाना, *v.* to yield to avarice, to take the bait.

लालची, *adj.* covetous, selfish.

लालड़ी, *f.* a kind of ruby.

लालन, *m.* wheedling, coaxing.

लालबुभुक्षुड, *n. m.* a wiseacre, an ignoramus who pretends to more sense than his neighbours.

लालमिरच, *n. f.* chillies.

लालसा, *f.* ardent desire, regret.

लाल होना, *v.* to get into rage.

लाला, *f.* spittle; *m.* sir, master.

लालाटिक, *adj.* relating to fate.

लालित्य, *m.* beauty, loveliness.

लालेपड़ना, *v.* to be scarce, scanty.

लाव, *m.* a well-rope, cable.

लावण्य *m.* saltiness, beauty.

लावन, *n. f.* relish.

लावनी, *n. f.* a Hindī song.

लावलक्षकर, *m.* an army with cavalry, and its baggage, etc.

लावलाव, *m.* covetousness.

लावसाव, *m.* profit, advantage.

लावा, *m.* parched grain; *f.* a kind of quail.

लावालुतरा, *m.* a tale-bearer.

लावू, *f.* a pumpkin gourd.

लासा, *m.* anything clammy.

लासा लगाना, *v.* to sow dissension.

लासा होना, *v.* to stick or to adhere.

लाह, *m.* kind of cloth like gauze.

लाहन, *n. m.* the yeast or leaven from the bark of trees.

लाहा *m.* advantage.

लाही, *f.* name of a plant.

लाहा, *f.* lac, a dye.

लिखित, *adj.* written; *m.* writing.

लिखतङ्ग, *m.* writing, a deed.

लिखना, *v.* to write.

लिखनी, *f.* a pen.

लिखवाना, *v. a.* to cause to write.

लिखन्त, } *m.* fate, destiny;

लिखा, } *adj.* written.

लिखाई, *f.* price paid for writing.

लिखापढ़ा, *n. m.* an educated person.

लिखा पूरा करना, *v.* to work out what is written in one's fate.

लिखावट, *f.* act of writing.

लिङ्ग, *m.* a sign, token, the penis, phallus, gender.

लिभड़ी, *f.* the after-birth.

लिटाना, *v.* to cause to lie, to lay.

लिट्टी, *f.* a kind of thick cake.

लिथड़ना, *v.* to be dragged.

लिथारना, *v.* to draggle.

लिपटना, *v.* to cling, stick to.

लिपटाना, *v.* to cause to cling.

लिपटाव, *m.* adhesion.

लिग्ड़ी, *f.* an old ragged turband.

लिपवाना, *v.* to cause to plaster.

लिपाई, *f.* smearing, plastering.

लिपि, *f.* handwriting.

लिपिकर, *m.* a scribe, writer. [ed.

लिप्त, *v.* smeared, plastered, connect.

लिफाफा, *n. m.* an envelope, cover.

लिङ्गलिखा, *m.* the pancreas.

लिखा, *m.* a slap.

लिम, *f.* calumny, censure.

लिया जाना, *v.* to be made ashamed.

लिये, *conj.* for, on account of.

लिनाट, *n. m.* the forehead.

लिलाना, *v.* to long for.

लिवाना, *v.* to cause to take.

लिवालाना, *v.* to bring.

लिसेड़ा, *n. m.* a glutinous fruit.

लिहाड़ा, *adj.* vile, base, mean.

लीक, *f.* rut, track, trace, disgrace.

लीख, *f.* egg of a louse, a nit.

लीख पड़ना, *v.* to have nits in the head.

लीची, *n. f.* a fruit.

लीचड़, *adj.* stingy, slippery.

लीहो, *f.* dregs, sediment.

लीतरा, *m.* an old shoe. [phants.

लीद, *f.* dung of horses and ele-

लीन, *adj.* clung, adhered to, melted.

लीपना, *v.* to plaster, besmear.

लीखड़, *m.* rheum of the eyes.

लीम, *m.* concord, peace.

लीमू, *m.* a lime, lemon.

लीर, *f.* a strip of cloth.

लीलना, *v.* to swallow, gulp.

लीला, *f.* play, sport.

लीलावती, *f.* a wanton woman.
 लीलावती छन्द, *n. f.* a metre.
 लुंडमुंड, *adj.* tailless and bald (a bird).
 लुंडमुंड करना, *v.* to strip (feathers of a bird).
 लुक, *m.* a falling star, flame.
 लुकना, *v.* to be concealed.
 लुकन्द्रा, *m.* a rake, profligate.
 लुकाना, *v.* to hide, conceal.
 लुगरी *n. f.* tattered or worn out cloth
 लुगई, *n. f.* a woman, wife.
 लुगई करना, *v.* to marry a widow.
 लुगा, *n. m.* a piece of cloth, wrapper.
 लुगाड़ा, *n. m.* a profligate, dissolute person.
 लुगाड़ापन, *n. m.* profligacy, libertinism
 लुव, *adj.* pure, mere, naked.
 लुचई, *f.* a kind of cake.
 लुचपन, *m.* libertinism.
 लुचरा, *m.* a spider.
 लुछा, *m.* a vagabond, rake.
 लुजलुजा, *adj.* flabby, soft. [feet.
 लुज्जा, *adj.* without hands or without
 लुटना, *v.* to be plundered, rubbed.
 लुटवाना, *v. a.* to cause to be plun-
 dered. [derer.
 लुटवैया, *m.* a squanderer, a plun-
 लुटाऊ, *n. m.* a spend-thrift. [plunder.
 लुटाना, *v.* to squander, to give up to
 लुटिया, *f.* a small pot. [man.
 लुटेरा, *n. m.* a free booter, highway-
 लुटस, *m.* plunder, spoil.
 लुङ्का, *m.* an ear-ornament.
 लुङ्खना, *v.* to roll, to slip, to slide.
 लुङ्खुड़ी, *f.* rolling, flattery.
 लुङ्कना, *v.* to roll, to be spilt.
 लुङ्काना, *v.* to cause to roll, to spill.
 लुङ्गिया, *f.* a stone pestle. [(in sewing).
 लुङ्गियाना, *v.* to double hem a garment
 लुहडा, *adj.* tailless. #
 लुतरा, *m.* a tell-tale, backbiter.
 लुतरापन, *n. f.* telling-tales, mischief-
 making.
 लुपरी, *f.* pap.

लुपलुप, *m.* lapping.
 लुप्त, *adj.* gone, lost.
 लुपवी, *f.* poultice. [nous.
 लुब्ध, *adj.* covetous, greedy, cupidi-
 लुब्धक, *m.* a hunter, a rake.
 लुभाना, *v.* to allure, entice.
 लुहड़ा, *m.* an iron pot.
 लुहरा, *m.* a junior, cadet.
 लुहांगी, *f.* a staff armed with iron.
 लुहान, *adj.* bloody.
 लुहार, *m.* blacksmith.
 लू, *f.* a hot wind.
 लूआट, *m.* half-burnt, a brand.
 लूआठी, *f.* a burning wood, fire brand.
 लूक, *f.* a hot wind, flame.
 लूकट, *m.* half-burnt, a brand.
 लूकटी, *f.* a wooden poker, a fox.
 लूकना, *v.* to be scorched by the sun.
 लूकवाही, *f.* conflagration.
 लूख, *f.* a flame.
 लू चलना, *v.* to blow (a hot wind).
 लूट, *f.* plunder.
 लूटना, *v.* to plunder, to spoil. [havoc.
 लूटमार, *n. f.* plundering and killing,
 लूट होना, *v.* to be plundered, pillaged.
 लूता, *f.* a spider.
 लून, *m.* salt.
 लूनिया, *adj.* salt, brackish.
 लूनी, *f.* salt efflorescence from walls.
 लू लगना, *v.* to be sun-struck, to be
 struck down by a hot-wind.
 लूला, *m.* lame of the hands.
 लूह, *f.* a hot wind.
 लू, *prep.* till, to, from.
 लू आना, *v. a.* to pitch, bring.
 लूई, *f.* paste.
 लू उड़ना, *v.* to blaze up, set off.
 लूँडी, *f.* goat's dung, a cur.
 लूँठा, *m.* smut, mildew.
 लेख, *m.* a letter, epistle, writing.
 लेखक, *m.* a writer, clerk, copyist.
 लेखकी, *f.* business of a writer.

लेखन, *m.* writing, scripture.
 लेखनी, *f.* a pen, a reed.
 लेखा, *m.* account, reckoning.
 लेखा डालना, *v.* to open an account with.
 लेखाबही, *n.f.* account books, a ledger.
 लेखे, *prep.* concerning, in respect of.
 लेख्य, *m.* a letter, epistle.
 ले चलना, *v. a.* to take with one.
 लेजाना, *v.* to take away, carry.
 लेजिम, *n. m.* a bow with an iron chain for a bowstring used in athletics.
 लेट, *m.* mortar, plaster.
 लेटना, *v.* to lie down.
 लेटा, *n. m.* stomach.
 लेनदेन, *m.* traffic, trade.
 लेनदेन करना, *v.* to deal with, transact.
 लेना, *v.* to take, accept, get.
 लेप, *m.* plaster, ointment. [ointment.
 लेप करना, *v.* to apply a plaster or ointment. [ther in one's disgrace.
 लेपड़ना, *v.* to lie with, to involve and-
 लेपना, *v.* to plaster, besmear. [child.
 लेपालक, *adj.* adopted; *m.* an adopted
 लेपालना, *v.* to adopt.
 लेमरना, *v.* to calumniate.
 लेखना, *v.* to provide, procure.
 लेखना, *v.* to cheat, to pilfer.
 लेक, *m.* a calf.
 लेला, *m.* a lamb. [ing
 लेलूट, *m.* borrowing and never pay-
 लेलेना, *v.* to take, receive, to extort.
 लेव, *m.* plaster falling from a wall.
 लेवादेई, *f.* traffic, trade.
 लेवार, *m.* mud for plastering a wall.
 लेवास, *m.* plaster.
 लेवैया, *m.* a taker.
 लेख, *m.* mark, sign, effect; *adj.* small.
 लेख, *adj.* ready, brought; *m.* a kind of vinegar.
 लेसना, *v.* to plaster, daub.
 लेखालेख, *m.* plastering.
 लेहन, *m.* licking.
 लेहना, *m.* pasture, provender.

लेख, *v.* to be licked; *m.* nectar.
 लेन, *f.* a corruption of line, a line of soldiers, cantonment.
 लेस, *n. f.* corruption of lace.
 लेई, *n. f.* a fine woollen blanket, a round lump of dough to be rolled into a flat cake.
 लेां, *prep.* till, to, up to.
 लेांदा, *m.* a lump of clay, clod. [world.
 लोक, *m.* man, mankind, people, a
 लोकना, *v.* to catch.
 लोकनी, *n. f.* a female servant.
 लोकपाल, *m.* a king, sovereign.
 लोकरा, *m.* tatters, torn clothes.
 लोकाचार, *m.* the customs of a country.
 लोखर, *m.* tools, old iron pots.
 लोग, *m.* people, folk
 लोगाई, *f.* woman.
 लोच, *n. f.* softness, delicacy.
 लोचक, *m.* a lump of meat.
 लोचदार, *adj.* soft, sweet, delicate.
 लोचन, *m.* the eye.
 लोट, *m.* a corrp. of note (currency).
 लोटन, *m.* tumbling, rolling.
 लोटना, *v.* to wallow, sprawl.
 लोटपोट, *m.* wallowing roll and toss.
 लोटा, *m.* an earthen or brass pot.
 लोढ़ना, *v.* a pick (flowers).
 लोढ़ा, *m.* a stone pestle.
 लोख, *f.* a corpse, dead body.
 लोखरा, *m.* lump of flesh.
 लोधा, *f.* a bag, a sack.
 लोधी, *f.* a staff, club.
 लोदी, *m.* a class of Pathans.
 लोध, *n. m.* a medicinal bark.
 लोधिवा, *m.* name of a tribe.
 लोन, *m.* salt.
 लोना, *m.* salt, brackish, barren land.
 लोबार, *m.* salt lands, a salt pit.
 लोप, *adj.* hidden; *m.* rejection, (in gram.) dropping letters, syllables, etc.
 लोपड़ी, *f.* a lump of anything moist.
 लोखान, *m.* a kind of gum, incense.
 लोखान जलाना, *v.* to burn incense.

लोमिया, *m.* a kind of bean.
 लोभ, *m.* avarice, cupidity.
 लोभना, *v.* to be enamoured.
 लोभी, *adj.* desirous, covetous.
 लोम, *m.* a tail, a piquet, out-post.
 लोमड़ी, *f.* a fox.
 लोचन, *m.* the eye.
 लोह, *m.* an earring, pendant. [tears.
 लोल, *adj.* shaking, tremulous, in
 लोलक, *m.* an earring, pendant.
 लोला, *n. m.* the tongue of a bell.
 लोलुप, *adj.* desirous, wishing, greedy.
 लोष्ट, *m.* a clod, lump of mud.
 लोह, *m.* iron, steel.
 लोहचुन, *m.* iron filings.
 लोहपट्टा, *m.* an iron pot.
 लोहसार, *f.* an iron mine.
 लोहा, *m.* iron.
 लोहान, *adj.* bloody.
 लोहार, *m.* name of a tribe, blacksmith.
 लोहित, *adj.* red coloured.
 लोहिता, *f.* iron.
 लोही, *f.* a lump, a mouthful.
 लोहशालोहान, *n. m.* blood-shed.
 लोह, *m.* blood.
 लोह का घूट पीना, *v.* to hear meekly.
 लोह के खने, *n. m.* a difficult task.
 लोह के खन खनाना, *v.* to perform a
 very difficult task.
 लो, *prep.* till, to, up to.
 लोम, *f.* a clove.
 लोन्नी, }
 कलौंखा, } *n. f.* a sauce.
 लोन्हा, *m.* a boy, a slave.
 लोन्हिया, *f.* a girl, slave-girl.
 लोन्, *n.* an intercalary month.
 लोचना, *v.* to see.
 लोका, *m.* a kind of pompion.
 लोकि, *adj.* mundane, worldly.
 लोकी, *n.* pumpkin.
 लोटना, *v.* to turn over, to return.
 लोटाना, *v. a.* to send back, return.
 लोना, *m.* balancing.

लोन्, *m.* an intercalary month.

लोलीन, see लवलीन.

लोह, *m.* iron, made of iron.

लोहार, *m.* a trance.

लोरी, *m.* a wolf.

व

व, the 29th *Nāgarī* consonant.

वंश, *m.* race, family.

वंशावली, *f.* a genealogy.

वंशी, *f.* a pipe, flute.

वक्र, *m.* a crane, name of a tree.

वकील, *n. m.* an agent, pleader.

वकुल, *m.* name of a plant.

वक्ता, *m.* a speaker.

वक्र, *adj.* crooked, curved, bent.

वक्र, *m.* the bend of a river.

वक्की, *f.* a knife, a kind of dagger.

वङ्ग, *m.* Bengal.

वच, *m.* speech, a medicine.

वचन, *m.* speech, a sentence, a text.

वजीर, *n. m.* a minister.

वख, *adj.* hard, impenetrable.

वखक, *adj.* fraudulent, crafty.

वखना, *m.* cheating, fraud.

वट, *m.* the Indian fig-tree.

वटु, *m.* a religious student, a youth.

वटुक, *m.* a lad, young man.

वटिशो, *f.* a fish-hook.

वत, *adv.* as, like, similar.

वत्स, *m.* a calf, a year.

वत्सल, *m.* a steer.

वत्सर, *m.* a year.

वत्सरीय, *adj.* annual, yearly.

वत्सल, *adj.* affectionate, kind.

वदन, *m.* mouth, face.

वधू, *f.* a son's wife.

वन, *v.* forest, wood, grove.

वनचर, *adj.* wild, woody, savage. [tree.

वनस्पति, *m.* a cryptogamic plant, a

वनिता, *f.* a woman, wife, mistress.

वनेला, *adj.* wild, jungly, savage.

वन्दना, *f.* praise, praising.

वन्दनीय, *adj.* praiseworthy.
 वन्दा, *f.* a parasitic plant.
 वन्दी, *f.* a captive, prisoner; *m.* a bard, a herald.
 वन्य, *adj.* forest, savage, wild.
 वन्या, *f.* a flood, deluge.
 वपन, *m.* sowing seed, shaving.
 वपुः, *m.* the body. [genitor.
 वप्ता, *m.* a sower, planter, a pro-
 वमन, *m.* vomiting.
 वयस्, *m.* age, time of life.
 वयस्य, *adj.* relating to age, aged.
 वर, *m.* a boon, blessing.
 वरक, *n. m.* a slice, leaf (of paper or silver or gold, &c.)
 वरगलाक्षा, *v. a.* to entice.
 वररहना, *v.* to be victorious.
 वरल, *m.* a wasp. [coin.
 वराकट, *m.* a small shell used as a
 वराह, *m.* a hog.
 वरिष्ठ, *adj.* best, most beloved.
 वरुण, *m.* the god of the waters.
 वरे, *adj.* on this side, near.
 वर्ग, *m.* a class, a tribe.
 वर्जन, *m.* quitting, shunning.
 वर्जित, *adj.* abandoned, avoided.
 वर्ण, *m.* a tribe, a class, an order, colour, letter of the alphabet.
 वर्णन, *m.* describing, explaining.
 वर्णना, *f.* praise.
 वर्णमाला, *f.* the alphabet.
 वर्णसङ्कर, *m.* confusion of castes.
 वर्णाश्रम, *m.* the caste and condition of a person.
 वर्त्तन, *m.* livelihood, [present tense.
 वर्त्तमान, *m.* being, living, (in gram.)
 वर्त्ता, *m.* a reed pen.
 वर्त्तिका, *f.* a quail, wick of a lamp.
 वर्त्तुल, *adj.* round, circular, globular.
 वर्धन, *m.* growing, thriving.
 वर्द्धमान, *adj.* prosperous, thriving.
 वर्द्धा, *m.* a bull, bullock. [kshatri.
 वर्द्धा, *m.* armed, the condition of a
 वर्ला, *m.* on this side of a river.

वर्ष, *m.* a year.
 वर्षा, *m.* the rainy season.
 वर्ही, *m.* a peacock.
 वला, *adv.* near, hither.
 वलकल, *m.* the bark of a tree.
 वल्लीक, *m.* the white ant, ant-hill.
 वल्लभ, *m.* a lover, husband, beloved.
 वश, *m.* authority, subjection.
 वशीभूत, *m.* subject to another's will.
 वसती, *f.* house, dwelling, village.
 वसन, *m.* cloth, clothes.
 वसन्त, *m.* spring season.
 वसन्ती, *f.* yellow or orange colour.
 वसवास, *m.* house, abode, place.
 वसीठ, *m.* an agent, an ambassador.
 वसु, *m.* wealth, substance. [earth.
 वसुधा, *adj.* containing wealth; *f.* the
 वस्तु, *m.* thing, matter, substance.
 वस्त्र, *m.* cloth, clothes.
 वह, *pron.* he, she, it, that.
 वहला, *m.* attack, onset.
 वहां, *adv.* there, thither. [at the spot.
 वहां का वर्ही, *adv.* in that very place,
 वहां से, *adv.* thence.
 वही, *pron.* the self-same, he himself.
 वर्ही, *adv.* that very (time, place, etc.), exactly there, so.
 वह्नी, *m.* fire, the god Agni.
 वच, *m.* the heart, breast, bosom.
 वक्षोज, *m.* breast of a female.
 वा, *conj.* or, whether.
 वांशी, *f.* manna of the bamboo.
 वाक, *m.* word, language. [aphorism.
 वाक्य, *m.* a sentence, speech, rule or
 वाक्यार्थ, *m.* meaning of a sentence.
 वाग्जाल, *m.* multitude of words, bombast.
 वादत, *f.* a virgin betrothed.
 वाच, *f.* speech, a phrase.
 वाचक, *m.* a word, a speaker.
 वाचनिक, *adj.* verbal.
 वाचा, *f.* speech.
 वाचाल, *adj.* talkative, chattering.

वाच्य, *adj.* expressible, meaning.
 वाकिङ्गे, *intj.* bravo! well done.
 वाजपेय, *m.* a particular sacrifice.
 वाजबो, *adj.* just, reasonable.
 वाजी, *m.* name of a plant.
 वाञ्छा, *f.* wish, desire.
 वाञ्छित, *adj.* wished, longed for.
 वाट, *f.* a road. [garden.
 वाटिका, *f.* garden house, villa and
 वाटी, *f.* a house, a garden. [closure.
 वाङ्, (in comp.) denoting place or en-
 वाङ्गी, *f.* an orchard, a garden.
 वाण, *m.* an arrow.
 वाणी, *f.* speech, voice, sound.
 वात, *m.* air, wind, gout.
 वातपित्त, *n. m.* rheumatic fever.
 वातरोग, *n. m.* rheumatism, gout.
 वातुल, *adj.* gouty, rheumatic; *m.* a
 whirlwind.
 वातशूल, *m.* colic from flatulency.
 वात्सल्य, *f.* affection, fondness.
 वाद, *m.* discourse, dispute.
 वादा, *n. m.* a promise, agreement.
 वादा करना, *v.* to promise.
 वादानुवाद, *m.* attack and reply. [sage.
 वादी, *adj.* speaking, declaring; *m.* a
 वाद्य, *m.* any musical instrument.
 वाद्यकर, *m.* a musician, player.
 वान, a suffix denoting possession,
 possessing.
 वानप्रस्थ, *m.* a hermit, anchorite.
 वानर, *m.* an ape, monkey.
 वापी, *f.* a pond, a lake.
 वाम, *adj.* left, not right, vile, base.
 वामन, *adj.* short, dwarfish, low, vile.
 वामा, *f.* a woman.
 वामाचार, *m.* doctrines of the *Tantras*.
 वायु, *m.* air, wind.
 वायुकोण, *n. m.* north-west.
 वायुयस्त, *adj.* flatulent, epileptic.
 वार, *m.* a blow, wound, assault, a day.
 वारक, *adj.* opposing, obstructing.
 वार करना, *v.* to assault, charge.

वारण, *m.* resistance, opposition.
 वारन, *m.* offerings, sacrifice.
 वारना, *v.* to surround, go round.
 वारपार, *adv.* on both sides, through
 and through
 वारा, *m.* cheapness, thrift, gain.
 वारि, *m.* water.
 वारिचर, *m.* aquatic, living in water.
 वारिज, *m.* aquatic, produced in water,
 वारिद, *adj.* yielding water; *m.* a cloud.
 वारिधि, *m.* the sea, ocean.
 वाङ्गी, *f.* a spiritous liquor; the west.
 वार्ता, *f.* news, report, a word.
 वार्त्तिक, *adj.* relating to news; *m.* a
 commentary
 वार्द्धक्य, *m.* old age.
 वार्षिक, *adj.* yearly, annual.
 वाल, *m.* revenge.
 वाला, *m.* a suffix denoting an agent
 doer, keeper, possessor, seller.
 बाल्य, *m.* childhood.
 वावटूक, *adj.* talking much, prattling.
 वास, *m.* a house, abode.
 वासन्ती, *adj.* belonging to the spring
 season; *f.* a creeper.
 वासर, *m.* a day. [lous.
 वासित, *adj.* perfumed, peopled, popu-
 वासी, *adj.* abiding, staying.
 वास्तव, *adj.* determined, fixed, real.
 वास्य, *m.* steam, vapour, tears.
 वाह, *intj.* excellent. [hands.
 वाह वाह करना, *v.* to applaud, clap-
 वाह वाह होना, *v.* to be applauded.
 वाहिनी, *f.* an army.
 वाह्य, *adj.* outer, external.
 वि, a prefix denoting separating.
 विकल, *adj.* confused, agitated.
 विकल्प, *m.* error, ignorance, doubt;
 (in gram.) admission of alternative.
 विकशित, *adj.* blown, budded. [ease.
 विकार, *m.* change, sickness, dis-
 विकाल, *m.* twilight.
 विकाश, *m.* display, splendour.
 विकृत, *adj.* averse, estranged.

विकृति, *f.* change of any kind, disease.
 विक्रम, *m.* heroism, prowess.
 विक्रमो, *m.* a lion, a hero.
 विक्रय, *m.* sale, vending.
 विख्यात, *adj.* known, famous.
 विख्याति *f.* fame, notoriety.
 विगुण, *adj.* bad, worthless.
 विग्रह, *m.* the body, war.
 विघात, } *m.* obstacle, impediment.
 विघ्न, }
 विचल, *adj.* unsteady, moving.
 विचक्षण, *adj.* clever, able, sensible.
 विचार, *m.* judgment, consideration.
 विचारित, *adj.* judged, discussed.
 विचित्र, *adj.* variegated, spotted.
 विच्छेद, *m.* separation, prevention.
 विजित, *adj.* private, lonely.
 विजय, *m.* victory, conquest.
 विलया, *f.* hemp.
 विजाति, *f.* a different species.
 विज्ञ, *adj.* skilful, able, clever.
 विज्ञान, *m.* knowledge, science.
 विज्ञापन, *m.* teaching, instruction.
 विडम्बना, *adj.* afflicting, distressing.
 विडम्बित, *adj.* low, poor, abject.
 विडाल, *m.* cat.
 विवाद, *f.* controversy, argument.
 वितरण, *m.* gift, donation, quitting.
 वितर्क, *m.* reasoning, discussion.
 वितल, *m.* Patal, one of the divisions of Patal.
 वितस्ति, *f.* a long spin.
 वितान, *m.* an awning, canopy.
 विसृष्ट, *adj.* content, satisfied.
 वित्त, *m.* wealth, substance, means.
 विदग्ध, *adj.* clever, shrewd, *m.* a libertine.
 विदा, *m.* taking leave, farewell.
 विदार, *f.* separation. [viding.
 विदारण, *m.* tearing, breaking, dividing.
 विदिक, *f.* a point of the compass.
 विदित, *adj.* known, understood.
 विदिशा, see विदिक.

विदीर्घ, *adj.* split, broken, torn.
 विदेश, *m.* a foreign country.
 विदेशी, *m.* foreign, a foreigner.
 विद्यमान, *adj.* being, being present.
 विद्या, *f.* knowledge, learning, science.
 विद्यार्थी, *m.* a student.
 विद्यालय, *m.* a school, college.
 विद्यावान, *adj.* learned.
 विद्युत्, *f.* lightning.
 विद्रुम, *m.* coral.
 विद्वान्, *adj.* intelligent, wise.
 विद्वेष, *m.* enmity, hatred.
 विध, *m.* formula, rule; *adj.* kind, sort.
 विधवा *f.* a widow.
 विधाता, *m.* Brahmā, providence.
 विधान, *m.* act, rule, precept.
 विधायक, *m.* a legislator, prescriber.
 विधि, *m.* a precept, rite, ordinance.
 विधुर, *m.* separation, agitation of mind, distress, danger.
 विधेय, *adj.* compliant, governable.
 विध्वंस, *m.* aversion, dislike.
 विनत, *adj.* bent, bowed, humble.
 विनती, *f.* humility, entreaty, request.
 विनय, *m.* affability, reverence.
 विनष्ट, *adj.* lost, destroyed.
 विना, *prep.* without, except.
 विनाश, *m.* destruction.
 विनिपात, *m.* calamity.
 विनिमय, *m.* barter, exchange.
 विनीत, *adj.* modest, humble. [ble.
 विनीतात्मा, *adj.* well-behaved, humble.
 विनोद, *m.* eagerness, vehemence.
 विन्दु, *m.* a drop, a spot, a dot.
 विन्यास, *m.* assemblage, collection.
 विपत्ति, *f.* adversity, calamity, disaster.
 विपथ, *m.* a bad road.
 विपद, see विपत्ति.
 विपरीत, *adj.* reverse, opposite.
 विपर्यय, *m.* opposition, contrariety.
 विपल, *m.* a moment, instant.
 विपक्ष, *adj.* opposed to, contrary; *m.* an opponent.

विपक्षता, *f.* hostility, opposition.

विपाक, *m.* cooking.

विपिन, *m.* a wood, forest.

विपुल, *adj.* large, great, broad, deep.

विप्र, *m.* a Brahman.

विफल, *adj.* vain, idle, useless.

विभक्त, *adj.* divided, separated.

विभक्ती, *f.* part, portion,

विभज, *m.* substance, thing, wealth.

विभाग, *m.* part, portion, share.

विभीषण, *adj.* fearful; *m.* Rāvan's brother.

विभु, *adj.* omnipresent. [ther.

विभूति, *m.* superhuman power.

विभूषण, *m.* ornament.

विभेद, *m.* dissension, division.

विभ्रम, *m.* error, mistake.

विमल, *adj.* clean, pure.

विमाता, *f.* a step-mother.

विमान, *m.* chariot of the gods.

विमुक्त, *adj.* loosed, liberated.

विमुक्ति, *f.* liberation, salvation.

विमुख, *adj.* averted, opposed.

विलोचन, *m.* liberating.

विमोह, *m.* seducing, tempting.

विम्ब, *m.* disc of sun or moon, image, shadow. [beautiful.

विम्बुक, *adj.* red (as fire), splendid,

विम्लान, *adj.* fresh, pure.

वियोग, *m.* absence, separation.

वियोगी, *adj.* absent, separated.

विरक्त, *adj.* averse, indifferent.

विरक्ति, *f.* aversion, indifference.

विरचित, *adj.* made, effected, written.

विरत, *adj.* stopped, ceased.

विरति, *f.* stop, cessation, term.

विरल, *adj.* fine, thin, delicate.

विरस, *adj.* insipid.

विरह, *m.* separation, absence.

विराम, *m.* free from sensual desire.

विराट, *m.* name of a country.

विराम, *m.* rest, peace.

विरुद्ध, *adj.* opposed, opposite.

विरुद्धता, *f.* opposition, enmity.

विट्प, *adj.* deformed.

विरेक, *m.* a purgative.

विरेक, *adj.* purgative.

विरोध, *m.* enmity, opposition.

विरोधी, *m.* an enemy.

विलज्ज, *adj.* shameless, impudent.

विलम्ब, *m.* slowness, delay.

विलम्बना, *v.* to stay, to delay.

विलय, *m.* destruction.

विलक्षण, *adj.* conspicuous, excellent.

विलाप, *m.* lamentation.

विलायती, *adj.* of foreign manufacture.

विलास, *m.* sport, pastime, wantonness.

विलोकन, *m.* sight, seeing.

विलोकना, *v.* to see, to look.

विलोचन, *m.* the eye.

विलोम, *adj.* reverse, backward.

विल्व, *m.* the *bel* tree and fruit.

वित्र, *m.* a hole, chasm, fault.

विचरण, *m.* comment, explanation.

विचर्य, *m.* a low man, outcast.

विश्रय, *adj.* independent.

विश्रय, *adj.* unclothed, naked.

विश्रया, *f.* wish, desire.

विवाद, *m.* contest, contention.

विवादी, *adj.* disputing, contending.

विवाह, *m.* marriage.

विविध, *adj.* various, multiform.

विवेक, *m.* discrimination, conscience.

विवेकी, *adj.* judicious, discriminating.

विवेक, *m.* a judge, a sage.

विवेचना, *v.* to judge, to discriminate.

विशखा, *f.* the 16th lunar mansion.

विशाल, *adj.* great, large, eminent.

विशिष्ट, *adj.* possessed of, having.

विशेष, *m.* sort, kind, excellence.

विशेषण, *adj.* attributive; *m.* an adjective.

विशेषतः, *adv.* special, particularly.

विशेष्य, *m.* principal, chief, a name.

विशोक, *adj.* free from grief, happy.

विशान्त, *adj.* calm, composed.
 विशाम, *m.* rest, repose, pause.
 विश्लेष, *m.* separation, disunion.
 विश्व, *adj.* all, universal; *m.* the universe.
 विश्वम्भर, *m.* all-sustaining.
 विश्वास, *m.* faith, belief, trust,
 विश्वासघातक, *m.* a traitor.
 विष, *m.* poison, venom.
 विषट, *adj.* white, fair, clear.
 विषधर, *adj.* poisonous; *m.* a snake.
 विषम, *adj.* rough, uneven, difficult.
 विषय, *m.* any object, affair, business.
 विषयी, *m.* a sensualist, epicurean.
 विषवैद्य, *m.* a dealer in antidotes.
 विषहर, *m.* an antidote.
 विषाण, *m.* horn, tusk of boar, etc.
 विषाद, *m.* lassitude, dejection.
 विषालु, *adj.* poisonous.
 विषुव, *m.* the equinox.
 विषुवरेखा, *f.* the equinoctial line.
 विटर, *m.* a seat, stool, chair.
 विष्ठा, *f.* ordure.
 विष्णुपद, *m.* the sky, atmosphere.
 विष्णुपदी, *f.* the entrance of the sun into a new sign.
 विसर्ग, *v.* the soft aspirate (:).
 विसर्जन, *m.* gift, donation, quitting.
 विस्तर, *m.* a bed.
 विस्तार, *m.* spreading, diffusion.
 विस्तीर्ण, } *adj.* spread, expanded,
 विस्तृत, } diffused.
 विस्कोट, *m.* a boil, pustule, small-pox.
 विस्मय, *m.* wonder, surprise.
 विस्मरण, *m.* forgetfulness.
 विस्मित, *adj.* astonished, surprised.
 विस्मृति, *f.* forgetfulness.
 विस्वाद, *adj.* insipid, flavourless.
 विहङ्ग, *m.* name of a bird. [exercise.
 विहरण, *m.* going about for pleasure or
 विहसना, *v.* to laugh, to be pleased.
 विहार, *m.* play, sport.
 विहित, *adj.* right, fit, worthy.

विहीन, *adj.* left, deserted.
 विह्वल, } *adj.* perplexed, agitated.
 विक्षिप्त, }
 विक्षेप, *m.* casting, throwing, confusion.
 बीज, *m.* seed, origin, cause.
 बीणा, *f.* the Indian lute.
 वीर, *adj.* heroic, powerful; *m.* a hero.
 वीरता, *f.* heroism.
 वीर्य, *m.* strength, power, valour.
 वीर्यवान, *adj.* strong, robust.
 वुर्हो, see वहो.
 वृक, *m.* a wolf.
 वृत्त, *m.* practice, means of living.
 वृत्तान्त, *m.* tidings, a story, history.
 वृत्ति, *f.* livelihood, profession.
 वृथा, *adj.* useless, in vain.
 वृद्ध, *adj.* old, aged; *m.* old man.
 वृद्धा, *f.* an old woman.
 वृद्धि, *f.* increase, prosperity.
 वृन्द, *m.* a heap, a multitude.
 वृश्चिक, *m.* a scorpion.
 वृष, *m.* a bull.
 वृष्टि, *f.* rain.
 वृहत्त, *adj.* great, large. [Jupiter.
 वृहस्पति, *m.* the regent of the planet
 वृहस्पतिवार, *m.* Thursday.
 वृक्ष, *m.* a tree in general.
 वे, *pron.* they, these, those.
 वेग, *m.* speed, velocity.
 वेगी, *adj.* swift, rapid. [rivers.
 वेणी, *f.* ornamented hair, conflux of
 वेणु, *m.* a flute, pipe.
 वेतन, *m.* hire, wages.
 वेताल, *m.* sprite, goblin.
 वेत्ता, *adj.* knowing; *m.* a sage.
 वेद, *m.* Veda, sacred writing.
 वेदना, *f.* pain, agony.
 वेदाङ्ग, *m.* a sacred science. [Vedas.
 वेदान्त, *m.* the theological part of the
 वेदिका, *f.* a kind of altar. [man.
 वेदी, *f.* an altar; *m.* a learned Brāh-
 वेला, *f.* time.

वेश, *m.* dress, decoration.
 वेशर, *m.* a mule.
 वेश्या, *f.* a harlot, prostitute.
 वेष्टन, *m.* surrounding.
 वेष्टित, *adj.* surrounded, enclosed.
 वैष्णवा, *v.* to skin.
 वैकाल, *m.* evening, afternoon.
 वैकुण्ठ, *m.* Vishnu, Vishnu's heaven.
 वैदिक, *adj.* conformable to the *Vedas*.
 वैद्य, *m.* a physician.
 वैद्यनाथ, *m.* the physician of the gods.
 वैभव, *m.* grandeur, wealth.
 वैयाकरण, *n. m.* a grammarian.
 वैर, *m.* enmity, hostility.
 वैरागी, *m.* an ascetic, devotee.
 वैराग्य, *m.* subjection of the passions and senses.
 वैरी, *m.* an enemy.
 वैलक्षण, *m.* difference, disparity.
 वैशाख, *m.* the 2nd Hindu month, 1st Solar month. April—May.
 वैश्य, *m.* a man of the third caste.
 वैषम्य, *m.* inequality, unevenness.
 वैश्याव, *m.* a follower of *Vishnu*.
 वैसा, *adv.* in that manner, so.
 वैसे, *adj.* freely, gratis.
 वैल, *m.* a gum, myrrh.
 व्यक्त, *adj.* wise, learned, evident.
 व्यक्ति, *f.* individuality, a person.
 व्यथ, *adj.* perplexed, bewildered.
 व्यङ्ग, *m.* a sneer, sarcasm, fun.
 व्यञ्जन, *m.* a fan.
 व्यञ्जक, *m.* a sign, mark, symbol.
 व्यञ्जन, *m.* sauce, condiment, a consonant.
 व्यतिक्रम, *m.* inversion, opposition.
 व्यतिरिक्त, *adj.* different, distinct.
 व्यतिरेक, *m.* difference, separateness.
 व्यतीत, *adj.* past, gone.
 व्यत्यय, *m.* variation, deviation.
 व्यथा, *f.* pain.
 व्यभिचार, *m.* wickedness, adultery.
 व्यभिचारिणी, *f.* an unchaste woman.

व्यय, *m.* expenditure.
 व्यर्थ, *adj.* useless, vain.
 व्यत्रकलन, *m.* subtraction.
 व्यत्रच्छेद, *m.* dividing, separating.
 व्यत्रधान, *m.* intervening space.
 व्यवसाय, *m.* effort, exertion, industry.
 व्यवस्था, *f.* a law, decree, an agreement.
 अवस्थित, *adj.* immoveable, fixed.
 व्यवहार, *m.* usage, custom, business.
 व्यवहार्य, *adj.* customary, usual.
 व्यवहित, *adj.* separated, concealed, covered. [vaded].
 व्यस्त, *adj.* confounded, confused, per-
 व्याकरण, *m.* grammar.
 व्याकुल, *adj.* confounded, perplexed.
 व्याख्या, *f.* exposition, comment.
 व्याघात, *m.* obstacle, impeliment.
 व्याघ्र, *m.* a tiger. [interest].
 व्याज, *m.* deceit, fraud, disguise.
 व्याज, *m.* money lent for interest.
 व्याध, *m.* a hunter.
 व्याधि, *m.* sickness, disease.
 व्यान, *m.* one of the five vital airs.
 व्यापक, *adj.* diffusive, extensive.
 व्यापकता, *f.* diffusion.
 व्यापना, *v.* to pervade, penetrate.
 व्यापार, *m.* business, trade, profes-
 sion.
 व्यापी, *adj.* diffusive.
 व्याप्त, *adj.* pervaded, famous.
 व्याप्ति, *f.* pervading, omnipresence.
 व्याम, *m.* a fathom.
 व्यामोह, *m.* pain, sickness.
 व्यायाम, *m.* fatigue, labour. [nister].
 व्यावहारिक, *m.* a counsellor, a mi-
 व्यास, *m.* a celebrated sage, diffusion.
 व्युत्क्रम, *m.* inverted order.
 व्युत्पत्ति, *f.* science, formation of words, derivation.
 व्युत्पन्न, *adj.* learned, derived, begotten.
 व्यूह, *m.* military array.
 वय, *m.* a tumour, boil, wound.
 व्रत, *m.* austerity, fasting, penance.

वात्य, *m.* a Brāhman uninvested with the thread.

खोड़ा, *f.* shame, modesty.

खोह, *m.* rice of various kinds.

श

श, the 30th *Nāgarī* consonant.

शक, *m.* an era, epoch.

शकट, *m.* a cart.

शक पड़ना, } *v.* to entertain a doubt.
" होना, }

शकरकन्द, *n. m.* sweet potato.

शकरपारा, *n. m.* a sweetmeat.

शकल, *n. f.* form, appearance. [ugly.

शकल बिगाड़ना, *v.* to disfigure, make

शकाब्द, *m.* the era of *Sulivāhan*.

शकुन, *m.* any lucky omen.

शकुनी, *m.* name of a bird.

शक्कर, *n. f.* sugar.

शक्त, *adj.* able, capable, strong.

शक्ति, *f.* power, ability.

शक्तिमान, *adj.* powerful.

शक्य, *adj.* possible, practicable.

शगुन करना, *v.* to begin a work in an auspicious moment.

शगुन बिचारना, *v.* to look for an omen or auspicious moment.

शगुन लेना, *v.* to take an omen.

शगुनिया, *n. m.* a soothsayer, fortune teller. [piness.

शङ्कर, *m.* a name of *Śiva* causing hap-

शङ्करा, *m.* musical mode.

शङ्का, *f.* fear, terror, doubt.

शङ्का करना, *v.* to be in suspense, to hesitate, to mistrust.

शङ्कित, *adj.* alarmed, doubtful. [stake.

शङ्कु, *m.* trunk of a lopped tree, a pin,

शङ्ख, *m.* a conch shell.

शङ्खिनी, *f.* one of the 4 classes of females, a fairy.

शठ, *adj.* wicked, depraved.

शठता, *f.* wickedness, depravity.

शङ्ख्या, *m.* a chapping noise in eating.

शङ्ख्या मारना, *v.* to gulp down.

शण, *m.* hemp.

शण्ड, *m.* a bull at liberty.

शत, *m.* a hundred.

शतभिषा, *f.* the 25th lunar mansion.

शतमूली, *f.* name of a plant.

शतरंजो, *f.* a carpet made of cotton.

शतश, *adj.* innumerable.

शत्रु, *m.* an enemy.

शत्रुता, *f.* enmity.

शत्रुभाव, *adj.* like an enemy.

शनि, *m.* the planet Saturn.

शनिवार, *m.* Saturday.

शनेःशनेः, *adv.* slowly, tardily.

शनेश्चर, *m.* the planet Saturn.

शपथ, *m.* an oath, an imprecation.

शप्या, *m.* a mark for archers.

शफतालू, *n. m.* a peach.

शब्द, *m.* sound, word, voice.

शब्द करना, *v.* to sound.

शब्दकार, *adj.* sonorous, sounding.

शब्दकोष, *m.* a dictionary, vocabulary.

शब्दचोर, *n. m.* a plagiarist.

शब्दयोनी, *n. f.* a radical word.

शब्दसाधन, *n. m.* etymology.

शब्दार्थ, *n. m.* the literal meaning.

शब्दाशब्द, *adv.* verbatim, word for word.

शम, *m.* stoicism, indifference.

शमन, *m.* immolation, calmness, indifference.

शमी, *f.* tranquil, peaceful.

शम्बूक, *m.* a bivalve shell.

शयन, *m.* sleep, a bed.

शय्या, *f.* a bed, couch.

शर, *m.* a kind of reed or grass.

शरट, *m.* a lizard, a chameleon.

शरण, *m.* a protector, protection.

शरणगत, *m.* refuge. [tection.

शरण्य, *m.* protection, needing pro-

शरद, *f.* the sultry season.

शरबत, *m.* sugar and water, *shurbet*.

शरबती, *n. f.* a fine muslin.

शरम, *n. f.* shame. [ashamed.

शरमाना, *v.* to be ashamed, to feel

शराटा, *m.* sound, noise.
 शराबार, *m.* dripping wet.
 शराव, *m.* a lid, cover, a platter.
 शरासन, *m.* a bow.
 शरीर, *m.* the body.
 शरीरी, *adj.* corporeal, having a body.
 शर्करा, *m.* candied sugar, gravel (the disease).
 शर्मो, *adj.* happy, glad.
 शर्वरी, *f.* night, a woman.
 शलभ, *m.* a grasshopper, a locust.
 शलाका, *f.* a bamboo match, a skewer.
 शलीता, *m.* a canvas sack.
 शलूका, *m.* a child's bib.
 शल्य, *m.* a spear, a blade.
 शव, *m.* a dead body.
 शवर, *m.* a barbarian.
 शशक, *m.* a hare or rabbit.
 शशी, *m.* the moon.
 शस्त्र, *m.* a weapon in general.
 शस्त्रधारी, *adj.* armed.
 शस्त्रबांधना, *v.* to arm oneself.
 शस्त्रशाला, *n.* f. an arsenal, magazine.
 शस्य, *m.* corn, grain.
 शहतौर, *n.* f. a heavy beam.
 शहतूत, *n.* m. mulberry.
 शहद, *n.* m. honey.
 शहद लगाकर चाटना, *v.* to keep a useless thing very carefully.
 शहनाई, *n.* f. a musical pipe.
 शहर, *m.* a city, town.
 शाक, *m.* any part of a plant, used as a vegetable.
 शाकल, *m.* anything for sacrifice.
 शाक्त, *m.* a worshipper of the female principle, a religious sect.
 शाखा, *f.* branch (of a tree, family &c).
 शाखी, *m.* a tree.
 शाटिका, *f.* a petticoat.
 शठ, *m.* wickedness, villainy.
 शण, *m.* a grindstone.
 शादी, *n.* f. marriage.
 शादी करना, *v.* to marry.

शादी होना, *v.* to be married.
 शान्त, *adj.* calm, peaceful, stilled.
 शान्त करना, *v.* a. to appease, pacify.
 शान्ति, *f.* quiet, rest, repose, pardon.
 शप, *m.* oath, imprecation.
 शशशी, *n.* f. praise, applause.
 शशशी लेना, *v.* a. to praise, applaud.
 शशाश, *intj.* well done, bravo.
 शाम, *adj.* black, *n.* f. evening.
 शामियाना, *n.* m. a canopy, an awning supported on poles.
 शामी, *f.* the iron ring at the head of a pestle, ferule of a stick, &c.
 शामी लगाना, *v.* to shoe with iron.
 शामूक, *m.* a bivalve shell.
 शाल, *m.* a kind of fish.
 शाला, *m.* a house, a hall.
 शालि, *m.* rice.
 शाल्मलि, *f.* the silk cotton tree.
 शासन, *m.* an order, edict, a writing, deed, punishment.
 शासनीय, *adj.* to be governed.
 शास्ति, *f.* a command, order. [ture.
 शास्त्र, *m.* scripture, science, literature.
 तर्कशास्त्र, *n.* m. deductive science.
 धर्मशास्त्र, *n.* m. the Hindú civil and ecclesiastical code.
 न्यायशास्त्र, *n.* m. logic.
 षटशास्त्र, *m.* the six oriental schools of philosophy.
 शास्त्रानुसार, *adj.* according to the Shastras, in conformity to the sacred ordinance. [Shastras.
 शास्त्रज्ञ, *adj.* acquainted with the Shastras.
 शास्त्रार्थ, *m.* the purport of a book, religious controversy [tras.
 शास्त्री, *m.* one skilled in the Shas-
 शास्त्रायी, *adj.* scriptural, according to the Shastras.
 शिकायत, *n.* f. complaint.
 शिखर, *m.* the peak of a mountain.
 शिखा, *f.* point, top.
 शिखी, *adj.* crested, having a top-knot.
 शिथिल, *adj.* loose, lax, languid.
 शिरः, *f.* the head.
 शिरा, *f.* any vessel of the body.

शिवरोमणि, *f.* a gem worn in a crest.

शिला, *f.* a stone, a rock.

शिलाजित, *m.* bitumen.

शिल्प, *m.* any mechanical art.

शिल्पकार, *m.* a mechanic, artizan.

शिव, *m.* the god *Siva*. [of *Siva*.

शिवरात्री, *n. f.* a festival in honor

शिवालय, } *m.* a temple devoted to
शिवाला } *Siva*.

शिविका, *f.* a palanquin, litter, vehicle.

शिशिर, *adj.* cold, chilly. [animal.

शिशु, *m.* young of man or any

शिशु, *adj.* obedient, docile.

शिशुता, *f.* civility, docility.

शिष्टाचार, *m.* good manners.

शिष्य, *m.* a pupil, scholar.

शिक्षक, *m.* a teacher.

शिक्षा, *f.* learning, study.

शिक्षित, *adj.* skilful, clever, docile.

शोकर, *m.* thin rain.

शोच, *adj.* quick, speedy, soon.

शोचगामी, *adj.* going quick.

शोचता, *f.* quickness, speed.

शीत, } *m.* cold, coldness, cold

शीतल, } season; *adj.* cold, chilly.

शीतानु, *m.* camphor.

शीतल, *adj.* cold, chilled, suffering
or shrinking from cold.

शोथ, *adj.* thin, small, wasted.

शोर्ष, *m.* the head.

शील, *adj.* well-behaved.

शीलवान, *adj.* of good disposition.

शीशमहल, *n. m.* a crystal palace, a
room the walls of which are covered with
looking glass.

शीशा, *n. m.* glass, looking glass.

शीशा देखाना, *v.* to show a looking
glass (barber's office at festivals.)

शीशी, *n. f.* a small glass, phial.

शीशी सुंघाना, *v. a.* to make one in-
sensible with chloroform etc.

शुक, *m.* a parrot. [shell.

शुक्ति, *f.* a pearl oyster, a small

शुक, *m.* the planet Venus.

शुक्रवार, *m.* Friday.

शुक्ल, *m.* white, of a white colour.

शुक्लपक्ष, *m.* the light half of a month.

शुद्धि, *adj.* white, clean, pure, pious.

शुग्ठी, *f.* dry ginger.

शुग्ध, *m.* an elephant's trunk.

शुद्ध, *adj.* pure, clean, faultless.

शुद्ध करना, *v. a.* to correct, to purify.

शुद्धि, *f.* purity, purification.

शुभ, *adj.* happy, well, right, beautiful.

शुभचङ्गी, *f.* an auspicious moment.

शुभङ्कर, *adj.* propitious, auspicious.

शुभ, *adj.* white, shining.

शुश्रूषा, *f.* service, task, attendance.

शुष्क, *adj.* dry, dried, [the chase.

शुसकारना, *v.* to encourage a dog to

शुद्धता, *m.* a rake, debauchee.

शुकर, *m.* a hog.

शूद्र, *m.* a man of the 4th caste.

शून्य, *adj.* empty, void; *m.* sky.

शून्यवादी, *m.* a Buddhist, atheist.

शूर, *m.* a hero, a boar.

शूर्प, *m.* a winnowing basket.

शूल, *m.* sharp pain, cholice.

शूगल, *m.* a jackal.

शृङ्खल, *m.* a belt, a chain, a fetter.

शृङ्ग, *m.* a horn, top of a mountain.

शृङ्गार, *m.* love, copulation.

शृङ्गी, *adj.* horned, crested.

शेखी, *n. f.* pride, vaunting, boast.

शेखी लघारना, *v.* to boast, brag.

शेखीबाज, *n. m.* a braggart, boaster.

शेल, *m.* a spear, javelin.

शेष, *m.* remainder.

शेषावस्था, *f.* the last state of life.

शे, *n. f.* increase.

शैत्य, *m.* cold, coldness.

शैथिल्य, *m.* looseness, laxity.

शैल, *m.* a mountain, bitumen.

शैली, *f.* way, stratagem, art.

शैव, *m.* worshipper of *Siva*.

शैवाल, *m.* name of an aquatic plant.

शोक, *m.* sorrow, grief.
 शोकार्त, *adj.* pained, afflicted.
 शोण, *m.* a flower, the river *Sone*.
 शोणित, *adj.* red, crimson; *m.* blood.
 शोथ, *m.* swelling.
 शोध, *m.* purifying, correcting. [ment.
 शोधन, *m.* cleaning, correcting, pay-
 शोधन, *v.* to correct, to purify; *adj.*
 beautiful, handsome.
 शोभा, *f.* light, lustre, beauty.
 शोभित, *adj.* beautified, decorated.
 शोभन, *n. m.* broth, soup.
 शोषक, *adj.* drying, absorbent.
 शोषण, *m.* suction, sucking.
 शोहदा, *n. m.* a profligate, a bad or
 loose character, dissolute.
 शोहदापन, *n. f.* dissoluteness.
 शोक, *m.* desire, love, fondness. [cier.
 शोकीन, *m.* enthusiast, amateur, fan-
 शोच, *m.* purification, cleanness.
 शौर्य, *m.* valour, heroism.
 शमशान, *m.* a burning *ghat*.
 शमशु, *m.* the beard.
 श्यामकल्याण, *n. f.* an evening song.
 श्याम, } *adj.* black or dark blue.
 श्यामल, }
 श्यामा, *f.* a small singing bird.
 श्यामाक, *m.* a kind of grain.
 श्यालक, *m.* a wife's brother.
 श्येन, *m.* a hawk, a falcon.
 श्रद्धा, *f.* respect, reverence, wish, de-
 sire, faith, belief. [ing.
 श्रद्धालु, *adj.* faithful, believing, wish-
 श्रम, *m.* labour, fatigue.
 श्रमी, *adj.* laborious, wearying.
 श्रवण, *f.* the ear, hearing.
 श्राद्ध, *n.* a funeral ceremony.
 श्रान्त, *adj.* wearied, fatigued, tranquil.
 श्रान्ति, *f.* weariness. [August.
 श्रावण, *m.* the month *Shravan*, July—
 श्री, *f.* fortune, success, wealth.
 श्रीफल, *m.* name of a fruit tree. [ful
 श्रीमत्, *adj.* wealthy, pleasing, beauti-

श्रीयुक्त } *adj.* famous, fortunate, weal-
 श्रीयुत्, } thy.
 श्रुत, *adj.* heard, understood.
 श्रुति, *f.* the *Vedas*, the ears, hearing.
 श्रेणी, *f.* a line, a row.
 श्रेयः, *m.* final bliss, prosperity.
 श्रेष्ठ, *adj.* best, excellent, oldest.
 श्रोतव्य, *v.* to be heard or listened to.
 श्रोता, *m.* a hearer.
 श्लाघा, *f.* praise, flattery.
 श्लेष, *m.* embrace, irony, sarcasm.
 श्लेष्मा, *m.* phlegm, rheum.
 श्लोक, *m.* a verse, stanza.
 श्वशुर, *m.* a father-in-law.
 श्वश्रु, *f.* a mother-in-law.
 श्वान, *m.* a dog.
 श्वास, *m.* breath. [ligo.
 श्वित्र, *m.* whiteness of the skin, viti-
 श्वेत, *adj.* white, *m.* whiteness.

ष

ष, the 31st *Nāgarī* consonant.
 षट्, *adj.* six.
 षट्कोण, *m.* a hexagon.
 षटपद, *m.* a bee; *adj.* six-footed.
 षडङ्ग, *m.* the six sciences, six mem-
 bers of the body.
 षड्विध, *adj.* in six ways, of six kinds.
 षवह, *m.* a bull at liberty.
 षष्टि, *adj.* sixty.
 षष्ठ, *adj.* the sixth.
 षष्ठी, *f.* the sixth lunar day.
 षोडश, *adj.* sixteen.

स

स, the 32nd *Nāgarī* consonant.
 सं, (in comp.) with.
 संक्रम, *m.* passage, going, entrance.
 संक्रान्त, *adj.* concerning, relating to.
 संक्रान्ति, *f.* sun's entrance into a sign.
 संखिया, *n. f.* arsenic.
 संख्या, *f.* a number.
 संग, *adv.* in company with, along with.
 संग होइना, *v.* to leave one's company.

संग जाना, *v.* to go with, accompany.
 संगत करना, *v.* to keep company with.
 संग लेना, *v.* to take into one's company.
 संगीन, *adj.* of stone, strong.
 संग्रह, *m.* a collection, compilation.
 संग्रहणी, *n. f.* diarrhoea.
 संग्राम, *m.* war, battle.
 संहार, *n. m.* slaughter, destruction.
 संहारना, *v. a.* to destroy, kill.
 संचना, *v. a.* to collect, bring together.
 संका, *n. f.* evening, dusk.
 संज्ञा, *f.* a noun, name, term.
 संदुसुसंद, *adj.* plump, well-developed.
 संदो, *n. f.* pincers used to take down heated cooking vessel from the fireplace.
 संह, *adj.* stout, muscular, sinewy.
 संहस, *n. m.* a necessary, sink, latrine.
 संतरा, *n. m.* an orange.
 संताप देना, *v.* to afflict.
 संतापी, *adj.* afflicted.
 संभालू, *n. m.* a tree.
 संयम, *m.* restraint, abstinence.
 संयुक्त, *adj.* joined with, connected, possessed of. [chance.
 संयोग, *m.* union, adherence, event.
 संरम्भ, *m.* anger, pride.
 संलग्न, *adj.* joined, united.
 संवत्, *m.* a year, an era.
 संवत्सर, *m.* a year.
 संवरण, *m.* covering, clothes, raiment.
 संवरना, *v.* to be dressed, decorated.
 संवाद, *m.* news, information, report, intelligence.
 संवारना, *v.* to prepare, dress, adorn.
 संशय, *m.* doubt, uncertainty.
 संशयापन्न, *adj.* doubtful, hesitation.
 संसक्त, *adj.* associated, attached to.
 संसगर, *adj.* fertile.
 संसर्ग, *m.* union, contact, intercourse.
 संसर्गी, *adj.* familiar, friendly.
 संसार, *m.* the world.
 संसारी, *adj.* worldly.
 संसी, *n. f.* a screw key, spanner.

संस्कार, *m.* completing, perfecting, the purifying rite. [Sanskrit language.
 संस्कृत, *adj.* wrought, excellent; *m.*
 संस्थान, *m.* form, shape, fabrication.
 संस्पर्श, *m.* touching, contact.
 संघत, *adj.* compact, close.
 संघति, *f.* heap, collection, union.
 संहार, *m.* loss, destruction.
 संहिता, *f.* compilation, compendium.
 संक्षेप, *m.* abridgement, conciseness.
 सद्ग्या, *n. m.* husband.
 सकत, *f.* power, ability.
 सकन, *m.* co-secant.
 सकना, *v.* to be able.
 सकरा, *adj.* narrow, strait.
 सकराना, *v.* to straiten, to confine.
 सकर्मक, (in gram.) transitive verb.
 सकल, *adj.* all, the whole.
 सकाना, *v.* to be sorrowful, wearied.
 सकाम, *adj.* desirous, lustful.
 सकार, *n. f.* acceptance (of a bill).
 सकारना, *v.* to accept (a bill of exchange, etc.)
 सकाल, *m.* early in the morning.
 सकुच, *f.* awe, fear, shame, shyness.
 सकुचाना, *v.* to be shy, bashful.
 सकुल्य, *n. m.* all relations on the father's side.
 सकेत, *adj.* narrow, strait; *f.* want.
 सकेतना, *v.* to tighten.
 सकेलना, *v.* to shrink, to shrivel.
 सकेला, *m.* a kind of iron.
 सकोच, *m.* regard, esteem. [contract.
 सकोड़ना, *v.* to shrink, gather up.
 सकोरा, *m.* a small earthen vessel.
 सकोरी, *f.* a saucer.
 सखा, *m.* a friend, a companion.
 सखी, *f.* a woman's female friend.
 सख्य, *m.* friendship.
 सगड़, *m.* a kind of cart. [pulse.
 सगपहता, *m.* vegetables cooked with
 सगा, *adj.* related; *m.* a relative, full own. [second marriage.
 सगार्ह, *f.* relationship, kin, betrothal,

समुच्च, *n.* endowed with qualities.
 समोती, *f.* animal food, flesh.
 समोत्र, *adj.* related, of kin.
 सघन, *adj.* thick, as hair, clouds, etc.
 सङ्कट, *m.* trouble, misfortune.
 सङ्कर, *m.* mixing, blending.
 सङ्कल, *m.* collection, quantity.
 सङ्कलन, *m.* contact, junction.
 सङ्कल्प, *m.* volition, will, resolve.
 सङ्कल्प करना, *v.* to make a vow, make
 a grant, to dedicate.
 सङ्कल्पना, *v.* to give alms.
 सङ्कीर्ण, *adj.* crowded, confused.
 सङ्कीर्तन, *m.* praising, glorifying.
 सङ्कुचित, *adj.* unblown, unopened.
 सङ्कुल, *adj.* crowded, confused.
 सङ्कृत, *m.* agreement, sign.
 सङ्काच, *n. m.* diffidence, hesitation.
 सङ्काची, *adj.* bashful, diffident.
 सङ्ग, *m.* meeting, uniting.
 सङ्गत, *m.* friendship, union, society.
 सङ्गति, *f.* meeting, intercourse. [vers.
 सङ्गम, *m.* junction, confluence of ri-
 सङ्गर, *m.* war, battle.
 सङ्गुली, *f.* pincers, forceps.
 सङ्गो, *m.* a companion, an accomplice.
 सङ्गीत, *m.* science of music.
 सङ्गोपन, *m.* concealment.
 सङ्घ, *m.* flock, multitude.
 सच, *adj.* true, indeed, actually.
 सच बोलना, *v.* to speak truly.
 सच माना, *v.* to believe, trust.
 सचमुच, *adj.* true, truly.
 सच होना, *v.* to be true.
 सच्चाई, *f.* truth, honesty.
 सचेत, *adj.* conscious, attentive, alive.
 सचेष्ट, *adj.* active, energetic.
 सचौटी, *f.* fidelity, honesty.
 सच्चा, *adj.* true, genuine, sincere.
 सखिदानन्द, *m.* an epithet of God.
 सज, *m.* shape, appearance.
 सजधज, *f.* preparation and appear-
 ance, grace, elegance.

सजन, *m.* a respectable person.
 सजना, *v.* to fit, to become, to dress,
 to adorn.
 सजनी, *n. f.* a female friend.
 सजल, *adj.* watery, wet.
 सजला, *m.* a third brother.
 सजा, *n. f.* punishment, penalty.
 सजार्ह, *f.* preparation.
 सजाना, *v.* to cause to prepare.
 सजा पाना, *v.* to be punished.
 सजावल, *n. m.* a rent collector.
 सजाव, *m.* preparation, ornament.
 सजीला, *adj.* well-shaped, handsome.
 सजीव, *m.* alive, living.
 सजीवन, *adj.* imperishable, life-giving.
 सजीवन बूटी, *n. f.* a life-giving herb.
 सज्जन, *adj.* well-born, respectable.
 सज्जा, *adj.* armed, ornamented. [rek.
 सज्जी, *n. f.* the alkaline produce of
 सज्जय, *m.* heap, quantity, multitude.
 सज्जार, *m.* difficult progress.
 सज्जारिका, *f.* a female go-between.
 सज्चित, *adj.* collected, gathered.
 सज्जान, *adj.* intelligent, wise.
 सटक, *f.* an elastic wand.
 सटकना, *v.* to run away, flee. [ance.
 सटकार, *f.* taperingness, disappear-
 सटकाना, *v.* to disappoint.
 सटना, *v.* to join, to adhere. [restless.
 सटपटाना, *v.* to be surprised, anxious.
 सटरपटर, *n.* petty affairs, trifles.
 सटल, *f.* foolish talk, falsehood.
 सटाना, *v.* to make unite.
 सटासट, *m.* beating, striking.
 सटिया, *f.* a stick.
 सटीक, *adj.* having a commentary.
 सट्टा, *n. m.* a bond, an engagement
 to supply grain, etc.
 सट्टाबट्टा, *m.* an amour, collusion.
 सट्टियाना, *v.* to be superannuated, to
 be in one's dotage.
 सटोड़ा, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat.
 सड्क, *f.* a road.

सङ्गन, *f.* rottenness.

सङ्गना, *v.* to rot, ferment.

सङ्गद, *m.* a disagreeable smell.

सङ्गा, *adj.* rotten, stinking.

सङ्गाक, *n. m.* the crack of a whip.

सङ्गाना, *v.* to cause to rot.

सङ्गियल, *adj.* rotten, filthy, useless.

सङ्गडसी, *f.* tongs, pincers.

सङ्गडा, *adj.* strong, stout.

सङ्गडास, *m.* a necessary, water-closet.

सत, *adj.* true, right, good.

सत कहना, *v.* to speak the truth.

सतभ्रंजा, *n. m.* a mixture of seven sorts of grains.

सत्तर *adj.* seventy-seven.

सतवादी, *n. m.* a truthful person.

सतमासा, *m.* a feast given in the 7th month of pregnancy.

सतराना, *v.* to be angry.

सतवांसा, *n.* a child born in the seventh month of pregnancy.

सतकी, *adj.* careful, cautious.

सतलङ्गी, *f.* necklace of seven strings.

सतवन्ता, *adj.* virtuous, chaste.

सताना, *v.* to tease, vex, harm.

सतिवा, *n. m.* an oculist.

सती, *f.* chaste, a virtuous wife.

सतीर्थ, *m.* a fellow-student.

सतीला, *adj.* strong, powerful.

सतीवाड़, *f.* a grave, burning ground.

सतीहोना, *v.* to be burnt alive on the funeral pile of one's deceased husband.

सतुआसंक्रांति, *n. f.* the entering of the sun into Aries, on which day *sattu* is distributed to the Brāhmins.

सतूवा, *m.* parched grain ground.

सतीगुण, *n. m.* the principal of goodness, truth.

सत्कर्म, *m.* piety, virtue.

सत्कार, *m.* reverence, doing good.

सत्क्रिया, *f.* funeral ceremonies, virtue.

सत्तम, *adj.* best, excellent, venerable.

सत्तर, *adj.* seventy.

सत्तरह, *adj.* seventeen.

सत्तरहवां, *adj.* seventeenth.

सत्तरहवीं, *n. f.* an obsequial right performed on the seventeenth day after decease.

सत्ता, *f.* being, truth, reality.

सत्ताईस, *adj.* twenty-seven.

सत्तानवे, *adj.* ninety-seven.

सत्तावन, *adj.* fifty-seven.

सत्तासी, *adj.* eighty-seven.

सतू, *m.* grain parched and ground.

सत्त्वगुण, *m.* the property of goodness.

सत्त्वता, *f.* purity, goodness.

सत्य, *adj.* true, sincere, in truth.

सत्यता, *f.* truth.

सत्ययुग, *m.* the first or golden age.

सत्यलोका, *m.* the uppermost heaven.

सत्यानाश, *n. m.* annihilation.

सत्यानाश करना, *v.* to spoil, annihilate.

सत्यानाश होना, *v.* to be annihilated, destroyed.

सत्यान्त, *m.* commerce, trade.

सत्वर, *adv.* quickly, immediately.

सत्सङ्ग, *m.* good companionship.

सयराव, *m.* a heap of slain.

सधिवा, *m.* a surgeon, oculist.

सद, *adj.* fresh.

सदन, *m.* a place, a house.

सदय, *adj.* benevolent, compassionate.

सदस्य, *m.* a spectator, an assessor.

सदा, *adv.* always.

सदागुलाब, *n. m.* the China rose.

सदाव्रत, *m.* food given to the poor daily. [Hindús, every day rites.

सदाचार, *n. m.* daily practices of the

सदासुहागन, *n. f.* a flower.

सदिवा, *n. f.* the female amadavat.

सदृश, *adj.* like, similar.

सदेश, *adj.* near, proximate.

सदोष, *adj.* guilty.

सद्गति, *f.* deliverance, salvation.

सद्गन्ध, *f.* an agreeable smell.

सद्य, *adv.* instantly, at once.

सद्गता, *m.* a speaker of truth.

सद्विवेचक, *adj.* considerate, thoughtful, wise.

सधना, *v.* to be well-instructed.

सधवा, *f.* a wife.

सधाना, *v.* to train animals.

सन, *m.* a kind of flax, a rustling noise.

सनकना, *v.* to grow tipsy, to be deranged. [plant.

सनकूकड़ा, *m.* the fruit of the hemp

सनतरी, *m.* a corruption of sentinel.

सन से निकल जाना, *v.* to pass quickly.

सन से होना, } *v.* to be thunderstruck,

„ की होना, } to be surprised.

सनाढ, *n. m.* a class of Brāhmans.

सनातन, *adj.* eternal, perpetual. [band.

सनाथ, *adj.* having a master or hus-

सनिया, *m.* a kind of cloth.

सनीचर, *n. m.* saturn, Saturday.

सनीचरा, *adj.* unlucky.

सन्त, *m.* a devotee, saint.

सन्तति, *f.* a race, lineage, offspring.

सन्तत्य, *adj.* afflicted, wretched.

सन्तरण, *m.* swimming, floating.

सन्ता, *adj.* depraved, miserly.

सन्तान, *m.* family, race, offspring.

सन्ताप, *m.* heat, pain, distress.

सन्ती, *m.* a substitute.

सन्तुष्ट, *adj.* content, satisfied.

सन्तोष, *m.* content, joy.

सन्तोषी, *adj.* contented, patient.

सन्धा, *f.* a lesson, section, chapter.

सन्दर्शन, *m.* looking, viewing, meeting.

सन्दिग्ध, *adj.* doubted, questioned.

सन्देश, *m.* news, tidings.

सन्देशी, *m.* a messenger.

सन्देह, *m.* doubt, suspicion.

सन्देह करना, *v.* to doubt, to grieve.

सन्देश, *m.* an assemblage, multitude.

सन्धान, *m.* prying into secrets.

सन्धाना, *m.* pickles.

सन्धि, *f.* union, junction.

सन्ध्या, *f.* twilight, evening. [silent.

सप्ताटा, *m.* roaring of waves; *adj.* still,

सचिकट, *adj.* near, at hand.

सचिकर्ष, *m.* } proximity, nearness.

सचिधि, *f.* }

सचिपात, *m.* a morbid state of the three humours, collision.

सचिहित, *adj.* near, at hand.

सन्मान, *m.* respect, esteem, regard.

सन्मुख, *adj.* opposite, confronting.

सन्ध्या, *m.* asceticism.

सन्धासी, *m.* an ascetic.

सपड़सपड़ करना, *v.* to lap like a dog.

सपत्, *n. f.* an oath.

सपदि, *adv.* instantly, quickly.

सपना, *n. m.* a dream.

सपरदाई, *m.* musicians who accompany the song and dance of a dancing girl.

सपट, *m.* a partizan, an adherent.

सपाट, *adj.* flat, smooth.

सपाट होना, *v.* to be levelled.

सपाटा, *n. m.* a long run, heat.

सपियड, *m.* a kinsman, relation.

सपुत्र, } *m.* a dutiful son.

सपूत, }

सपेरा, *n. m.* a snake charmer.

सपोला, *m.* a young snake. [night.

सप्तमी, *f.* the 7th day of the fort-

सप्ताह, *m.* a week.

सफर, *n. m.* travel, journey.

सफर करना, *v.* to travel.

सफरी, *f.* a small fish.

सफल, *adj.* fruitful, productive.

सफेद, *adj.* white.

सब, *adj.* all, every, the whole.

सबकुछ, *n. m.* every thing.

सबकोई, *n. m.* every body, everyone.

सबरी, *n. f.* an implement used in house-breaking to pick out bricks.

सबल, *adj.* powerful, forcible.

सबहाल, *n. m.* full particulars.

सबेर, *adv.* early, soon, in good time.

सबेरा, *m.* morning, dawn.

सबोतर, *adv.* everywhere.

सभय, *adj.* fearful.

सभा, *f.* assembly, meeting. [meeting.

सभा करना, *v.* to convene or hold a

समापती, *n. m.* a president, chairman.

समासद, *m.* one of a company, an assessor.

राजसभा, *n. f.* the king's council.

सध्य *adj.* trusted, confidential.

सम, *adj.* all, entire, like, similar.

समगम, *adj.* like, resembling, equal.

समग्र, *adj.* all, the whole, entire.

समझ, *f.* understanding, knowledge, opinion, thought.

समझके, *adv.* knowingly, deliberately.

समझदार, *adj.* wise, sensible.

समझना, *v.* to understand, suppose, think. [prehend.

समझ में आना, *v.* to understand, comprehend.

समझवार, *adj.* prudent, wise. [plain.

समझाना, *v.* to make understood, explain.

समझावा, *f.* act of explaining.

समझस, *adj.* proper, right, fit.

समता, *f.* sameness, equality.

समदर्शी, *adj.* impartial.

समधन, *f.* child's mother-in-law.

समधिन, *f.* the mothers of the bride and bridegroom respectively become *samdhins* to each other. [father-in-law.

समधियाना, *m.* family of a child's

समधी, *m.* child's father-in-law.

समन्वय, *m.* connection, aggregation.

समन्वित, *adj.* possessed of.

समभाव, *m.* of like nature, sameness

समय, *m.* time, leisure, season.

समर, *m.* war, battle.

समर्थ, *adj.* strong, powerful.

समर्पण, *m.* delivering, consigning.

समल, *adj.* dirty, muddy.

समवाय, *m.* a crowd, an assembly.

समसूत्रपात, *m.* putting in parallel lines.

समस्त, *adj.* all, whole, complete. [up.

समस्या, *m.* a stanza given to be filled

समक्ष, *adj.* in sight, visible.

समा, *m.* time, season, plenty.

समाई, *f.* endurance, patience.

समागत, *adj.* arrived, met, encountered.

समागम, *m.* junction, encounter, union.

समाचार, *m.* information, news.

समाचारपत्र, *n. m.* newspaper.

समाज, *m.* an assembly, meeting.

समाजिक, *adj.* belonging to a society or community.

समाजी, *f.* a musician.

समादर, *m.* respect, honour.

समाधान, *m.* meditation, adjustment, so'ace. [jogee.

समाधि, *f.* meditation, tomb of a
समाधिकारी, *n. m.* a colleague, coadjutor, a joint heir.

समान, *adj.* alike, like, equal.

समाना, *v.* to be contained in.

समानोदक, *n. m.* a distant relation on the father's side.

समापन, *adj.* finished, completed,
समाप्त, *adj.* perfected.

समाप्ति, *f.* end, conclusion.

समाली, *f.* a nosegay.

समाव, *m.* a room, space.

समावेश, *m.* entrance.

समास, *m.* abridgement, (in gram.) compound terms.

समिध, *f.* fuel, wood.

समीचीन, *adj.* good, true, excellent.

समीप, *adj.* near, close to.

समीपी, *f.* nearness.

समीर, *m.* wind, air.

समुचित, *adj.* fit, right, proper.

समुच्चय, *m.* assemblage, collection.

समुदाय, *m.* multitude, collection.

समुद्र, *m.* a sea, an ocean.

समुन्दर, *n. m.* a sea, ocean.

समुन्दरफेन, *n. m.* the foam of the sea.

समुन्दरसोख, *n. m.* a great drinker, a wine-bibbler.

समूचा, *adj.* entire, whole.

समूह, *m.* assemblage, aggregate.

समृद्धि, *m.* wealth, prosperity.

समेट, *f.* an astringent medicine.

समेटना, *v.* to collect, amass, compress.

समेत, *prep.* with, along with.

समोसा, *n. m.* a small three cornered pastry food.
 सम्पत्ति, *f.* prosperity, success, riches.
 सम्पदा, *f.* wealth, prosperity.
 सम्पन्न, *adj.* completed, effected.
 सम्पर्क, *m.* mixing, contact.
 सम्पादक, *m.* fulfilling, accomplishing.
 सम्पादन, *m.* going, affecting.
 सम्पुट, *m.* a casket, covered box.
 सम्पूर्ण, *adj.* whole, entire, complete.
 सम्प्रति, *adv.* now, at present. [case.
 सम्प्रदान, *n.* gift, (in gram.) dative.
 सम्प्रदाय, *m.* tradition.
 सम्बन्ध, *m.* connexion, relation.
 सम्बन्धकरना, *v.* to join, link, affiance.
 सम्बन्ध वाचक, (gram.) a relative pronoun.
 सम्बन्धी, *n. m.* a relation by marriage.
 सम्बोधन, *m.* calling, (gram.) vocative case, addressing, soothing.
 सम्भलना, *v.* to be supported, to stand.
 सम्भव, *m.* adaptation, possibility.
 सम्भालना, *v.* to support, sustain.
 सम्भावना, *f.* considering, reflecting, fitness, possibility.
 सम्भाषण, *m.* conversation.
 सम्भोग, *m.* enjoyment, pleasure.
 सम्भोजन, *m.* a convivial party.
 सम्मन, *m.* esteem, respect.
 सम्मत, *adj.* concurred in, approved of.
 सम्मति, *f.* wish, desire, agreement.
 सम्मत्, *adj.* all, wholly, properly.
 सम्राट, *m.* an emperor.
 समाना, *m.* cunning, artful, sly.
 सर, *m.* an arrow, a lake, pool.
 सरकपडा, *m.* a reed.
 सरकना, *v.* to be moved, to remove.
 सरकाना, *v.* to move out of the way.
 सरकार, *n. m.* master, chief, lord.
 सरकारी, *adj.* Government, public.
 सरकारी नौकरी *f.* Government service.
 सरगुण, *m.* possessing all qualities.
 सरद, *adj.* cold.

सरद पूना, *n. f.* the day of the full moon in the month of Aswin, the opening of winter. [seasons.
 सरद रितु, *n. m.* the fourth of the six
 सरदल, *n. f.* lintel.
 सरदा, *m.* a kind of musk-melon.
 सरदार, *n. m.* a head-man, chief.
 सरदारिन, *f.* the mistress of a house, the female head of a community.
 सरदारी, *n. f.* headship, chiefship.
 सरदो, *n. f.* cold, catarrh.
 सरदो खाना, *v.* to bear or endure cold.
 सरदो पड़ना, *v.* to be chilly or cold.
 सरदो होना, *v.* to catch or have a cold.
 सरन, *f.* an asylum, shelter.
 सरन में, *adv.* under one's protection.
 सरन लेना, *v.* to come under one's protection.
 सरना, *v.* to suffice, to be performed.
 सरपंच, *n. m.* umpire, head-man of the jury.
 सरपट, *f.* a gallop.
 सरपत, *m.* a kind of seed, straw.
 सरल, *adj.* plain, artless, sincere.
 सरला, *adj.* upright, tall, straight.
 सरस, *adj.* best, excellent.
 सरसराना, *v.* to creep like a snake.
 सरसई, *f.* increase, abundance.
 सरसाम, *n. m.* delirium, phrensy.
 सरसों *f.* a kind of mustard.
 सरस्वती, *n. f.* the goddess of learning.
 सरहद, *n. f.* a boundary, border.
 सरा, *m.* an earthen cover of a pot.
 सराई, *f.* a small cover.
 सराप, *m.* a curse.
 सरापना *v.* to curse.
 सराय, *n. f.* an inn.
 सरावक, *m.* a tribe of Hindús.
 सरावन, *m.* a harrow.
 सराह, *f.* praise, commendation.
 सराहना, *v.* to praise, celebrate.
 सरिगम, *m.* the gamut, sol-faing.
 सरित, *f.* a river, thread, a clue.
 सरियाका, *v. a* to arrange, pack.

सरी, *f.* the shaft of an arrow.

सरीखा, *adj.* like, resembling.

सरूप, see स्वरूप.

सरेश, *m.* glue, starch.

सरोज, *m.* a lotus. [ting betel-nut.

सरोता, *m.* a kind of scissors for cut-

सरोवर, *m.* a pond, a lake.

सरोही, *f.* a kind of scimitar.

सर्प, *m.* a snake, serpent.

सर्वजीत, *adj.* all-conquering.

सर्वदाता, *n. f.* all-giver, God.

सर्वनाम, (gram.) a pronoun.

सर्वव्यापी, *adj.* all-pervading. [suming.

सर्वभक्षी, *adj.* all-devouring, all-con-

सर्वप्रिय, *adj.* universally beloved.

सर्वशक्तिमान, *adj.* almighty, all-po-
werful.

सर्व, *adj.* all, entire, complete.

सर्वगत, *adj.* omnipresent.

सर्वज्ञ, *adj.* omniscient.

सर्वतोभद्र, *adj.* everywhere auspicious;
m. a kind of temple.

सर्वत्र, *adv.* everywhere, always.

सर्वथा, *m.* all ways, by all means.

सर्वदा, *adv.* always, at all times.

सर्वनाश, *m.* total destruction.

सर्वमय, *adj.* general, comprehensive.

सर्वस्व, *m.* whole property, essence.

सर्वाङ्ग, *m.* the whole body.

सर्वोपरि, *adv.* over all.

सर्षप, *m.* mustard, mustard seed.

सलकी, *f.* root of the lotus.

सलग, *adj.* unbroken, continuous,
uninterrupted.

सलज्ज, *adj.* bashful, modest.

सलना, *v.* to pierce, prick, enter.

सलवाना, *v. a. caus.* of सलना.

सलसलाना, *v.* to creep as a snake.

सलहज, *n. f.* brother-in-law's wife.

सलार्च, *f.* a needle, matches.

सलाख, *n. m.* an iron bar, line.

सलाम, *n. m.* salutation, compliments.

सलाम करना, *v.* to salute, to pay res-
pects to.

सलामी, *adj.* sloping.

सलिता, *f.* a river.

सलिल, *m.* water, liquid.

सलूनो, full moon in *Sawan*.

सलूप, *m.* a little.

सलोत्री, *n. m.* a horse-doctor, farrier.

सलोन, *adj.* salted (food).

सलोना, *adj.* salted, seasoned, tasteful
expressive (countenance). [(a woman.)

सलोनी, *adj.* seasoned, etc., beautiful

सल्लस, *m.* a kind of coarse cloth.

सल्लु, *m.* a thong, fine leather.

सल्ला, *adj.* foolish (woman).

सवकास, *n. m.* leisure, opportunity,
times. [incident to child-birth.

सवरी, *n. f.* impurity or uncleanness

सवर्ण, *adj.* like, resembling, homi-
geneous. [quarter.

सवा, *adj.* quarter more, one and a

सवांग, *m.* mimicry, acting, disguise.

सवाचना, *v.* to try, to prove.

सवाद, see स्वाद.

सवाया, *adj.* a quarter added.

सवार, *m.* a horseman.

सवारी, *f.* a conveyance of any kind.

सवेर, *adv.* early, timely.

सवेरा, *m.* morning dawn [the dawn.

सवेरा होना, *v.* to break (the day), to

सवेरे, *adv.* early, in the morning.

सवेया, *n. m.* multiplication table of $1\frac{1}{2}$
times, a weight

सय, *m.* left hand, south, reverse.

सशङ्क, *adj.* fearful, doubtful.

ससतमोल्ला, *adj.* cheap, worthless.

ससता, *adj.* cheap.

ससन, *n. f.* cosine.

ससा, *m.* a hare.

सह, *prep.* with.

सहकार, *m.* help, a kind of mangoe.

सहकारी, *m.* a helper, an associate.

सहगमन, *m.* going with, accompanying.

सहचर, *m.* a companion, follower.

सहज, *adj.* easy, facile.

सहधर्मिणी, *n. f.* a wife.

सहन, *m.* patient, enduring.
 सहनहार, *adj.* bearable, tolerable.
 सहना, *v.* to bear, to endure.
 सहमरण, *m.* concretion.
 सहराना, *v.* to thrill, to titillate.
 सहरासन, *f.* titillation. [tickle.
 सहलाना, *v.* to stroke, rub gently,
 सहवास, *m.* a neighbour.
 सहवैया, *m.* a sufferer.
 सहसा, *adv.* quickly, inconsiderately.
 सहस्र, *m.* a thousand.
 सहाई, *m.* assistant, helper.
 सहाऊ, *adj.* tolerable.
 सहाय, *m.* help, protection, a companion, adherent, patron.
 सहायक, *m.* a helper, an ally.
 सहार, *n. f.* patience.
 सहारा, *m.* assistance, help.
 सहारा देना, *v.* to support, aid.
 सहित, *prep.* with, together with.
 सहिराना, *v.* thrill, to tickle. [xiety.
 सहिष्णु, *adj.* patient, enduring, an-
 सहिष्णुता, *f.* patience, resignation.
 सही, *f.* an emphatic particle; *adj.*
 true, good, very well.
 सहेजना, *v.* to try, to adjust. [nion.
 सहेली, *f.* a woman's female compa-
 सहेदर, *m.* a full brother.
 सहेदी, *f.* a kind of door frame.
 सहा, *adj.* to be borne or suffered.
 सा, *adj.* like, resembling, (a suffix
 like *ish*.)
 साई, *n. f.* earnest-money.
 साईदेना, *v.* to give earnest money.
 साईस, *n. m.* a groom, horse-keeper.
 साऊ, *adj.* tractable; *m.* a relation.
 साऊंगी, *f.* a support on which the
 pole of a cart is placed.
 साई, *m.* lord, master.
 सांक, *f.* fear, the asthma.
 सांकर, *f.* a chain, narrow lane.
 सांकल, *f.* a chain.
 सांखू, *m.* a bridge, a kind of wood.
 सांग, *f.* a spear, all of iron; *m.* dis-
 guise, acting.

सांगी, see साऊंगी.
 सांगूस, *f.* a scute. [husband.
 सांघर, *m.* a wife's son by a former
 सांच, *adj.* true, proper, real.
 सांचा, *m.* a mould.
 सांझ, *f.* evening.
 सांटा, *m.* a whip, a spur.
 सांठ, *f.* joining, collusion, a flail.
 सांठना, *v.* to join, splice.
 सांड, *m.* a bull, a stallion.
 सांडूनी, *f.* a female camel. [kind.
 सांडा, *m.* an animal of the lizard
 सांति, *adj.* instead.
 सांप, *m.* a snake, serpent.
 सांपा, *m. m.* mourning or chanting
 dirges over the dead, weeping.
 सांपिन, *n. f.* a female snake.
 सांभर, *m.* name of a lake in Rajpu-
 tana, salt.
 सांवठा, *adj.* collected, ready.
 सांवला, *adj.* dark-complexioned.
 सांवां, *m.* a very small grain.
 सांस, *m.* breath, a sigh.
 सांसना, *v.* to snub, to threaten.
 सांसभरना, *v.* to gasp, pant, heave a sigh.
 सांस रुकना, *v.* to be suffocated, stifled.
 सांसा, *m.* imagination, fancy.
 सांसारिक, *adj.* belonging to the world.
 साहत, *n. f.* an auspicious and lucky
 moment.
 साकार, *adj.* having form or shape.
 साख, *f.* trust, credit.
 साखा, *n. m.* quarrel, an era.
 साखी, *m.* evidence, a witness.
 साग, *m.* edible vegetables. [potherbs.
 सागपात, *n. m.* green vegetables, green
 सागर, *m.* the ocean.
 सागून, *f.* teak wood or tree.
 साक्य, *m.* a system of philosophy.
 साहू, *m.* disguise, mimicry, acting.
 साज, *m.* harness, accoutrements.
 साजन, *m.* a lover, husband.
 साजना, *v.* to prepare, dress, decorate.

साक्षा, *m.* partnership.

साक्षा छुटना, *v.* to be dissolved (partnership.)

साक्षी, *m.* a partner. [ship.

साक्षी होना, *v.* to enter into partner

साक्षे में, *adv.* jointly, in partnership.

साठ, *adj.* sixty.

साठी, *m.* a kind of rice.

साड़ी, *f.* a cloth worn by women.

साहू, *m.* wife's sister's husband.

साढ़े, *adj.* with a half.

सात, *adj.* seven.

सातपांच करना, *v.* to wrangle.

सातपुत्र, *n. m.* time immemorial.

सातवां, *adj.* seventh. [oceans.

सातसमुंदर, *n. m.* the seven seas or

सात्त्विक, *adj.* spontaneous, sincere.

साथ, *prep.* with, along with; *m.* society, company.

साथ देना, *v.* to join, take ones side.

साथ रहना, *v.* to live with, dwell together. [with one.

साथ लेना, *v.* to take or carry away

साथी, *m.* a companion, associate.

सादर, *adj.* respectful.

सादा, *adj.* blank, unstamped, white.

सादृश्य, *m.* resemblance.

साध, *adj.* virtuous; *m.* a medicant; *f.* desire, wish.

साधक, *m.* completing, perfecting.

साधना, *m.* accomplishing, effecting.

साधन, *v.* to teach, habituate, regulate.

साधनी, *n. f.* a square (masons).

साधारण, *adj.* common, in common.

साधारण अधिकार, *m.* common right.

साधारण धर्म, *n. m.* a universal duty.

साधारण नाम साक्षक, *n. m.* (gram.) a common noun. [cont.

साधु, *adj.* pious, virtuous; *m.* mendicant.

साध्य, *adj.* attainable, practicable.

सान, *f.* a whetstone.

सान धरना, *v.* to whet, sharpen.

सानसुझाना, *v.* to make one understand by hints.

सानो, *f.* straw and chaff mixed with oil-cake given to cattle

सान्त्वन, *m.* reconciliation.

साना *v.* to knead, mix up, to smear.

सापन, *m.* a disorder.

सापराध, *adj.* faulty, offending.

साकल्य, *m.* fruitfulness.

साखर, *m.* an elk, chamois leather.

साखूत, *adj.* whole, entire.

साखूदाना, *n. m.* sago.

साम, *m.* the third Veda.

सामग्री, *f.* furniture, tools.

सामना, *n. m.* the front part.

सामना करना, *v.* to encounter, face.

सामने, *adv.* before.

सामने सामने, *adv.* face to face.

सामने करना, *v.* to bring before another.

सामने से, *adv.* before one's face or eyes.

सामने होना, *v.* to come before one, to face.

सामर, *m.* a kind of salt.

सामर्थ, *f.* power, ability

सामर्थी, *adj.* powerful, able.

सामर्थ्य, *m.* power, ability.

सामा, *f.* apparatus, furniture.

सामाजिक, *m.* a spectator at an assembly.

सामान, *n. m.* things, preparations.

सामानभूत, (gram.) the past or perfect tense.

सामान्य, *adj.* common, general.

सामान्यलक्षण, *m.* a generic character.

सामी, *f.* a ferrule.

सामीप्य, *m.* nearness. [ling.

सामुद्रिक *f.* palmistry, fortune-telling.

साम्ना, *m.* front, facing, position.

साम्ना, *m.* position.

सायंकाल, *m.* evening.

सायंसाय, *n. f.* a rustle, whiz.

सार, *adj.* best; *m.* pith or sap, strength, vigour, essence. [snake

सारङ्ग, *m.* a musical mode, peacock,

सारङ्गिया, *n. m.* a fiddler.

सारङ्गी, *f.* a kind of fiddle.

शरधी *m.* a charioteer.
 शरना, *v.* to perform, effect.
 शरस, *m.* the Indian crane.
 शरा, *adj.* all, the whole.
 शरार्थ, *m.* abridgement.
 शरिका, *f.* name of a bird.
 शरी, *f.* cream, a cloth worn by women. [a meaning.
 शरार्थक, *adj.* answering an end, having
 शरवभौम, *m.* an emperor. [year.
 शरत, *m.* name of a tree, a hole, a
 शरगिरस, *n. m.* birthday, the anni-
 versary of one's birthday.
 शरान, } *m.* meat or fish eaten with
 शराना, } bread or rice; *v.* to bore.
 शरभर, *adv.* all the year round.
 शररा, *n. m.* fodder of barley.
 शरसा, *m.* sarsaparilla.
 शराला, *m.* a wife's brother.
 शराली, *f.* a wife's sister.
 शरालू, *m.* a kind of red cloth.
 शरालरी, *m.* a horse-doctor.
 शरवक, *m.* the young of animals.
 शरवकाश, *m.* leisure, opportunity.
 शरवज, *adj.* savage, wild; *m.* game.
 sport.
 शरवधान, *adj.* careful, cautious.
 शरवधानी, *f.* caution, attention.
 शरवन्त, *m.* the fifth Hindú month,
 July—August. [harvest.
 शरवर्द्ध, *n. f.* the *kharif* or autumn
 शरवन्त की भरी, *n. f.* constant shower of
 rain in *Sawan*.
 शरवन्त, *adj.* brave, heroic.
 शरवन्तो, *n. f.* bravery, valour.
 शरस, *f.* mother-in-law.
 शरसना, *v.* to chastise, punish.
 शरस, *m.* a merchant, shop-keeper.
 शरस, *m.* courage, spirit, valour.
 शरसी, *adj.* resolute, brave, daring.
 शरसाय, *m.* friendship, help, succour.
 शरहित्य, *m.* society, association.
 शरही, *f.* a porcupine.
 शरहूकार, *m.* a great merchant.

शरहूल, *m.* a plummet. [dently.
 शरहीत, *adv.* before, in presence, evi-
 शरही, *m.* witness, evidence; a witness.
 शरही देना, *v.* to bear witness.
 शरगार करना, *v.* to adorn.
 शरगारिया, *n. m.* one whose business
 is to dress an idol.
 शरगाडा, *n. m.* water caltrops.
 शरह, *m.* a lion. [a palace.
 शरहद्वार, *m.* a gate or entrance to
 शरहनाउ, *m.* a war-cry.
 शरहासन, *m.* a throne.
 शरकता, *f.* gravel (the disease)
 शरकरी, *f.* a staple of a lock.
 शरख, *m.* a disciple, scholar, a follower
 of Guru Nanak.
 शरखनावद, *m.* tuition.
 शरखर, *m.* top, summit, peak.
 शरखरन, *m.* a kind of food.
 शरखलाना, *v.* to teach.
 शरखाई, *m.* instruction.
 शरखाना, *v.* to teach.
 शरखी, *adj.* all, every, the whole.
 शरङ्गा, *m.* a trumpet.
 शरङ्गार, *m.* dress, ornament.
 शरङ्गारना, *v.* to dress, decorate.
 शरङ्गारिया, *m.* one who dresses idols.
 शरङ्गाटी, *f.* any ornament on the horns
 of a bullock.
 शरजल, *adj.* good, right.
 शरझाना, *v.* to boil, seethe, melt.
 शरङ्ग, *f.* madness mania.
 शरङ्गा, *adj.* mad.
 शरङ्गी, *adj.* crazy, mad.
 शरङ्गी होना, *v.* to turn mad.
 शरित, *adj.* white; *m.* white.
 शरितरी, *f.* sweat.
 शरितार, *m. m.* a guitar.
 शरित, *adj.* effected, completed, proved;
m. a saint, holy man.
 शरित करना, *v.* to accomplish, perfect,
 to bring under subjection by magic.
 शरित होना, *v.* to be accomplished, to
 be perfect.
 शरिद्धान्त, *m.* a system of philosophy.

सिद्धान्ती, *m.* a follower of the *mi-mansa* philosophy. [curacy.

सिद्धि, *f.* fulfilment, success, ac-

सिधारना, *v.* to go, depart.

सिनक, *m.* blowing the nose.

सिनकना, *v.* to blow the nose.

सिन्दूर, *m.* red lead, minium.

सिन्धु, *m.* the ocean, sea.

सिन्धोरा, *n. m.* a box for *sindur* or vermilion paint.

सिपाह, *m.* a soldier, an army.

सिपाही, *n. m.* a native soldier, policeman, a peon. [sion.

सिप्पा, *n. m.* space, opportunity, occa-

सिमट, *f.* collecting, condensing.

सिमटन, *v.* to shrink, be contracted.

सिमटी, *n. f.* twilled cloth.

सिमाना *m.* boundary, limit.

सियाना, *adj.* artful, knowing, grown up

सियार, *m.* a jackal.

सियाहा, *n. m.* an account book.

सियाहो, *n. f.* ink, blacking, blackness.

सिर, *n. m.* the head, skull.

सिर आना *v.* to be possessed by a spirit.

सिर उतारना, *v. a.* to behead, cut off one's head.

सिरका, *m.* vinegar.

सिरकी, *f.* reed-grass.

सिरखण, *adj.* resolute, adventurous.

सिरखणी, *f.* resolution, perseverance.

सिर खाना, *v.* to make a dreadful noise, to tease.

सिरजनहार, *n. m.* the creator.

सिरजना, *v.* to create, form.

सिर न पैर, *adj.* groundless. [head.

सिर नीचा करना, *v.* to hang down one's

सिर पड़ना, *v.* to fall to or devolve on.

सिर पर, *adv.* on one's head, at hand, near. [lament.

सिर पीटना, *v.* to beat one's head, to

सिर कोड़ावतल, *f.* wrangling, quarrel.

सिरस, *n. f.* the *siris* tree.

सिरसींग, *adj.* rebellious, mutinous.

सिरहाना, *m.* the head part of anything.

सिरा, *m.* head, extremity.

सिरात, *adj.* cold, becoming cold.

सिराना, *v.* to cool. [ing spices, etc.

सिल, *n. f.* a flat stone used for grind-

सिलपट, *adj.* smooth, even, level.

सिलबद्धा *m.* stones with which spices, etc. are ground.

सिलवट, *n. f.* crease, rumple.

सिलवाना, *v.* to cause to sew.

सिलार्ह, *f.* sewing, seam.

सिलाजोत, *n. f.* stone lac, bitumen.

सिलाना, *v.* to cause to sew.

सिली, *f.* whetstone, trunk of a tree.

सिल्ली, *n. f.* a stone, whetstone.

सिवई, *n. f.* vermicelli.

सिवई पुरना, *v.* to make vermicelli.

सिवाना, *m.* limit, bound.

सिवार, *n. f.* an aquatic plant.

सिसकना, *v.* to sob.

सिसकारी *f.* urging a dog to the chase.

सिसकी, *f.* sobbing.

सिहरना, *v.* to shiver from cold.

सिहरा, *m.* a chaplet, wreath.

सिहराज, *adj.* tiresome, tedious.

सिहराना, *v.* to thrill, to tickle.

सिहाना, *v.* to envy, burn with envy.

सिक्क, *n. m.* teacher, adviser.

सिक्का, *n. m.* teaching, advice.

सिक्का देना, *v.* to teach, instruct, train.

सी, *n. f.* a hissing sound from cold or pain.

सीक, *n. f.* a culm of grass.

सीका, *m.* a groove.

सीकिया, *adj.* striped.

सींग, *m.* a horn.

सींगड़ा, *m.* a powder-horn.

सींग निकलना, *v.* to get horns.

सींगा, *m.* a musical horn.

सींगी, *n. f.* a fish, a horn for cupping.

सींगी लगाना, *v.* to cup.

सींचना, *v.* to water, irrigate.

सींचार्ह, *f.* price paid for irrigating.

सींची, *f.* season for watering fields.

सीख, *f.* learning, study.
 सीखना, *v.* to learn.
 सीचना, *v.* to water, irrigate. [dissolve.
 सीजना, *v.* to exude, sweat, to boil,
 सीटी, *f.* whistling. [chewel.
 सीठ, *f.* dregs of what has been
 सीठना, *m.* abusive songs.
 सीठा, *adj.* tasteless, weak, vapid, pale.
 सीठी, *n. f.* what is spat out, refuse.
 सीड़, *n. f.* moist land, moisture.
 सीढ़ी, *f.* a ladder, stair.
 सीत, *n. f.* sweat, perspiration, cold.
 सीतरस, *m.* dysentery.
 सीतलचीनी, *n. f.* allspice. [sam mat.
 सीतलपाटी, *n. f.* a fine cool mat, As-
 सीतला, *f.* small-pox. [pox.
 सीतलामुहदाग, *adj.* pitted with small-
 सीताफल, *n. m.* the sweet pumpkin.
 सीधा, *adj.* straight, right, simple, can-
 did; *m.* provision, uncooked victuals.
 सीधा होना, *v.* to be straightened, to
 come to the right path, to be chastised.
 सीना, *v.* to sew, stitch.
 सीपा, *f.* a shell, (oyster).
 सीमा, *f.* a boundary, limit.
 सीरा, *m.* a kind of sweetmeat. [vility.
 सील, *n. f.* virtue, complaisance, ci-
 सीलवन्त, *n. m.* civil, amiable, mild.
 सीला, *adj.* damp, wet, cool.
 सीवन, *m.* sewing, seam.
 सीस, *m.* the head.
 सीसक, *m.* lead.
 सीसनिधाना, *v.* to bow, respect.
 सीसो, *n. f.* a kind of hard wood.
 सीहोरा, *n. m.* a thorny shrub.
 सु, (a prefix) good, well.
 सुंघाना, *v.* to cause to smell.
 सुंघावट, *m.* smell.
 सुकचाना, *v.* to be ashamed, afraid.
 सुकटा, *m.* } lean, thin, dry, emaci-
 सुकटी, *f.* } ated.
 सुकड़ना, *v.* to be shrunk, to draw in.
 सुकर, *adj.* easy, practicable.

सुकाल, *m.* goodness of seasons,
 abundance. [[ful.
 सुकुमार, *adj.* soft, tender; *m.* a mouth-
 सुकत, *adj.* virtuous, done well or ably.
 सुकती, *adj.* virtuous, pious.
 सुख, *m.* } ease, pleasure, content,
 सुखचैन, } happiness.
 सुखतला, *m.* a piece of leather placed
 within the shoe.
 सुखद, *adj.* salubrious, pleasant.
 सुखदाई, *adj.* ease affording, com-
 forting.
 सुखदास, *m.* a kind of rice.
 सुखपाना, *v.* to get ease, comfort.
 सुखपाल, *n. f.* a kind of *pulki*.
 सुखपूर्वक, *adv.* with ease or pleasure.
 सुखलाना, *v.* to dry, evaporate.
 सुखाना, *v. a.* to cause to dry.
 सुखाला, *ad.* easy, not difficult.
 सुखित, } *adj.* at ease, tranquil,
 सुखिया, } happy.
 सुखी, *adj.* happy, healthy.
 सुख्याति, *f.* fame, celebrity.
 सुगन्ध, *m.* good smell, fragrance.
 सुगन्धित, *adj.* sweet smelling, fra-
 grant, odorous.
 सुगम, *adj.* accessible, easy, plain.
 सुघड़, *adj.* elegant, beautiful, virtuous.
 सुघाण, *n. m.* a staunch bound, a de-
 tective.
 सुच, *adj.* pure, clean, undefiled.
 सुचक, *adj.* thoughtful, careful.
 सुचकना, *v.* to be astonished, anxious.
 सुचित, *adj.* thoughtless, disengaged.
 सुचेत, *adj.* attentive, mindful, aware.
 सुच्चा, *adj.* pure, unmixed.
 सुजन, *adj.* virtuous, good, kind.
 सुजाति, *adj.* of good family, well-born.
 सुजान, *adj.* wise, intelligent.
 सुजाना, *v.* to cause to swell.
 सुभाना, *v.* to shew, make understand.
 सुटकुन, *f.* a rod.
 सुटुकना, *n.* to swallow by gulps.
 सुइप, *f.* sipping, sucking up.

सुइपना, *v.* to sip.
 सुइर सुइर करना, *v.* to make a noise like a hubble bubble.
 सुइकना, *v.* to gulp.
 सुइल, *adj.* well-formed, graceful.
 सुत, *m.* a son.
 सुतली, *n. f.* coarse twine, pack thread.
 सुता, *f.* a daughter.
 सुतार, *m.* a carpenter.
 सुतारी, *f.* anawl, bodkin.
 सुथन, *m.* trousers.
 सुथनी, *n. f.* a kind of jam.
 सुथरा, *adj.* neat, beautiful, adorned.
 सुदर्शन, *adj.* handsome, good-looking.
 सुदर्शनचक्र, *n. m.* the discus of Vishnu.
 सुदी, *f.* the light half of the lunar month.
 सुदृढ़, *adj.* solid, firm.
 सुद्धा, *prep.* with.
 सुद्धय, *adj.* good, beautiful. [less.
 बेसुध, *adj.* out of one's senses, senseless.
 सुध, *f.* memory, consciousness, sensation.
 सुध बिहारना, *v. a.* to forget.
 सुधबुध, *f.* correct knowledge.
 सुधरखना, *v.* to regard, look after.
 सुधरना, *v.* to be correct, to be mended, to answer, to succeed. [after.
 सुध लेना, *v. a.* to take care of, look
 सुधां, *adv.* together with.
 सुधांशु, *m.* the moon.
 सुधा, *m.* nectar, the honey of flowers.
 सुधाना, *v.* to put in mind, remind.
 सुधारना, *v.* to adorn, adjust, arrange.
 सुधी, *m.* a learned or intelligent man [less, still as death.
 सुन, *adj.* without sensation, speechless.
 सुनकातर, *m.* a kind of snake.
 सुनबहरी, *f.* a disease.
 सुनलेना, *v.* to overhear, hear.
 सुनसर, *m.* an ornament. [lovely.
 सुनसान, *adj.* dreary, desolate, still,
 सुनहरा, *adj.* golden.
 सुन हो जाना, *v.* to be numbed.

सुनाना, *v.* to cause to hear, to tell.
 सुनापट, *f.* stillness, dreariness.
 सुनार, *m.* a goldsmith.
 सुनारी, *f.* business of a goldsmith.
 सुनावनी, *f.* tidings of a death.
 सुनीति, *f.* good manners.
 सुनीसुनार्ह, *adj.* hearsay.
 सुन्दर, *adj.* beautiful, comely, seemly.
 सुन्दरी, *f.* a beautiful, handsome woman, beauty, comeliness.
 सुन्धावट, *m.* smell, perfume.
 सुन्ना, *v.* to hear, to listen, attend to; *n.* a cypher, nought.
 सुन्नुनाना, *v.* to whiz, hiss.
 सुपय, *m.* } good road, good conduct.
 सुपय, }
 सुपल, *m.* from new to full moon.
 सुपात्र, *adj.* worthy, fit; *m.* a clever man.
 सुपारी, *f.* betel nut.
 सुपुत्र, *m.* a dutiful son.
 सुप्त, *adj.* sleeping, senseless.
 सुफल, *adj.* fruitful, profitable.
 सुखकना, *v.* to sob.
 सुख्य, *n. m.* gull.
 सुखास, *n. f.* a sweet smell.
 सुखि, *adj.* wise, clever.
 सुभ, *adj.* auspicious, lucky, happy.
 सुभगा, *f.* a favorite wife.
 सुभघड़ी, *n. f.* an auspicious moment.
 सुभमनाना, *v. a.* to wish well to or pray for.
 सुभागी, *adj.* fortunate, lucky. [state.
 सुभाव, *m.* good disposition, natural
 सुभीता, *m.* opportunity, convenience.
 सुमङ्गल, *adj.* very fortunate. [sense.
 सुमति, *f.* friendship, kindness, sound
 सुमन, *adj.* handsome, beautiful.
 सुमरन, *see* स्मरण.
 सुमरना, *v.* to remember.
 सुमेर, *m.* an imaginary mountain.
 सुमेल, *adj.* suitable, affable.
 सुम्बा, *m.* a ram-rod. [tion.
 सुपय, *m.* good report, good estima-

सुर, *m.* a god, a deity, tone, voice, breath passing through the nostrils, note, tune.

जंघा सुर, *n. m.* the major key.

नीचा सुर, *n. m.* the bass in music, minor key.

बिसुर, *adv.* out of tune.

सुरख, *adj.* red. [brickdust.

सुरखी, *n. f.* redness, pounded brick,

सुरङ्ग, *f.* a mine, red colour.

सुरङ्ग लगाना, *v.* to mine.

सुरत, *f.* recollection, reflection, memory. [dent.

सुरता, *adj.* mindful, attentive, prudent.

सुरती, *f.* tobacco.

सुरतीला, *adj.* considerate, prudent.

सुरपुर, *n. m.* the world of the gods, heaven.

सुरभि, *adj.* fragrant; *m.* mutiny.

सुरमई, *adj.* of the colour of *surma*.

सुरमा, *m.* a collyrium.

सुरमादानी, *n. f.* a small box for holding *surma*. [eyelids.

सुरमा लगाना, *v.* to apply *surma* to the

सुर मिलाना, *v.* to tune an instrument in harmony with another.

सुरस, *adj.* sweet, juicy.

सुरसुर, *n. f.* rustling. [rustle.

सुरसुराना, *v.* to creep as a snake,

सुरसुरी, *f.* titillation.

सुरा, *f.* spirituous liquor.

सुरागाय, *n. f.* the yak, bushy tailed bull of Tibet.

सुरूप, *adj.* handsome, well-formed.

सुरैतिन, *f.* a mistress, a concubine.

सुलगना, *v.* to light, to be kindled.

सुलगाना, *v.* to kindle, to inflame,

सुलझना, *v.* to be unravelled.

सुलझाना, *v.* to unravel.

सुलभ, *adj.* easy, feasible, attainable.

सुलक्षण, *m.* a good sign or mark.

सुलाना, *v.* to put to sleep, to kill.

सुवक्ता, *adj.* eloquent.

सुवचन, *m.* eloquence. [bright.

सुवर्ण, *adj.* of good tribe, brilliant,

सुवाना, *v.* to cause to sleep. [ling.

सुवास, *m.* a good or pleasant dwell-

सुविचार, *m.* due consideration.

सुवेष्टी, *adj.* well-dressed, decorated.

सुवैया, *m. n.* sleeper.

सुशिक्षा, *f.* good instruction.

सुशील, *adj.* good tempered, well-disposed.

सुश्री, *adj.* handsome, beautiful.

सुशुप्ति, *adj.* fast asleep.

सुसकारना, *v.* to sibilate, to hiss.

सुसताना, *v.* to rest.

सुसमय, *m.* a good plentiful season.

सुसर, *m.* a father-in-law.

सुसराल, *f.* father-in-law's family.

सुस्त, *adj.* weak, idle, downcast.

सुस्ती, *n. f.* weakness, laziness.

सुस्थ, *adj.* well, healthy.

सुस्थिर, *adj.* firm, steady, resolute.

सुखाद, *adj.* tasty, sweet, pleasant.

सुहरना, *v.* to trail, to drag.

सुहाग, *m.* good fortune, coverture.

सुहागन, *f.* a favorite wife, a woman whose husband is living, feme-covert.

सुहागपूडा, *n. m.* a paper folded like a loaf and containing scents and paints and fruits for the bride.

सुहाग पेठारी, *n. f.* a basket containing the toilette articles of a woman.

सुहगरात, *f.* the first night of retirement of the married couple.

सुहागा, *m.* borax.

सुहाता, *adj.* agreeable, pleasant.

सुहाना, *v.* to be agreeable, to please.

सुहाल, *m.* cake fried in *ghee*.

सुहावटी, *n. f.* lintel.

सुहावना, *adj.* agreeable, pleasant.

सुहृद, *m.* a friend, an ally.

सुधर, *m.* a hog, pig.

सुधा, *m.* a parrot, a packing needle.

सुई, *f.* a needle.

सुई का नाका, *n. m.* the eye of a needle.

सुई का काम, *n. m.* needlework, embroidery.

सुंगरा, *m.* a buffalo calf.

सूच, *f.* smell.
 सूचना, *v.* to smell.
 सूचनी, *f.* snuff.
 सूट, *f.* silence.
 सूड, *f.* an elephant's trunk.
 सूडा, *m.* an insect found in corn.
 सूडी, *m.* a maker or seller of spirituous liquors.
 सूतना, *v.* to strip leaves off vegetables.
 सूस, *m.* a porpoise.
 सूस, *n.* *f.* sniffing.
 सूका, see सूखा.
 सूका, *n.* a four-anna piece.
 सूखझड़ी, *f.* consumption, atrophy.
 सूखना, *v.* to dry, evaporate.
 सूखा, *adj.* dry; *m.* consumption.
 सूखा जबाब, *n. m.* a dry answer, flat refusal.
 सूखा पड़ना, *v.* to occur (drought).
 सूगा, *m.* a parrot.
 सूचक, *m.* a teacher, a needle.
 सूचना, *v.* to teach, instruct.
 सूची, *f.* a needle.
 सूचीपत्र, *m.* an index to a book.
 सूज, *f.* swelling.
 सूजना, *v.* to swell, to rise.
 सूजन उतरना, *v.* to go down (a swelling).
 सूजनी, *n. f.* a quilted cloth used as a carpet.
 सूजा, *m.* a gimlet, an awl, a borer.
 सूजाक, *n. m.* gonorrhoea.
 सूजी, *f.* meal, flour.
 सूक्ष्म, *f.* sight.
 सूक्ष्मना, *v.* to be visible, to appear.
 सूत, *m.* thread, yarn.
 सूतक, *m.* impurity from child-birth.
 सूतना, *v.* to sleep. [gions.
 सूतन, *m.* a division of the lower re-
 सूतला, *m.* reins of a harness, nail, skin.
 सूतली, *f.* string, cord.
 सूतिका, *f.* a woman lately confined.
 सूती, *adj.* made of cotton-thread.
 सूच, *m.* a rule, precept.

सूचन *f.* drawers, trousers. [less.
 सूधा, *adj.* proper, true, simple, art-
 सूना, *adj.* empty, void..
 सुनु, *m.* a son.
 सुप, *m.* a winnowing basket.
 सुपावेना, *m.* a kind of swallow.
 सुबड़ा, *n. m.* alloyed gold or silver.
 सुम, *m.* a miser.
 सुमयना, *n. f.* nigyardliness.
 सुर, *m.* a hero, the sun.
 सुरज, *n. m.* the sun.
 सुरजमंडल, *n. m.* the disc of the sun.
 सुरत करना, *v.* to call to mind, recollect.
 सुरत बिहारना, *v. a.* to forget one.
 सुरत न रहना, *v.* to slip from one's memory.
 सुरहीर, *m.* a hero.
 सुरमलार, *m.* a musical mode.
 सुरमा, *adj.* bold, brave.
 सूर्य, *m.* the sun.
 सूर्यग्रहण, *m.* eclipse of the sun.
 सूर्यवंशी, *m.* the *Kshatri* caste.
 सूर्योदय, *m.* sunrise.
 सुली, *f.* an impaling stake.
 सूया, *m.* a parrot, a packing needle.
 सुस, *m.* a porpoise.
 सुसमार, *n. m.* a porpoise.
 सूसी, *f.* a kind of cloth.
 सुसुम, *adj.* warm, lukewarm.
 सुहा, *adj.* red, crimson.
 सूक्ष्म, *adj.* little, small, atomic.
 सूक्ष्मदर्शी, *adj.* acute, sharp-sighted.
 सृजना, *v.* to create, produce.
 सृष्टि, *f.* creation, nature, the world.
 से, *prep.* from, out of, by, with, since.
 सेकना, *v.* toast, parch.
 सेगरी, *f.* a pod.
 सेठ, *m.* a kind of reed.
 सेत, *adj.* gratis, free of cost.
 सेतना, *v.* to put to rights.
 सेतमेंत, *adj.* gratis, free of cost.
 सेड, *f.* name of a vegetable. [thieves.
 सेंध, *m.* a hole made in a wall by

संधना, *v.* to mine.

संध लगाना, *v.* to break into a house or commit house breaking.

संधा, *m.* rock-salt.

संधिया, *m.* poison, a house-breaker.

संधी, *f.* juice of the wild date-tree.

संधुआ, *m.* a tiller.

संधुङ्ग *n. m.* the milk hedge plant.

संचन, *m.* sprinkling.

सेज, *f.* a bed, a couch.

सेठ, *m.* a merchant, banker.

सेत, *adj.* white.

सेतखड़ी, *n. f.* soap-stone.

सेतु, *m.* a bridge.

सेदना, *v.* to stupe, to foment.

सेना, *f.* an army.

सेनानी, *m.* a general, commander.

सेम, *m.* the flat bean.

सेमल, *m.* silk-cotton tree.

सेर, *m.* a weight, two pounds.

सेराना, *v.* to set afloat, to despatch.

सेला, *m.* a kind of sheet, a tiger.

सेलिया, *m.* a coat. [sash, belt.

सेली, *f.* a necklace of threads; a

सेव, *m.* a kind of food, an apple.

सेवक, *m.* a servant, a worshipper.

सेवकाई, *f.* service.

सेवड़ा, *m.* a kind of mendicant.

सेवती, *f.* a white rose.

सेवन, *n. f.* use (of medicine). [rear.

सेवना, *v.* to attend on, serve, to brood,

सेवरा, *m.* half-baked earthen-ware.

सेवा, *f.* service, worship. [on.

सेवा करना, *v.* to serve, attend or wait

सेवें, *f.* vermicelli. [ing.

सेसर, *m.* game at cards, deceit, cheat-

सेहरा, *n. m.* a bridal chaplet, or wreath worn on the head by the bridegroom.

सेहरा बंधना, *v.* to be tied the bridal chaplet, to be married.

सेहरा बंधाई, *n. f.* the brother-in-law's fee for tying the chaplet on the head of the bridegroom. [let on the head.

सेहरा बंधना, *v.* to tie the bridal chap-

से, *adj.* a hundred; *f.* success.

सेगर, *m.* a kind of bean.

सेतना, *v.* to put to rights.

सेतालीस, *adj.* forty-seven.

सेतीस, *adj.* thirty-seven.

सेकड़ा, *adj.* a hundred, per cent.

सेन, *m.* sleep, an army, a wink, sign, hint. [stand by signs or hints.

सेन बुझाना, *v.* to make one under-

सेन मारना, *v.* to wink, make a sign with the eye. [rock-salt.

सेन्धव, *adj.* belonging to Sindh; *m.*

सेन्य, *f.* an army.

सेलानी, *adj.* roving, wandering.

सेसांक, *m.* the afternoon.

सेहरन *f.* sufferance.

सेहरनी, *m.* a sufferer. [woman.

सेआर, *m.* the room of a puerperal

सेआ, *m.* fennel, anise.

सेई, *pron.* that very, he himself.

सेंटा, *m.* a club, mace.

सेंट, *f.* dry ginger.

सेंटूराय, *adj.* hard, miserly.

संधना, *v.* to rub cloth in mud preparatory to washing.

संधा, *m.* a fragrant composition for washing the hair, sweet smelling.

संधाहट, *f.* fragrance.

संध, *f.* an oath. [once.

संधी, *adv.* in one's face, before, at

सेखना, *v.* to dry up, absorb.

सेग, *n. m.* sorrow, mourning.

सेग करना, *v.* to mourn.

सेच, *m.* thought, reflection.

सेचना, *v.* to think, consider, reflect.

सेचबिचार, *m.* consideration reflection, deliberation. [thought, to muse.

सेच में रहना, *v.* to be absorbed in

सेक, *f.* straightness.

सेका, *adj.* straight.

सेत, *f.* a spring, fountain.

सेठर, *m.* an own brother.

सेध, *m.* discharge (of debt), search, inquiry. [refine (metals).

सेधना, *v.* to pay, to liquidate, correct,

शेनहरा, *adj.* golden.

शेना, *v.* to sleep; *m.* gold.

शेनिया, *m.* a purifier of gold.

शेने का पानी, *n. m.* gilding.

शेने का वरक, *n. m.* gold leaf.

शेपाना, *f.* a ladder, a scale.

शेभना, *v.* to become, to suit.

शेभ, *m.* the moon.

शेभवती, *n. f.* the last day of the dark fortnight occurring on Monday (a sacred day).

शेभवार, *m.* Monday.

शेभठा, *m.* a kind of metre.

शेभही, *n. f.* a game played with sixteen *kauris*. [hole in a vessel.

शेरी, *n. f.* an eyelet or very small

शेभह, *adj.* sixteen.

शेभहवां, *adj.* sixteenth.

शेभनी, *adj.* lilac; purple.

शेभ, *f.* ornament, dress. [friend.

शेभन, *f.* a file, a whetstone; *m.* lover,

शेभना, *v.* to become, to beseech.

शेभवाई, *n. f.* weeding.

शेभ, *adj.* hundred.

शेभंद, *n. f.* oath.

शेभंद खाना, *v.* to take oath, swear.

शेभेत, *adj.* thoughtful, careful.

शेभना, *v.* to mix, smear. [entrust.

शेभना, *v.* to deliver, give in charge,

शेभ, *f.* anise seed.

शेभरा, *m.* soot, anything black.

शेभन्ध, *adj.* fragrant; *f.* perfume.

शेभगत, *n. f.* a present.

शेभ, *m.* purification, ablution.

शेभेती, *f.* watchfulness, care.

शेभन्ध, *m.* kindness, compassion.

शेभ, *f.* a rival wife. [mothers.

शेभेला, *adj.* of one father by different

शेभदा, *n. m.* marketing, bargain.

शेभदा पटना, *v.* to be struck a bargain.

शेभन्द्य, *m.* beauty, loveliness.

शेभग्य, *m.* good fortune.

शेभ, *adj.* solar.

शेभभ, *m.* fragrance, saffron.

स्कन्ध, *m.* the shoulder, a section, chapter.

स्वलन, *m.* slipping, tripping.

स्तन, *m.* the female breast.

स्तब्ध, *adj.* stopped, blocked.

स्तम्भ, *m.* a post, pillar, hindrance.

स्तम्भन, *m.* stopping, hindering.

स्तव, *m.* praise.

स्तावक, *m.* a praiser.

स्तुति, *f.* } praise, eulogy.

स्तोत्र, *m.* }

स्त्री, *f.* a woman, a female.

स्त्रीण, *adj.* female, feminine.

स्थगित, *adj.* stopped, obsolete.

स्थल, *f.* place, soil, dry ground.

स्थान, *m.* place, spot, situation.

स्थापन, *m.* placing, fixing.

स्थापित, *adj.* established, fixing.

स्थाली, *f.* an earthen pot.

स्थावर, *adj.* fixed, stationary.

स्थिति, *f.* stay, fixity, rest.

स्थिर, *adj.* firm, fixed, hard, solid, durable, constant.

स्थिरताई, *n. f.* stability, firmness.

स्तूपा, *f.* post or pillar of a house.

स्थूल, *adj.* fat, corpulent, coarse.

स्थैर्य, *m.* firmness, fortitude.

स्थौल्य, *m.* bulk, size.

स्नान, *m.* bathing, ablution.

स्नेह, *m.* love, affection, kindness.

स्नेही, *n. m.* friend, lover.

स्पर्धा, *f.* envy, rivalry.

स्पर्श, *m.* touch, contact.

स्पष्ट, *adj.* evident, apparent.

स्पृहा, *f.* wish, desire.

स्फटिक, *m.* crystal.

स्फुट, *adj.* blown, opened (a flower) evident, apparent.

स्फूर्ति, *f.* throbbing, palpitation.

स्फोटक, *m.* a boil, tumour.

स्मरण, *m.* memory, recollection.

स्मशान, *n. m.* a turning ground.

स्मारक, *adj.* reminding. [code of laws.

स्मृति, *f.* remembrance, memory, a

स्थानपन, *m.* art, cunning.
 स्थाना, *adj.* cunning, artful, clever.
 स्थार, *m.* a jackal.
 सुत्रा, *m.* a ladle shaped like a hand
 with which *ghi* is poured into the fire
 for burnt offering.
 सोत, *f.* a current, stream.
 स्व, *pron.* own, self; *m.* wealth.
 स्वकीय, *adj.* own, peculiar.
 स्वच्छ, *adj.* pure, clear, clean. [ent.
 स्वच्छन्द, *adj.* unrestrained, independ-
 स्वजन, *m.* a distant kinsman.
 स्वतः, *adv.* spontaneously.
 स्वतन्त्र, *adj.* unrestrained, self-willed,
 absolute. [duty.
 स्वधर्म, *m.* nature, characteristic, own
 स्वप्न, *m.* a dream, dreaming.
 स्वप्नदोष, *n. m.* a wet dream, devil's
 dream. [sition.
 स्वभाव, *m.* nature, property, dispo-
 स्वयं, *pron.* self, myself, etc.
 स्वयंभू, *m.* the self-existent.
 स्वयम्बर, *m.* choosing a husband.
 स्वर, *m.* an accent, a vowel, tone.
 स्वरूप, *m.* peculiar form, nature, like.
 स्वर्ग, *m.* heaven.
 स्वर्गपताली, *adj.* squint eyed. [to dis.
 स्वर्गप्राप्त होना, *v.* to go to heaven,
 स्वर्गवासी, *m.* the dwellers in heaven.
 स्वर्ण, *m.* gold.
 स्वल्प, *adj.* very small, very few.
 स्वस्त, *f.* a benedictory phrase.
 स्वस्तिवाचन, *m.* a religious rite.
 स्वांग, *m.* mimicry, acting, sham.
 स्वांग बजा, *v.* to make a gag of oneself.
 स्वांग बनाना, *v.* to get up an enter-
 tainment, a mimic show.
 स्वांगी, *m.* an actor, mimic.
 स्वागत, *m.* welcome.
 स्वाती, *f.* the 15th lunar asterism.
 स्वाद, *m.* taste, flavour.
 स्वादु, *adj.* sweet, agreeable, delicate.
 स्वाधीन, *adj.* independent, absolute.
 स्वान, *n. m.* a dog, hound.

स्वाभाविक, *adj.* natural, inherent.
 स्वामित्व, *m.* ownership.
 स्वामी, *m.* master, lord, husband.
 स्वार्थ, *m.* desire, object, aim, selfish-
 ness, self-interest.
 स्वार्थकरना, *v.* to make use of.
 स्वार्थिक, *adj.* having a literal meaning.
 स्वार्थी, *adj.* self-seeking, interested.
 स्वास, *m.* breath, life.
 स्वहा, *adj.* burnt to ashes.
 स्वहा करना, *v.* to burn to ashes.
 स्वीकार, *m.* promise, assent.
 स्वेच्छा, *f.* wilfulness.
 स्वेद, *m.* warmth, heat, sweat.
 स्वेदज, *adj.* engendered by heat.
 स्वेरण, *m.* an adulterer.
 स्वैरी, *adj.* self-willed.

ह

ह, the 33rd *Nāgarī* consonant.
 हकाना, *v.* to drive away.
 हंकार, *m.* cry, outcry, bawling.
 हंकारना, *v.* to bawl to, to drive away.
 हडिया, *n. f.* a small earthen pot.
 हंकेल, *adj.* short-winded.
 हंस, *m.* a goose, a gander.
 हंसना, *v.* to laugh.
 हंसमुख, *adj.* cheerful, merry, jolly.
 हंसा, *m.* laughter.
 हंसाई, *f.* ridicule.
 हंसाना, *v. a.* to make one laugh.
 हंसिया, *m.* a sickle.
 हंसी, *n. f.* a laugh, laughter.
 हंसी उड़ाना, *v.* to make fun or a jest of.
 हंसी करना, *v.* to laugh and jest.
 हंसीखुशी, *adv.* gladly.
 हंसी में, *adv.* in jest. [joke.
 हंसी में उड़ाना, *v.* to turn off with a
 हंसी समझना, *v.* to take as a joke.
 हंसुआ, *n. m.* a reaping hook.
 हंसुली, *n. f.* a collar (of gold or silver)
 worn round the neck as an ornament.
 हंसेड़, *adj.* facetious, jocular, merry.
 हकलकाना, *v.* to be confused, irresolute.

हकला, *adj.* stammering.
हकलाना, *v.* to stammer.
हकारना, *v.* to drive oxen when treading out grain. [bewildered.
हक्काबक्का, *adj.* confused, perplexed.
हगना, *v.* to go to stool.
हनास, *f.* inclination to go to stool.
हचका, *m.* a jolt, a shock.
हचकोला, *n. m.* jolt, shake.
हचरमचर, *m.* dispute, cavil, excuse.
हट, *intj.* out upon you, away with you.
हटकना, *v.* to be repulsed, to retreat.
हट करना, *v.* to insist, to be obstinate.
हटताल, *f.* closing the shops in a market on account of oppression.
हटधर्मी, *n. f.* bigotry, injustice.
हटना, *v.* to go or be driven back.
हटवा, *m.* one employed to measure grain.
हटाना, *v.* to repel, drive back.
हटिय, *f.* a market.
हट्टाकट्टा, *adj.* robust, vigorous.
हट्टो, *adj.* obstinate.
हट, *m.* violence; *f.* obstinacy.
हटना, *v.* to be peevish, perverse.
हठान्, *adv.* accidentally, suddenly.
हठी, *adj.* peevish, perverse.
हड़, *f.* a nut, myrabolan.
हड़क, *n. f.* hydrophobia, craving.
हड़कना, *v.* to fret, to pine.
हड़क लगना, *v.* to crave or long for.
हड़का, *n. m.* fretting, pining.
हड़काना, *v.* to discourage, to deter.
हड़गीला, *m.* the gigantic crane.
हड़प करना, *v.* to gulp down, embezzle.
हड़फूटन, *m.* pains in the bones.
हड़लंग, *n. m.* anarchy and confusions, noise, tumult.
हड़लङ्गाना, *v.* to be confused, to hurry.
हड़लङ्गिया, *adv.* hasty, irritable.
हड़लङ्गी, *f.* hurry, alarm, uproar.
हड़लङ्गाहट, *f.* crack, crash, sound.
हड़लङ्गाहना, *v.* to shudder, to shiver.

हड़लङ्गी, *f.* twang of a bow.
हड़ा, *m.* a sky rocket.
हडीला, *adj.* bony.
हड़ा, *m.* a wasp, bone, spavin.
हड्डो, *f.* a bone. [a mere skeleton.
हड्डो निकल आना, *v.* to be reduced to
हड्डोला, *adj.* bony. [pot or boiler.
हण्डा, *m.* a large brass or earthen-
हण्डाना, *v.* to banish, expel.
हतना, *v.* to kill.
हत्या, *f.* murder. [mit a sin.
हत्या करना, *v.* to kill, murder, com-
हत्यारा, *m.* a murderer.
हथ, *m.* hand.
हथकड़ी, *f.* a handcuff, manacle.
हथखण्डा, *m.* habit, custom.
हथलपूआ, *m.* share, portion.
हथकूट, *m.* a beater.
हथकोला, *m.* a hand-barrow.
हथनाल, *f.* a small cannon.
हथनी, *f.* a female elephant.
हथफेर, *m.* sleight of hand.
हथफेर लेना, *v.* to borrow.
हथरस, *m.* amorous dalliance.
हथरी, *f.* a handle, a winch.
हथलपक, *adj.* light-fingered.
हथलेला, *m.* a marriage ceremony.
हथवली, *f.* strength of hand, force.
हथा, *m.* a handle, shovel.
हथिया, *m.* the 13th lunar mansion.
हथियाना, *v.* to seize.
हथियार, *m. f.* a tool, arms, weapon.
हथियार चलाना, *v.* to use an offensive
weapon.
हथियारबंद, *adj.* armed.
हथियार बांधना, *v.* to arm.
हथी, *f.* a horse-brush.
हथेला, *m.* a thief, a robber.
हथेली, *f.* palm of the hand.
हथोटी, *n. f.* mode of handling, skill
in writing or needle-work.
हथोड़ा, *m.* a sledge hammer.
हथोड़ी, *f.* a small hammer.

हृदियाना, *v.* to hesitate, to shrink.
हृदियाहा, *adj.* sheepish, timid, bashful.
हृदन, *m.* killing, destroying.
हृदना, *v.* to kill, to smite.
हनुमान *m.* the monkey chief.
हन्ता, *adj.* murdering.
हन्सराल, *n. m.* a herd which grows on brick walls in the rains.
हप, *m.* seizing and swallowing.
हपभप, *adj.* quick.
हणू, *n. m.* opium.
हकहफाना, *adj.* to pant for breath.
हखड़ा, *adj.* ill-shaped, clumsy.
हम, *pron.* we.
हमारा, *pron.* our, ours. [force.
हमाहमी, *n. f.* selfishness, egotism,
हमेव, *m.* vanity, pride.
हय, *m.* a horse, the yak.
हर, *m.* a divisor, a rogue, a plough.
हर, *n. m.* a name of Mahadeo.
हरकारा, *n. m.* a peon, postman.
हरजार्ह, *n. f.* a flirt, inconstant woman.
हरगुणी, *adj.* skilful, clever.
हरण, *m.* theft, plunder.
हरता, *m.* thief, a stealer.
हरदम, *adv.* every moment, constantly.
हरना, *m.* a stag, buok. [steal.
हरना, *v.* to take, seize, take away,
हरनौटा, *m.* a fawn. [millic.
हरकारेखड़ी, *n. f.* a sour fruit, chilli-
हरभजन, *n. m.* devotion, worship of God.
हरमूढा, *adj.* stout, robust.
हरवाहा, *n. m.* a plough-man. [flower.
हरसिंगार, *n. m.* the weeping night
हरहमेस, *adv.* always, in perpetuity.
हरा, *adj.* green, fresh.
हराना, *v.* to win, overcome.
हराङ्गल, *m.* vanguard of an army.
हरिय, *m.* a deer or antelope.
हरित, *adj.* green coloured.
हरिताल, *m.* yellow orpiment.
हरिद्रा, *f.* turmeric.

हरिनी, *n. f.* a doe, hind.
हरिभक्त, *m.* worshipper of Vishnu.
हरियल, *m.* a green pigeon. [shed.
हरियाना, *v.* to be green, to be re-
हरियाली, *f.* greenness, freshness.
हरिवासर, *m.* the 11th lunar day.
हरिख, *n. f.* the beam of a plough.
हरी, *n. m.* a name of Vishnu, *n. f.* a sweetheart.
हरीरा, *adj.* verdant; *m.* a coward.
हरीघा, *m.* a kind of parouet.
हरीटो, *f.* a cane, staff.
हर्ष, *m.* joy, mirth, happiness.
हर्षना, *v.* to bloom, to be delighted.
हर्षित, *adj.* pleased, delighted.
हल, *m.* a plough.
हलका, *adj.* light, debased, mean, easy.
हलका करना, *v.* to lighten, disgrace, mitigate.
हलका खाना, *n. m.* light food.
हलकान, *adj.* worried, harassed.
हलकाना, *v.* to abet.
हलकापन, *n. f.* lightness, meanness, shallowness, levity. [gather.
हलकोरना, *v.* to agitate, to disturb, to
हलचल, *f.* fright, tumult.
हलचलना, *v.* to be ploughed.
हलचल मचन, *v.* to be thrown into confusion, to be panic-struck.
हल जोतना, *v.* to plough.
हलदिया, *m.* a kind of poison, jaundice.
हलदी, *f.* turmeric.
अम्बाहलदी, *n. f.* long zedoary.
हलदी चढ़ना, *n.* the ceremony of rubbing turmeric on the bride and bridegroom before marriage.
हलपना, *v.* to toss or tumble about.
हलफल, *f.* affability, hurry.
हलरा, *m.* a wave.
हलरावना, *v.* to amuse, play with.
हलवाहा, *m.* a ploughman.
हलवाही, *f.* tillage, ploughing. [fear.
हलहलाना, *m.* trembling in fever or
हलहलाना, *v.* to shake, shiver.

हलहलिया, *m.* poison.
हलहली, *f.* sickness, disease.
हलार्ह, *f.* ploughing.
हलाहल, *m.* poison.
हलिया, *m.* a herd, drove, flock.
हलिखाना, *v.* to nauseate.
हलोरना, *v.* to collect, gather.
हलोरार, *m.* a wave, billow.
हल्ला, *m.* uproar, tumult.
हल्ला करना, *v.* to make a noise.
हवन, *m.* sacrifice, offering.
हवा, *n. f.* wind, air, atmosphere.
हवा आना, *v.* to be ventilated.
हवाई चक्की, *n. f.* a windmill.
हवा करना, *v.* to fan. [great hurry].
हवा के घोड़े पर सवार होना, *v.* to be in
हवा चलना, *v.* to blow (wind).
हवादार, *adj.* airy, open.
हवा बताना, *v.* to put off.
हवा बदलना, *v.* to change or veer
round (the wind).
हवा बिगड़ना, *v.* to be poisoned (the air).
हवा से बातें करना, *v.* to outstrip the
wind. [quarrel, to be too quarrelsome].
हवा में लड़ना, *v.* to seek occasion for
हवा हो जाना, *v.* to run with the wind,
to vanish, scamper off.
हविः, *m. ghi*, an oblation.
हव्य, *m.* an offering to the gods.
हस्त, *m.* the hand, a cubit.
हस्तिनी, *f.* a female elephant, the
lowest and worst of the four classes of
women.
हस्तिपाल, *m.* an elephant driver.
हस्ती, *m.* an elephant.
हस्ती, *m.* the collar-bone. [pain].
हा, *intj.* an interjection of sorrow or
हाक, *n. m.* a goblin (a name to fri-
ghten children).
हां, *adv.* yes, ay, indeed.
हांक, *f.* cry, call, driving.
हांकना, *v.* to drive, to bawl to.
हांकी, *f.* a kind of vessel, a sieve.
हांगर, *m.* a shark.

हांगा, *n. m.* force, violence, strength.
हांगी, *n. f.* a sieve.
हांडना, *v.* to wander, to ramble.
हांडी, *f.* a pot, cauldron.
हांपना, } *v.* to pant, to be out of
हांफना, } breath.
हां में हां मिलाना, *v.* to say ditto,
chime in with.
हांस, *m.* a duck, a goose, a swan.
हांसी, *f.* laughter, derision.
हांही, *adv.* yes.
हाट, *f.* a market, a fair.
हाटू, *m.* a market-man.
हाड़, *m.* a bone. [possession].
हाथ, *m.* the hand, a cubit, power,
हाथ आना, *v.* to come into one's
possession.
हाथ जोड़ना, *v.* to join both hands
(in supplication), to pay reverence or
homage to. [poor].
हाथ तंग होना, *v.* to be straitened or
हाथ धोना, *v.* to wash one's hands of,
to be despondent. [to protect].
हाथ पकड़ना, *v.* to take by the hand,
हाथ पसारना, *v.* to stretch out one's
hand for begging, to beg.
हाथ पांव चलना, *v.* to be able to work.
हाथ पांव तोड़ना, *v.* to maim.
हाथ फेरना, *v.* to strake, caress, to
fleece, rob. [supplication].
हाथ बांधना, *v.* to join hands in
हाथ मलना, *v.* to wring one's hands
in grief.
हाथ मिलाना, *v. a.* to shake hands.
हाथ में आना, *v.* to come under one's
clutches.
हाथ लगना, *v.* to come to hand, get.
हाथ लगाना, *v.* to touch.
हाथाबांही, *n. f.* pulling and hauling.
हाथी, *m.* an elephant.
हाथीदांत, *m.* elephants' tusks, ivory.
हाथीपांव, *m.* elephantiasis; *adj.* big
as elephant's feet.
हाथीवान, *m.* an elephant driver.
हाथोहाथ, *adv.* from hand to hand,
expeditiously.

हान, } *f.* loss, deficiency, harm,
हानि, } injury.
हापर, *n. f.* a nursery for sugarcane.
हावाहावा, *n. m.* infantile bronchitis
and pleurisy, chincough.
हामी भरना, *v.* to say yes, to confirm.
हाय, *intj.* alas ! *f.* a sigh.
हायन, *m.* a year, a kind of rice.
हाय मारना, *v.* to heave a deep sigh.
हायहाय, *intj.* alas.
हार, *m.* a garland, wreath, chaplet;
f. fatigue, defeat, loss.
हारक, *m.* a thief, rogue, a gambler.
हारजोत, *m.* gambling loss and gain.
हारना, *v.* to be overcome, to lose.
हाड, *m.* a loser.
हार्द, *m.* affection, kindness.
हार्य, *m.* liable to be taken away.
हाल, *f.* tire of a wheel; *adj.* quick.
हालना, *a.* to shake.
हाला, *f.* spirituous liquors.
हालि, *m.* rudder, helm; *adv.* quickly.
हाली, *n. m.* a ploughman.
हाव, } *m.* coquetry, blandish-
हावभाव, } ment, dalliance, airs.
हास्य, *adj.* laughable; *m.* laughter,
mirth. [*quest.*]
हाहा, *m.* importunity, earnest re-
श्रावा करना, *v.* to implore, to beg
humbly, to laugh loudly. [*tation.*]
हाहाकार, *m.* din of battle, lamen-
हाहा होही करना, *v.* to laugh, giggle.
हिगाष्टक, *n. m.* a digestive made of
asafoetida and spices, etc.
हिंडोल, *n. m.* a musical mode or *rāg*.
हिंडोला, *n. m.* a merry-go-round, a
cradle, swing.
हिसक, *adj.* mischievous, ferocious.
हिंसा, *f.* injury, mischief, slaughter.
हिंसक, *m.* a beast of prey.
हिक्का, *f.* hiccough.
हिक्क, *m.* asafoetida.
हिक्कल, *m.* vermilion.
हिवकना, *v.* to decline, to waver.

हिवकाना, *v.* to jolt.
हिवकिवाना, *v.* to doubt, hesitate.
हिवकिची, *f.* hesitation.
हिक्की, *f.* the hiccough.
हिवकी आना, *v.* to have the hiccoughs.
हिवकी लगना, *v.* to be on the point
of death. [*ing.*]
हिचिरपिचिर, *n. m.* hesitation, waver-
हिचिरपिचिरकरना, *v.* to hesitate, waver.
हिजड़ा, *m.* a eunuch.
हिजडन, *m.* wandering, roaming.
हित, *adj.* fit, worthy, kind, friendly.
हितकार, *m.* a friend, benefactor.
हितकारी, *n. m.* a true friend, well-
wisher.
हितू, *m. f.* a friend.
हितैषी, *adj.* seeking another's welfare.
हितोपदेश, *m.* friendly or good advice.
हिनहिनाना, *v.* to neigh.
हिनोता, *f.* supplication, humility.
हिन्तार, *n. m.* the marshy date-tree.
हिन्दी, *adj.* Indian, relating to India;
f. the language of India.
हिन्दु, *m.* an Indian.
हिन्दोरना, *v.* to puddle.
हिम, *m.* frost, snow, winter season.
हिमकर, *adj.* frigorific. [*tains.*]
हिमालय, *m.* the Himalaya Moun-
हिया, } *m.* heart, mind, soul, life,
हियाव, } spirit, courage.
हियाव खुलना *v.* to be encouraged, to
take courage.
हिरय, *m.* gold, silver, riches.
हिरद, *m.* heart, mind, soul, life.
हिरदावल, *m. m.* a defect in horses.
हिरनौटा, *m.* a fawn.
हिराना, *v.* to lose, to mislay.
हिर्की, *f.* shift, contrivance. [*tions.*]
हिलकना, *v.* to writhe or suffer contor-
हिलकोर, *f.* agitation, wave, billow.
हिलकोरा, *m.* a wave, billow.
हिलगना, *v.* to be hung on, to adhere.
हिलना, *v.* to shake, be moved, to
move.

हिलमिल, *adj.* mixed, jumbled together.

हिलमिल के रहना, *v.* to live in peace.

हिलमिल जाना, *v.* to be mixed or jumbled together, to be intimate.

हिलसा, *f.* name of a fish.

हिला, *adj.* tame, domesticated.

हिलाना, *v.* to move, shake, to tame.

हिलामिला, *adj.* domesticated, tame.

हिलेरा, *m.* a wave, billow.

हिवाव, *m.* courage. [valry.

हिसका, *m.* imitation, contention, rivalry.

हिसका करना, *v.* to copy, imitate, vie with. [or emulation.

हिसका हिसकी, *n. f.* mutual rivalry
ही, (emphatic affix.) *adv.* even, truly.

होंग, *m.* asafœtida.

हौसना, *v.* to neigh.

होका, *m.* sickness of stomach, a bad taste or flavour. [ted, void of.

होना, *adj.* deficient, abated, left, quit-
होना, *f.* deficiency, absence.

होर, *m.* essence, pith, vigour.

होरक, *m.* the diamond.

होरा, *n. m.* a diamond. [copperas.

होराकसीस, *n. m.* sulphate of iron,

होरामन, *m.* a kind of paroquet.

होरावलि, *m.* a kind of blanket.

होल, *m.* mud, slime. [change.

हुंदावन, *n. m.* exchange, rate of ex-

हुंडी पटना, *v.* to be cashed (a bill.)

हुंडी सकारना, *v.* to honour a bill.

हुंकार, *m.* uttering a menacing sound.

हुंकरना, *v.* to remember.

हुंका, *adj.* pining, fretting.

हुंकरना, *adj.* turbulent.

हुंकरना, *v.* to twang a bow.

हुंकरुड़ी, *f.* twang of a bow.

हुंकर, *m.* a kind of drum. [of goods.

हुण्डाभाड़ा, *m.* contract for carriage

हुण्डार, *m.* a wolf.

हुण्डावन, *m.* exchange on a bill.

हुण्डी, *f.* a bill of exchange.

हुदहुद, *n. m.* the wood pecker.

हुनकरना, *v.* to weep, sob.

हुन खरखना, *v.* to rain gold, to shower wealth. [child.

हुमकरना, *v.* to attempt to walk as a

हुगुगडा, *m.* a kind of vegetable.

हुरना, *v.* to beat down.

हुरसा, *n. m.* a stone on which sandle wood is ground.

हुरपुर, *n. m.* a small culinary herb which springs up in the rainy season.

हुरकनी, *f.* a dancing girl, a harlot.

हुरा, *m.* dispersion of an army.

हुलकारना, *v.* to set on, to instigate.

हुलकी, *n. f.* an epidemic, a plague.

हुलसना, *v.* to be pleased, delighted.

हुलसाना, *v.* to cheer, rejoice, delight.

हुलास, *f.* snuff, in joy, gladness.

हुलुका, *n. m.* vomit.

हुल्लड़, *m.* alarm, uproar, riot.

हुं, *adv.* yes, very well.

हुं करना, } *v.* to say yes, assent to.
हुंकारी मरना, }

हुंसना, *v.* to chastise, to taunt.

हुंसा, *m.* uproar.

हुक, *f.* pain, ache, twitch.

हुचना, *v.* to miss, to err.

हुड़, *f.* striving, wrangling, ignorant.

हुन, *m.* a Madras coin.

हुन, *f.* a thrust, stab, attack.

हुलना; *v.* to thrust, push, goad.

हुसा, *m.* report, rumour, fame.

हुदय, *m.* the heart, the mind.

हुष्ट, *adj.* pleased, glad, smiling.

हुष्टपुष्ट, *adj.* well-fed and happy.

हे, a vocative particle, O!

हेकड़, *adj.* strong, robust.

हेकड़ी, *n. f.* force, strength. [strength.

हेकड़ी खाना, *v.* to use force, show one's

हेंगर, *m.* a harrow.

हेठ, *prep.* below, down, under.

हेठा, *adv.* indolent, cowardly, low.

हेठापन, *m.* cowardice.

हेत, *m.* cause, origin, motive, intention.

हेम, *m.* gold.

हेमन्त, *m.* the cold season. [for.

हेरना, *v.* to look after, observe, search

हेरफेर के, *adv.* at length..

हेलना, *v.* to swim.

हेलमेल, *n. m.* intimacy, familiarity.

हेला, *f.* wanton dalliance, disrespect.

हेलामारना, *v.* to shove, to launch.

हे, *v.* is.

हैगा, *m.* a harrow.

हेह, *intj.* hold there, take care, dont.

हेकल, *n. m.* a necklace of rupees or gold mohars.

हेला, *n. m.* cholera. [cholera.

हेला होना, *v.* to have an attack of

हेह, *intj.* alas, alas the day.

होकना, *v.* to pant, to puff and blow.

होट चबाना, *v.* to bite the lips. [lips.

होट फटना, *v.* to crack or be chapped

होठ, *m.* the lip.

होठी, *f.* the bit of a bridle.

होठ, *m.* the lip.

होड़, *f.* a wager, bet, a bargain.

होड़ल, *m.* talc, mica.

हो, *intj.* Ho! O!

होत, *f.* ability, means.

होतव, *m.* predestination, destiny.

होतव्यता, *n. f.* fate, what is to be.

होता, *m.* wealth.

होते, *m.* in the presence, during.

होना, *v.* to be, to exist, to become, to have, to answer.

होनी, *n. f.* what is to be, destiny.

होन्हार, *adj.* what is to happen, possible.

होम, *m.* burnt offering.

होलका, *n. f.* the goddess *Holi*.

होलड़, *n. m.* a child in the womb.

होला, *m.* chickpea parched in the pod.

होली, *f.* a Hindú festival.

होली खेलना, *v.* to throw *abir* and *gular* on one another in the *Holi* festival.

होलना, *v.* to follow.

होश, *n. m.* sense, discretion.

होश उड़ना, *v.* to be confounded, to lose one's senses.

होश में आना, *v.* to come to one's senses, to come to oneself. [of discretion.

होश संभालना, *v.* to arrive at the age

बेहोश, *adj.* intoxicated, in a faint.

होशियार, *adj.* clever, skilful, careful, watchful, on guard. [guard.

होशियार करना, *v.* to put one on his

होशियार रहना, *v.* to keep watch, look out.

होसकना, *v.* to be possible. [hard.

होंकना, *v.* to puff and blow, breathe

होस, *f.* desire, wish, ambition, lust.

होका, *m.* cupidity, greediness.

होदा, *m.* an open seat on an elephant, *howdah*.

होले, *adv.* gently, slowly.

होला, *m.* a hobgoblin. [water.

हुद, *m.* a deep lake, large piece of

हुस्व, *adj.* short, as a vowel, low.

व

व, the 34th *Nāgarī* consonant.

वेई, *f.* the disease consumption.

वण, *m.* a moment, instant.

वणदा, *f.* night, turmeric.

वणिक, *adj.* momentary, transient.

वत, *m.* a wound, a scar.

वति, *f.* long, injury, damage.

वनी, *m.* a man of the military class.

वम, *adj.* able, adequate, fit, suitable.

वमता, *f.* power, ability.

वमना, *v.* to pardon, forgive.

वमा, *f.* patience, pardon.

वमावान, *adj.* patient, enduring.

वय, *m.* loss, waste, destruction.

वयमास, *m.* an intercalary month.

वरण, *m.* dripping, trickling.

वान्ना, *adj.* patient, enduring.

वान्ति, *f.* patience, forbearance.

वार, *m.* salt, ashes, borax.

वालन, *m.* washing, cleaning. [tion.

विति, *f.* the earth, waste, destruc-

क्षितिपाल, *m.* a king.

क्षीण, *adj.* thin, feeble, weak.

क्षीर, *m.* milk, water.

क्षीरी *f.* an udder, having milk.

क्षीरोद, *m.* an imaginary sea of milk.

क्षुद्र, *adj.* small, little, mean, low.

क्षुधा, *f.* hunger.

क्षुधार्त्त, *adj.* hungry, hungered.

क्षुर, *m.* a razor, horse's hoof.

क्षुरी, *f.* a knife. [pilgrimage.

क्षेत्र, *m.* a field, a wife, place of

क्षेत्रज्ञ, *adj.* clever, dexterous, *m.* the soul.

क्षेप, } *m.* throwing, casting.
क्षेपण, }

क्षेम, *adj.* happy, well; *m.* happiness.

क्षेमकर, *adj.* propitious.

क्षोभ, *m.* perplexity, distress of mind.

क्षोणी, *f.* the earth.

क्षौद्र, *m.* honey, name of a flower.

क्षौर, *m.* shaving, shaving the head.



**This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.**

**A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.**

Please return promptly.

JAN 6 '55

3254.57

The student's Hindi-English diction

Widener Library 003657940



3 2044 086 566 528